

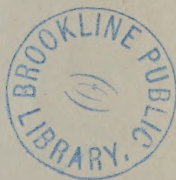
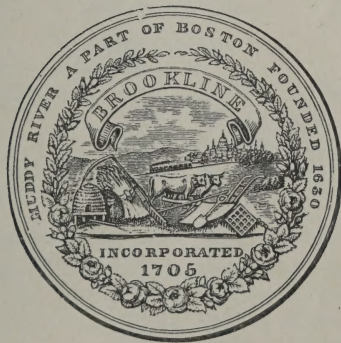
PUBLIC LIBRARY OF BROOKLINE



3 1712 01366 5552

TOWN RECORDS
AND
REPORTS
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF
BROOKLINE

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1885.



BROOKLINE:
The Chronicle Press: C. A. W. Spencer.
1885.

Ref.

974.45

B81c

1885

copy 1

26633

Gift

Town of Brookline.

ELECTED OFFICERS, FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1884-5.

TOWN CLERK.

Benjamin F. Baker.

SELECTMEN, SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS AND BOARD OF HEALTH.

Alfred D. Chandler, Francis W. Lawrence, John K. Rogers,
Oliver Whyte, James B. Hand.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Alfred D. Chandler, Francis W. Lawrence,
John K. Rogers, Oliver Whyte, James B. Hand,
Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot, Mrs. Henrietta G. Codman.

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

Moses Withington, (Resigned July 1, 1884.)
George H. Worthley, (Appointed July 2, 1884.)

ASSESSORS.

William Lincoln, Joel Anson Guild, Rufus G. F. Candage.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

	Term expires.		Term expires.
William T. R. Marvin	1885.	Howard N. Brown	1886.
Michael Duffley	1885.	Albert Mason	1887.
John D. Runkle	1885.	Leonard K. Storrs	1887.
Michael Driscoll	1886.	John B. Brackett	1887.
David B. Van Slyck	1886.		

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Charles D. Head	1885.	Rufus G. F. Candage	1886.
Benjamin F. Baker	1885.	William B. Haseltine	1886.
James M. Codman	1885.	Charles H. Drew	1887.
George M. Towle	1885.	William Aspinwall	1887.
Thomas Parsons	1886.	Augustine Shurtleff	1887.
Tappan E. Francis	1886.	Howard N. Brown	1887.

TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

Alfred D. Chandler, (<i>ex-officio</i> .)		Charles H. Stearns	1886.
Theodore Lyman *		Walter C. Cabot †	1886.
Leonard K. Storrs §	1885.	Charles S. Sargent	1887.
Desmond FitzGerald	1885.	Willard A. Humphrey ‡	1887.

ELECTED OFFICERS.

COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND.

Thomas Parsons 1885. Charles D. Head 1887.
Austin W. Benton 1886.

PARK COMMISSIONERS.

Theodore Lyman * 1885. Charles S. Sargent 1886.
Henry M. Whitney § 1885. Francis W. Lawrence 1887.

WATER BOARD.

Francis Hunnewell 1885. William J. Griggs 1887.
Oliver Whyte 1886.

AUDITORS.

George H. Worthley, (Resigned July 5, 1884.) William E. Lincoln,
Charles A. W. Spencer.

FENCE VIEWERS.

Burton W. Neal, Willard Y. Gross.

CONSTABLES.

Eben W. Reed, George F. Johnson,
Willard Y. Gross, Charles L. Palmer.

SURVEYORS OF LUMBER AND MEASURERS OF WOOD AND BARK.

Francis H. Bacon, Charles D. Austin.

POUND KEEPER.

Eben W. Reed.

FIELD DRIVER.

Eben W. Reed.

SEALER OF LEATHER.

Samuel A. Robinson.

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Willard Y. Gross.

CEMETERY COMMITTEE, WALNUT STREET CEMETERY.

Joseph D. Gutterson.

*Resigned April, 1884.
§Elected April 14, 1884.

†Resigned Oct. 15, 1884.
‡Died Oct. 17, 1884.

APPOINTEES, FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1884-5.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN.

Charles D. Lincoln, Clerk. Frank F. Seamans; Messenger.

BOARD OF HEALTH.

Charles D. Lincoln, Secretary. George K. Sabine, M. D., Agent.
Thomas Mahon, Inspector.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Charles D. Lincoln, Clerk. Robert M. Campbell, Supt. of Almshouse.
Maria Campbell, Matron of Almshouse.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT. (February 1st, 1885.)

HIGH SCHOOL.—Principal: J. Emory Hoar. Assistants: Andrew J. George, Abby W. Deane, Mary P. Frye, Anna M. Johnson.

GRAMMAR AND PRIMARY SCHOOLS.—Principal and Superintendent: David H. Daniels.

PIERCE SCHOOLS (two buildings).—Head Assistant: Edward P. Sherburne. Teachers: Eleanor J. McKenzie, Camelia A. Howe, Frederika Swanton, Emma A. George, Madge E. Malone, Abby F. Bosworth, Annie B. Carroll.

HARVARD SCHOOL.—Teachers: Anna M. Osgood, Mary E. Kingsbury.

LAWRENCE SCHOOL.—Teachers: Elizabeth A. Bean, Sara D. Newton.

LONGWOOD SCHOOL.—Teacher: Charlotte M. Frost.

WARD SCHOOL.—Head Assistant: David S. Farnham. Teachers: Sophie Gowen, Elizabeth M. McRoberts, Sarah A. Crosby, Mattie A. Cushman, Annie L. Richardson, Anna E. Edwards, Mary F. Taylor.

LINCOLN SCHOOL.—Teachers: Hattie L. Carr, Anna M. Taylor.

BOYLSTON SCHOOL.—Teachers: S. Louisa Stearns, Sarah A. Green, Eva W. Cook, Mrs. E. T. Lewis.

SEWALL SCHOOL.—Teachers: Emma L. Wiswall, Fanny L. Daggett.

HEATH SCHOOL.—Head Assistant: Mary J. Collingwood. Teachers: Mary Kelley, Mary E. Hyde, Margaret J. Sweeney.

NEWTON STREET SCHOOL.—Teacher: Delia A. Kelley.

MUSIC.—Teacher: Mr. S. B. Cole.

SEWING.—Teacher: Henrietta A. Nevers.

DRAWING.—Supervisor: M. Josie Furbush.

TRUANT OFFICER.—Leonard E. Newcomb.

JANITORS.—High, Pierce Grammar, and Pierce Primary Schools, Leonard E. Newcomb; Harvard School, James W. Coolidge; Lawrence and Longwood Schools, John Donovan; Ward School, Thomas McGee; Lincoln and Boylston Schools, Terrence Gallagher; Sewall School, William Murphy; Heath School, Lawrence Moran; Newton Street School, Mary J. English.

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Mary A. Bean, Librarian.

Amelia A. Woods, Asst. Librarian. M. Alice Lanman, Asst. Librarian.

Edwin C. Marston, Janitor.

TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

Benjamin F. Baker, Clerk.

PARK COMMISSIONERS.

Charles D. Lincoln, Clerk.

WATER BOARD.

Charles D. Lincoln, Water Registrar.

Fayette F. Forbes, Supt. of Water Works. Richard J. Flinn, Engineer.

Patrick J. Flinn, Asst. Engineer.

SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS.

Michael Driscoll.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Alonzo Bowman, Chief of Police.

Sergeants : George F. Dearborn, Charles B. McCausland, Burnham C. Clark.

Court Officer : Albert S. Paige.

Patrolmen : Mears Orcutt, William W. O'Connell, George F. Marston, Thomas J. Murray, Joseph J. O'Connell, Alonzo W. Corey, Robert J. Watson, Alden A. Manley, Frank Bartlett, James Gleason, Henry J. Graham, James F. Quinn, Edward J. Mealey, Jr., Frank H. Flanders, Burton R. Willis (resigned April 16, 1884), Willis E. Harding (appointed April 16, 1884).

Special Police without pay : Willard Y. Gross, for the Town Hall; Edwin C. Marston, for the Public Library; Joseph D. Gutterson, for the Walnut Street and Walnut Hills Cemeteries; Michael Lynch, for the estate of Wm. I. Bowditch; James B. Tilley, for the estate of Joseph T. Brown on Clyde street; Eneas Smyth, for Holyhood Cemetery; Michael Carroll, for the Chemical Engine house and vicinity; Fayette F. Forbes, for the grounds and works of the Brookline Water Works; George West and Patrick Tighe, for the Country Club estate.

Probation Officer : George F. Dearborn.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

George H. Johnson, Chief Engineer.

Assistant Engineers : John H. Allen, John F. Hutchins.

John H. Allen, Clerk.

STEAM FIRE ENGINE No. 1.

Leo Bertsch, Engineer.

John A. Ayers, Fireman.

Vernon Collins, Driver.

CHEMICAL ENGINE No. 1. (Longwood.)

Michael Carroll, Driver and Foreman.

John Hall, Assistant Foreman.

James Carson, Clerk.

HOSE COMPANY No. 1.

James W. Horton, Foreman.

George Harvey, Assistant Foreman.

Leonard F. Johnston, Driver.

Edward F. Crosby, Clerk.

HOSE COMPANY NO. 2.

John C. Gowan, Foreman.

John Walker, Assistant Foreman.

Benjamin F. Baxter, Driver.

Arthur C. Williams, Clerk.

HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY No. 1.

Henry K. Paine, Foreman. Arthur H. Bailey, Assistant Foreman.
George L. Newcomb, Driver. Fayette F. Forbes, Clerk.

SUPERINTENDENT OF WALNUT STREET CEMETERY.

Joseph D. Gutterson.

FUNERAL UNDERTAKER.

Joseph D. Gutterson.

JANITOR OF TOWN HALL.

Willard Y. Gross.

INSPECTOR OF MILK.

Alonzo Bowman.

KEEPER OF THE LOCK-UP.

Alonzo Bowman.

KEEPER OF NORTHERN HAY SCALES.

George H. Coolidge.

KEEPER OF SOUTHERN HAY SCALES.

Francis H. Bacon.

KEEPER OF BATH-HOUSE.

Charles L. Palmer.

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS.

William Hobbs Term expires May 1, 1885.

Justin Jones Term expires May 1, 1886.

D. Blakely Hoar Term expires May 1, 1887.

The Town Clerk, *ex-officio*.

BROOKLINE TOWN RECORDS.

FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1884-5.

ANNUAL MEETING, MARCH 17, 1884.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting : —

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline qualified to vote as the law directs, to meet at the Town Hall on Monday, the seventeenth day of March current, at one of the clock in the afternoon, for the following purposes, to wit : —

First, To choose a Moderator.

Second, To choose the usual Town Officers for the ensuing year; also, to give in their votes, Yes or No, in answer to the question, Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town? on a separate ballot.

Third, To see if the Town will accept and allow the town way in extension of Sewall Avenue, and the way called by the Selectmen Stearns Street, as laid out by the Selectmen.

Fourth, To see if the Town will authorize and empower the Selectmen to sell the gravel-pit belonging to the Town, in Brighton (Ward 25, Boston).

Fifth, To see if the Town will accept the list of Jurors, as revised by the Selectmen, and posted according to law.

Sixth, To see if the Town will adopt a by-law prohibiting children and others from riding on the runners of sleighs, pungs, or any other vehicle, on any highway of the town.

Seventh, To hear and act upon the Reports of Town Officers and Committees.

Eighth, To see if the Town will appropriate one thousand dollars for the erection of tablets in the Town Hall, on which to record the names of the Soldiers and Sailors of the Town of Brookline, who lost their lives in the War of the Rebellion.

Ninth, To see what action the Town will take upon the claim of John C. Abbott, to be paid for land taken from his estate to widen Harvard Street, in 1871.

Tenth, To see if the Town will accept such Act as may be passed by the General Court, authorizing the Town to issue additional water bonds.

Eleventh, To see what action the Town will take for the establishment of a high service system for the water works, and to make the necessary appropriation therefor.

Twelfth, To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, or as may be required to defray the expenses of the Town for the ensuing year, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for, or proposed by the Selectmen, or by any Town Officers or Committees.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant to the Selectmen with your doings thereon, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this third day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-four.

CHAS. H. DREW,	} Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.
JOHN K. ROGERS,	
C. F. SPAULDING,	
OLIVER WHYTE,	

NORFOLK, SS.

BROOKLINE, March 13, 1884.

In pursuance of the within warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode; also, by posting the same in three or more public places four days at least before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, Constable.

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections met in the Town Hall, in said town, on Monday, the seventeenth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-four, and were called to order at one of the clock in the afternoon, by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling said meeting and the return thereon of the officer who served the same upon the inhabitants of the town.

The first article was then taken up, — “To choose a Moderator.”

Voted, That the polls be kept open twenty minutes.

The polls were then declared open for the reception of votes for Moderator, and were kept open twenty minutes, when they were declared closed. The Town Clerk then proceeded to sort and count the votes given in, and the

whole number so given in was one hundred and two, and were as follows:—

For Moderator, Charles H. Drew had thirty-six; Thomas H. Talbot had sixty-six, and was declared elected.

Mr. Talbot not being present, Mr. Francis Hunnewell stated that he was authorized by Mr. Talbot to say to the meeting that he would decline the office.

Voted, To accept Mr. Talbot's declination.

The polls were then declared open for the reception of votes for Moderator, and were kept open five minutes, when they were declared closed. The Town Clerk then proceeded to sort and count the votes given in, and the whole number given in was twenty-two, and were as follows:

For Moderator, Charles H. Drew had twenty-two, was declared elected, and took the chair.

The meeting was then called to order and prayer was offered by Rev. John B. Brackett, D.D.

The second article was then taken up, — “To choose the usual Town Officers for the ensuing year; also to give in their votes, Yes or No, in answer to the question, Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town? on a separate ballot.”

On motion of Mr. Alfred E. Kenrick it was —

Voted, That the meeting now proceed to choose by ballot the following Town Officers, all to be voted for on one ticket, viz:

A Town Clerk; Five Selectmen, who shall be Surveyors of Highways and a Board of Health; Seven Overseers of the Poor, two of whom shall be women; A Treasurer and Collector; three Assessors; three members of the School Committee for three years; one member of the School Committee for one year; four members of the Trustees of the Public Library for three years; two Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery for three years; one Commissioner of the Sinking Fund for three years; one Park Commissioner for three years; one member of the Water Board for three years; three Auditors; two Fence Viewers; four Constables.

Also, to vote Yes or No in answer to the question, Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town? on a separate ballot, to be deposited at the same time and in the same box.

The Moderator appointed the following persons to assist in sorting and counting the votes, viz: Alfred Eugene Kenrick, Nathaniel Conant, George H. Johnson, Peter A.

Hogan, — and they were sworn to the faithful discharge of that duty by the Town Clerk.

Voted, That the polls be kept open until twenty minutes past five of the clock in the afternoon.

The polls were then declared open for the reception of votes for the various Town Officers and they were kept open until twenty minutes past five of the clock in the afternoon, when, after due notice having been given by the Moderator, they were declared closed.

The Moderator and Town Clerk then proceeded, with the assistance of the tellers appointed, to sort and count the votes so given in and the whole number of votes so given in was seven hundred and seventy, (four of which were the votes of women for School Committee,) and the following persons having a plurality and all a majority were declared elected, viz :

Town Clerk.

Benjamin F. Baker. (Sworn by the Moderator.)

Selectmen, Surveyors of Highways and Board of Health.

Alfred D. Chandler, John K. Rogers, James B. Hand,
Francis W. Lawrence, Oliver Whyte.

Overseers of the Poor.

Alfred D. Chandler, John K. Rogers,
James B. Hand, Francis W. Lawrence, Oliver Whyte,
Mrs. Henrietta G. Codman, Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot.

Treasurer and Collector.

Moses Withington.

Assessors.

William Lincoln, J. Anson Guild, Rufus G. F. Candage.

School Committee for three years.

Albert Mason, Rev. Leonard K. Storrs, Rev. John B. Brackett.

School Committee for one year.

Michael Duffley.

Trustees of the Public Library for three years.

Charles H. Drew, William Aspinwall, Augustine Shurtleff,
Rev. Howard N. Brown.

Trustees of the Walnut Hills Cemetery for three years.

Charles S. Sargent, Willard A. Humphrey.

Commissioner of the Sinking Fund for three years.

Charles D. Head.

Park Commissioner for three years.

Francis W. Lawrence.

Member of the Water Board for three years.

William J. Griggs.

Auditors.

George H. Worthley, William E. Lincoln, Charles A. W. Spencer.

Fence Viewers.

William K. Melcher, Jonathan D. Long.

Constables.

Willard Y. Gross, (Sworn by the Moderator.)

Charles L. Palmer, (Sworn by the Moderator.)

Eben W. Reed, George F. Johnson.

On the question, "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?" the whole number of votes was six hundred and eighty-two.

Yes, Three hundred and thirty-five. (335.)

No, Three hundred and forty-seven. (347.)

In voting the check list was used, also a separate check list for the women voters, and no person was allowed to deposit their vote until their name was found on the list and checked.

On motion of Mr. Edward Atkinson it was —

Voted, That the Selectmen be requested to prepare a list of all the sewer assessments which have been made by the Town, and to report at the adjourned meeting,—

1st. What assessments have been paid, and what disposition was made of the money.

2d. What have been abated, if any.

3d. What have been lost by lapse of time in collection, if any.

4th. What are now due and unpaid, when levied, when liable to lapse if not collected.

5th. To call upon the Treasurer and Collector for a statement of all the proceedings which he has taken to collect unpaid sewer assessments or betterments, if any, and the present status of all pending cases; and also, what poll taxes there are uncollected for the last ten years; and that the said report be printed.

On motion of Capt. R. G. F. Candage it was —

Voted, That at this meeting no business be transacted except the declaration of the vote for Town Officers.

Voted, That when this meeting adjourn it be to meet on Wednesday, the twenty-sixth instant, at half-past seven of the clock in the evening.

Adjourned.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, Town Clerk.

In pursuance of the laws of this Commonwealth the Town Clerk forthwith made out his warrant and delivered it to Constable Willard Y. Gross, requiring him, within three days

from the date thereof, to summons all officers chosen and not qualified, to appear before the Town Clerk within seven days from the date of said warrant, to be qualified for their several offices; to be sworn where an oath is required, or to signify their refusal of said office; also, to signify their acceptance or refusal of the offices to which they have been chosen where an oath is not required.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, Town Clerk.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, SS.

Then personally appeared the persons below named and were sworn to the faithful discharge of the duties of their office at the time set against their names, or filed a certificate of having been sworn before a Justice of the Peace, or signified their acceptance or refusal of the office to which they had been chosen, viz:—

1884.

March 19th.	Sworn.	Alfred D. Chandler,	} Selectmen, Surveyors of Highways Board of Health, Overseers of the Poor.
" 18th.	"	Oliver Whyte,	
" 18th.	"	John K. Rogers,	
" 19th.	"	James B. Hand,	
" 26th.	"	Francis W. Lawrence,	} Overseers of the Poor.
" 21st.	"	Mrs. Henrietta G. Codman,	
" 25th.	"	Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot,	} Treasurer and Collector.
" 18th.	"	Moses Withington,	
" 22d.	"	William Lincoln,	} Assessors.
" 22d.	"	J. Anson Guild,	
" 21st.	"	Rufus G. F. Candage,	
" 22d.	"	Eben W. Reed,	} Constables.
" 22d.	"	George F. Johnson,	
" 22d.	Accep't'd.	Albert Mason,	} School Committee for three years.
" 20th.	"	Rev. Leonard K. Storrs,	
" 22d.	"	Rev. John B. Brackett,	} School Committee for one year.
" 23d.	"	Michael Duffley,	
" 18th.	"	Charles H. Drew,	} Trustees of the Pub- lic Library for three years.
" 18th.	"	William Aspinwall,	
" 18th.	"	Augustine Shurtleff,	
" 18th.	"	Rev. Howard-N. Brown,	
" 18th.	"	Charles S. Sargent,	} Trustees of the Wal- nut Hills Cemetery for three years.
" 18th.	"	Willard A. Humphrey,	
" 18th.	"	Charles D. Head,	} Commissioner of the Sinking Fund for three years.
" 20th.	"	Francis W. Lawrence,	
" 19th.	"	William J. Griggs,	} Member of the Water Board for three years.
" 18th.	"	George H. Worthley,	
" 18th.	"	Charles A. W. Spencer,	} Auditors.
" 24th.	"	William E. Lincoln,	

ADJOURNED ANNUAL MEETING, MARCH 26, 1884.

Pursuant to adjournment the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections met in the Town Hall in said town, on Wednesday, the twenty-sixth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-four, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Town Clerk.

A communication received from Mr. Charles H. Drew, in which he resigned the office of Moderator, was read by the Town Clerk. The Town Clerk then called upon the meeting to bring in their votes for a Moderator.

Voted, That the polls be kept open five minutes.

The polls were then declared open for the reception of votes for Moderator and were kept open five minutes, when they were declared closed. The Town Clerk then proceeded to sort and count the votes given in for Moderator, and the whole number so given in was thirty-two, and were as follows :—

For Moderator, Moses Williams had thirty-two, was declared elected and took the chair.

The meeting then proceeded to fill the vacancies in the list of officers caused by declinations or non-qualification. The polls were then declared open for the reception of votes for two Fence Viewers. The polls were kept open ten minutes, when they were declared closed. The Moderator and Town Clerk then proceeded to sort and count the votes given in, and the whole number so given in was nine and the following persons, having a majority, were declared elected, viz :

Fence Viewers.

Burton W. Neal, (Sworn by the Moderator,)

Willard Y. Gross. (Sworn by the Moderator.)

The check list was used in voting for Moderator and Fence Viewers, and no person was allowed to deposit his vote until his name was found and checked on the list. The meeting then nominated and chose the following officers, viz :

Surveyors of Lumber, and Measurers of Wood and Bark.

George H. Coolidge, (Declined.)
 Francis H. Bacon, (Sworn by the Moderator.)
 William K. Melcher,
 John E. Cousens,
 Charles D. Austin. (Sworn by the Moderator.)

Pound Keeper.

Eben W. Reed. (Sworn by the Moderator.)

Field Driver.

Eben W. Reed. (Sworn by the Moderator.)

Sealers of Leather.

Samuel A. Robinson, (March 29; Sworn by the Town Clerk.)
 Isaac D. White.

Sealers of Weights and Measures.

Willard Y. Gross. (Sworn by the Moderator.)

Cemetery Committee, Brookline Cemetery, Walnut Street.

Joseph D. Gutterson. (March 29; Accepted.)

Eighth Article taken up, — “To see if the Town will appropriate one thousand dollars for the erection of tablets in the Town Hall, on which to record the names of the Soldiers and Sailors of the Town of Brookline, who lost their lives in the War of the Rebellion.”

On motion of Col. Thomas H. Talbot it was —

Voted, That the Town appropriate the sum of one thousand (\$1,000) dollars for the erection of “Tablets” in the Town Hall, on which to record the names of the Soldiers and Sailors of the Town of Brookline, who lost their lives in the War of the Rebellion; and that E. C. Cabot, L. Frederick Rice, C. S. Storrow, C. C. Soule, and E. B. Richardson be a Committee to procure and erect the same.

Fifth Article taken up, — “To see if the Town will accept the list of Jurors, as revised by the Selectmen and posted according to law.”

The following list of Jurors was then presented, which had been revised by the Selectmen and posted according to law :

LIST OF JURORS FOR THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE FOR THE YEAR 1884.

Abbott Charles E.	Driscoll James, jr.	Nash Samuel Y.
Aiken William M.	Dyer Thomas H.	Nelson Henry H.
Allen Edward F.	Eager Henry B.	Parker Benjamin W.
Austin Charles D.	Edgerly James W.	Perry William A.
Bangs Herbert H.	Eldridge Henry G.	Phillips John F.
Baker James,	Emmes Samuel, jr.	Pierce Peter W.

Beecher Luther D.	Estabrook Henry W.	Plimpton Theodore A.
Bentley David,	Fabian George F.	Potter William W.
Bigham John,	Farnsworth Edward,	Quincy Charles F.
Boit Robert S.	Farquhar Joseph,	Rianhard John V. L.
Bond John S.	Fillebrown Edward,	Richards Dexter N.
Boody James H.	Foster Charles O.	Richards Francis C.
Bowker Watts H.	Freeman Watson,	Rogers George,
Bowles Martin L.	French Alexis H.	Rooney James,
Boynton George F.	Harwood Albert S.	Rothwell James,
Brett Zenas F.	Haseltine William B.	Sabin Charles W.
Brooks George K.	Haven Frank,	Saville William,
Cabot John H.	Henry John J.	Scudder Winthrop S.
Cabot Walter C.	Hopkinson William L.	Seaverns Henry,
Candage R. G. F.	Howard Charles T.	Shannon Frank C.
Chace Reuben A.	Hunnewell Francis,	Shapleigh James H.
Chester Walstein R.	Jackson Henry W.	Shewell Thomas R.
Clarke Amasa,	Jewett Francis A.	Singleton Thomas C.
Clark Edwin,	Johnson George P.	Stearns Charles H.
Clark Lyman J.	Little James L. jr.	Stearns Waldo H.
Clark Samuel,	Long Harry V.	Stearns William,
Codman James M.	Long Jonathan D.	Townsend Benjamin B.
Coolidge Henry S.	Loring Thatcher,	Train Stephen G.
Crocker Ariel B.	Macomber Henry S.	Utley Charles H.
Cutler William S.	Marshall John K.	Verney Osavius,
Daggett Willard E.	Mason Henry,	Vinton Hammond,
Dana Richard H.	May George W.	Ware Charles P.
Dane Edward S.	McDonald Raymond A.	Ward Andrew J.
Daniels Henry R.	Mealy Edward,	Warren Cyrus M.
Delano Clarence A.	Melcher William K.	Wesson Elijah B.
Dizer Silas C.	Merrill George W.	Winsor Alfred,
Dorr Nathan,	Mink Oliver W.	Woodward Arthur S.
Dow Charles R.	Morse Charles W.	

Attest: B. F. BAKER, Town Clerk.

BROOKLINE, Mass., February 18, 1884.

Voted, To accept and allow the foregoing list.

Third Article taken up, — “ To see if the Town will accept and allow the town way in extension of Sewall Avenue, and the way called by the Selectmen, Stearns Street, as laid out by the Selectmen.”

The Selectmen presented the following report on laying out said ways :

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to Amos S. Young, G. H. Wright, William Stearns, Charles H. Stearns, and George Dexter, (being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street or town way to be laid out),

of such intention to lay out a town way in extension of the town way known as Sewall Avenue, leading from St. Paul Street to Beacon Street, such notices requiring said persons to appear before us at the Town Hall, on Monday, the 28th day of January, 1884, at 4 o'clock in the afternoon, and having caused such notices to be actually served, according to law, upon all said persons, by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing; and having also given notice to them, and all other persons and corporations (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said way, whose names are not known to us, by posting up copies of the printed and written notice in three public places in town, at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing. Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and thence by adjournment to Monday, February 4th, 1884, and, after hearing the parties and their remarks and objections, and the route of the proposed street or town way having being viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience that a street or town way should be laid out and maintained as hereinafter described.

The southwesterly line commencing at a point situated upon the westerly side of St. Paul Street, 287.20 feet northerly from its intersection with the northerly line of Longwood Avenue, thence running

N. $84^{\circ} 10'$ W. 209.85 feet; thence

N. $81^{\circ} 53' 15''$ W. 102.75 feet; thence

N. $87^{\circ} 48' 2''$ W. 46.83 feet; thence

N. $19^{\circ} 16' 40''$ W. 305.38 feet, to Beacon Street.

The northeasterly line commencing at a point on the westerly side of St. Paul Street, 40.01 feet northerly from the beginning of the first above described line, and running on the same course, to wit:

N. $84^{\circ} 10'$ W. 210.05 feet; thence

N. $81^{\circ} 25' 50''$ W. 137.32 feet; thence

N. $19^{\circ} 16' 40''$ W. 274.55 feet, to Beacon Street, said last line being parallel with and 40 feet distant from the last described line forming the southwesterly side of the proposed way.

The location of said street or way is in accordance with a plan of the same, dated Jan. 29, 1884, made by A. H. French, Civil Engineer, approved by us, and such plan is adopted by us as a part of this accord.

And the owners of the land abutting upon said street or way, and of the fee of the land over which said street or way is laid out, in consideration of the town laying out the same, agree to waive all claims to land or grade damages.

There being no structures, buildings, trees, walls, fences, or hedges standing upon the land taken for said street or way, the same may be entered upon at once.

And said street or way as so laid out, located, and described, is hereby reported to the Town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed, and recorded, is to be known as a town way.

The part of the said laying out between St. Paul Street and the angle opposite the estate of Amos S. Young we have called Sewall Avenue, and the part between said angle and Beacon Street we have called Stearns Street.

The said plan and this record have this day been filed by us in the Town Clerk's Office.

CHAS. H. DREW, JOHN K. ROGERS, CHAS. F. SPAULDING, OLIVER WHYTE,	} Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.
---	---

BROOKLINE, February 25th, 1884.

BROOKLINE, MASS., February 25th, 1884.

Filed in the Office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, Town Clerk.

Voted, That so much of said way as is called Stearns Street be named Charles Street.

Voted, To accept and allow the foregoing report.

Fourth Article taken up, — “To see if the Town will authorize and empower the Selectmen to sell the gravel-pit belonging to the Town, in Brighton (Ward 25, Boston).”

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler it was —

Voted, That the Selectmen are hereby authorized and instructed to sell at public or private sale the whole or a part of the town lot of land on Warren Street, in the Brighton District of Boston, if, in their judgment, a suitable price can be obtained therefor. The proceeds of such sale, after deducting the necessary expenses thereof, shall be paid into the Town Treasury, and be estimated as a portion of the receipts of the Town for the current year.

Sixth Article taken up, — “To see if the Town will adopt a by-law prohibiting children and others from riding on the runners of sleighs, pungs, or any other vehicle, on any highway of the town.”

Voted, That the Sixth Article be referred back to the Selectmen to report thereon at a future meeting, or an adjournment of this meeting.

Ninth Article taken up, — “To see what action the Town will take upon the claim of John C. Abbott, to be paid for land taken from his estate to widen Harvard Street in 1871.”

Voted, That the Ninth Article be indefinitely postponed.

Tenth Article taken up, — “To see if the Town will accept such Act as may be passed by the General Court, authorizing the Town to issue additional water bonds.”

Voted, That the Tenth Article be laid on the table.

Eleventh Article taken up, — “To see what action the Town will take for the establishment of a high service system for

the water works, and to make the necessary appropriation therefor."

Voted, That the Eleventh Article be laid on the table.

Seventh Article taken up, — "To hear and act upon the Reports of Town Officers and Committees."

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler it was —

Voted, That the Reports of Town Officers and Committees as printed and circulated among the citizens be accepted.

On motion of Mr. William T. R. Marvin it was —

Voted, That a special committee, to consist of the Selectmen and School Committee, be appointed to consider what plans should be adopted to enlarge the present school accommodations, with instructions to report at an early day such recommendations as may seem most expedient.

Voted, That the Treasurer be instructed to give the note of the Town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority of the Selectmen, for the sum of five thousand dollars, payable to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, (who are hereby declared Trustees of the Edward Devotion School Fund,) bearing interest at the rate of four per cent per annum.

Twelfth Article taken up, — "To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, or as may be required to defray the expenses of the Town for the ensuing year, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for, or proposed by the Selectmen, or by any Town Officers or Committees."

The meeting then voted the following appropriations, to wit :

For Abatement of Taxes	\$2,000 00
Assessors	3,000 00
Assessors' List, Making up of	250 00
Auditors	150 00
Bath Houses	500 00
Brookline Cemetery on Walnut Street, Care of	200 00
Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery	150 00
Commissioners of the Sinking Fund	275 00
Contingencies	8,000 00
Decoration Day	300 00
Fire Department, (one thousand for the purchase of hose)	10,300 00
Health Department	2,000 00
Highways, including removing snow	20,000 00
Interest on Town Debt	79,500 00
New Lamp Posts	750 00
Library and Librarian's Salary	5,200 00
Lighting Streets	18,500 00
Clerk of the Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor	750 00

Muddy River Improvement	\$888 50
Overseers of the Poor	1,000 00
Police, including fees	18,000 00
Poor, Support of the	6,000 00
Purchasing land on Walter Avenue and erecting school-house, Re-appropriated	2,015 19
Repairs of Town Buildings	2,000 00
Ringing Bell	175 00
Schools	41,000 00
Schools, Evening	500 00
Schools, Industrial	250 00
Schools, Interior repairs of	750 00
Schools, Asphaltng Yard of Pierce Primary School . .	200 00
Schools, Free Text Books and School Supplies to the Pupils in the Public Schools	2,500 00
The Edward Devotion School Fund	5,000 00
Sidewalks	4,000 00
Sinking Fund	61,000 00
Soldiers, Disabled, and Families of Deceased	500 00
State Aid	900 00
Superintendent of Streets	1,500 00
To pay notes for money borrowed to be paid in the year 1884	23,300 00
Town Clerk	1,000 00
Town Hall, Care of, and Salary of Janitor	2,800 00
Toxteth Street extension, and sewer and land damages . .	1,040 00
Treasurer and Collector	3,000 00
Extension of the Water Works	2,200 00
Laying Water Main in Sewall Avenue	1,800 00
Maintenance of the Water Works	9,500 00
Laying six-inch main in Sullivan Road	1,200 00
Watering Streets	6,000 00
Selectmen	2,000 00
Sewers, Care of	1,500 00

Voted, That the Town hereby appropriates for the State and County taxes such sums as may be assessed this year upon the Town by the State and County.

On motion of Mr. Edward Atkinson it was —

Voted, That the Selectmen be instructed to consider the expediency of placing a stand pipe, with suitable platform and hydrant, upon the rear of the Town Hall, or elsewhere on the building, with a view to the protection of the roof and other parts of the building from fire, with power to put such apparatus in place if they see fit.

On motion of Mr. William T. R. Marvin it was —

Voted, That a sum not exceeding five thousand dollars be and the same is hereby appropriated towards the payment of the above note, and that the same, or so much thereof as shall be needed, be expended, under the direction of the School Committee, in the enlargement of the High School building.

Voted, That the bequest of Edward Devotion "towards building and maintaining a school as near the centre of the town as shall be agreed upon by the Town," having been invested in the High School building, the large hall in the same shall hereafter be called the "Edward Devotion Hall," in his honor.

Voted, That an amount not exceeding two hundred dollars be appropriated, to be expended, under the direction of the School Committee, in asphaltting the yard of the Pierce Primary School.

On motion of Mr. Edward Atkinson it was —

Voted, That the Selectmen be instructed to take advice in relation to improving the acoustic properties of the Town Hall.

Voted, That the Auditors be instructed to consider and report at the adjourned meeting, whether or not the water rates may not be collected by the Town Treasurer and Collector, in order that all receipts of money by the Town may be kept upon one and the same set of books.

On motion of Mr. Oliver Whyte it was —

Voted, That the Water Board be authorized to lay a six-inch water main in Sewall Avenue, from Kent Street to a point opposite the new street called Charles Street, a distance of 1,436 feet, at an estimated cost of \$1,800; provided the petitioners sign an agreement to pay to the Town five per cent per annum for five years from the completion thereof, on the estimated cost of laying the same, less such an amount as may be collected as water rates on said avenue, said payment to be made yearly in advance.

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler it was —

Voted, That the Treasurer be authorized to borrow, in anticipation of taxes for the present year, such sum or sums of money as may be needed from time to time, not exceeding altogether two hundred thousand dollars, paying therefor at the lowest market rate of interest, giving the note or notes of the Town therefor, to be signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by at least a majority of the Selectmen, and to be paid from the taxes to be raised the present year.

On motion of Capt. R. G. F. Candage it was —

Voted, That the sum of one thousand dollars be appropriated, to be expended by the Surveyors of the Highways in planting trees along the streets of the town, and that they be requested to consult with the Committee on Trees in the Public Streets.

On motion of Mr. Edward Atkinson it was —

Voted, That the Surveyors of Highways and Police, as conservators of the trees of the town, be instructed to protect the trees upon the highways against injury being inflicted by telephone or telegraph companies, or others, and to prosecute all persons who unlawfully injure them.

Voted, To adjourn to meet on Monday, the seventh day of April next, at half-past seven of the clock in the evening.

Adjourned.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED ANNUAL MEETING, APRIL 7, 1884.

Pursuant to adjournment the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Monday, the seventh day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-four; and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Moderator, Moses Williams.

The Twelfth Article under consideration, — “To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing Articles, or as may be required to defray the expenses of the Town for the ensuing year, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for, or proposed by the Selectmen, or by any Town Officers or Committees.”

On motion of Mr. Thomas Parsons it was —

Voted, That the vote whereby the Town appropriated the sum of five thousand two hundred dollars for the support of the Library and Librarian's salary, be and hereby is reconsidered.

Voted, That the sum of five thousand five hundred dollars be appropriated for the support of the Library and Librarian's salary.

Twelfth Article laid on the table.

Second Article taken up, — “To choose the usual Town Officers for the ensuing year; also to give in their votes, Yes or No, in answer to the question, Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town? on a separate ballot.”

On motion of Capt. R. G. F. Candage it was —

Voted, That the vote whereby the Town voted to appoint five Surveyors of Lumber and Measurers of Wood and Bark be reconsidered.

Voted, That the number of Surveyors of Lumber and Measurers of Wood and Bark for the ensuing year be two, and that the two persons chosen and qualified are to act in that capacity.

Twelfth Article taken from the table.

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler it was —

Voted, That the vote whereby the Town voted to appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars for the purpose of planting trees along the streets of the town be and hereby is reconsidered.

Mr. Chandler stated that the Town could not appropriate for that purpose more than twenty-five cents for each ratable poll. It was then moved that the sum of five hundred dollars be appropriated for planting trees along the streets of the town. The motion being put, it was rejected.

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler it was —

Voted, That the money appropriated by the Town at this Annual Town Meeting, and at the adjournments thereof, for the various purposes specified, be assessed, after deducting the balance in the treasury and the estimated receipts for the ensuing town year, upon the polls and upon the estates personal and real of the resident and non-resident tax payers of the town, and be collected, as the town charges are usually assessed and collected.

On motion of Mr. Edward Atkinson it was —

Voted, That Charles S. Sargent, Charles H. Stearns, Thomas Aspinwall, Barthold Schlessinger, and Frederick Law Olmsted be a committee to consider the subject of planting trees in the streets, and report to the Town thereon with such recommendations for the action of the Town as may be lawful and advisable.

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler it was —

Voted, That this meeting do now adjourn for ten minutes, for the purpose of calling and organizing the Special Town Meeting, called to meet in this place at eight of the clock in the evening.

Adjourned.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, Town Clerk.

SPECIAL MEETING, APRIL 7, 1884.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline, qualified to vote as the law directs, to meet at the Town Hall on Monday, the seventh day of April current, at eight of the clock in the evening, for the following purposes, to wit:

First, To choose a Moderator.

Second, To see if the Town will accept Chapter 105 of the Acts of 1884, entitled, "An Act to authorize the Town of Brookline to issue additional water scrip."

Third, To see what action the Town will take for the establishment of a high service system for the water works, and to make the necessary appropriation therefor.

Fourth, To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to settle suits and claims against the Town, and employ counsel in cases where they shall consider it to be necessary.

Fifth, To see what action the Town will take in relation to the revision of the Brookline Water Rates.

Sixth, To choose a Park Commissioner and Trustee of Walnut Hills Cemetery, to fill the unexpired terms, caused by the resignation of Theodore Lyman.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant to the Selectmen, with your doings thereon, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this first day of April, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and eighty-four.

ALFRED D. CHANDLER,	} Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.
FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,	
JAMES B. HAND,	
OLIVER WHYTE,	

NORFOLK, SS.

BROOKLINE, April 3d, 1884.

In pursuance of the within warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode; also, by posting copies of the same in three or more public places four days at least before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, Constable.

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections met in the Town Hall in said town, on Monday, the seventh day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-four, and were called to order at eight of the clock in the evening, by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling said meeting and the return thereon of the officer who served the same upon the inhabitants of the town.

First Article taken up,—“To choose a Moderator.”

Voted, That the Moderator be chosen by ballot.

Voted, That the polls be kept open three minutes.

The polls were then declared open for the reception of votes for Moderator, and they were kept open three minutes, when they were declared closed. The Town Clerk then proceeded to sort and count the votes given in, and the whole number so given in was nine, and were as follows:

For Moderator, Moses Williams had nine, was declared elected, and took the chair.

Second Article taken up,—“To see if the Town will accept Chapter 105 of the Acts of 1884, entitled, ‘An Act to authorize the Town of Brookline to issue additional water scrip.’”

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler it was —

Voted, That when we adjourn it be to meet in this place at the close of the adjourned Annual Meeting.

Adjourned.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED ANNUAL MEETING, APRIL 7, 1884.

Pursuant to adjournment the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections met in the Town Hall in said town, on Monday, the seventh day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-four, and were called to order at half-past eight of the clock in the evening, by the Moderator, Moses Williams.

Seventh Article taken up,—“To hear and act upon the reports of Town Officers and Committees.”

The report of the Committee appointed June the 6th, 1883, to whom was referred the matter of improving the approaches to the railroad station and widening the Washington Street bridge, was taken up and considered. The matter was very fully considered and discussed, and the various methods examined into, and it was ascertained that the control of the change of the bridge and its approaches was in the hands of the County Commissioners.

On motion of Mr. George Griggs it was—

Voted, That it is the sense of this meeting that the railroad bridge at its crossing of the Boston & Albany Railroad should be widened by the proper authorities.

The Auditors, to whom was referred the matter of the collection of the water rates by the Town Treasurer and Collector, with instructions to report at the adjourned meeting, requested further time to examine the subject.

Voted, That the Auditors have further time.

The Selectmen, to whom was referred the matter of sewer assessments, and the collection of sewer assessments and poll taxes, requested further time.

Voted, That the Selectmen be allowed further time on Sewer Assessments and Collections, and the Collection of Poll Taxes, and that they be instructed to report, in print, and to have it circulated three days at least before the meeting at which it is to be acted upon.

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler it was —

Voted, That the Collector make a complete annual report to the Town as Collector, in addition to his report as Treasurer.

Voted, That this meeting be now dissolved.

Dissolved.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED SPECIAL MEETING, APRIL 7, 1884.

Pursuant to adjournment the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Monday, the seventh day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-four, and were called to order at ten of the clock in the evening, by the Moderator, Moses Williams.

Second Article taken up,—“To see if the Town will accept Chapter 105 of the Acts of 1884, entitled, ‘An Act to authorize the Town of Brookline to issue additional water scrip.’”

Voted, That when this meeting adjourns it be to meet in this place on Monday, the fourteenth instant, at half-past seven of the clock in the evening.

Voted, To adjourn.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED SPECIAL MEETING, APRIL 14, 1884.

Pursuant to adjournment the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town on Monday, the fourteenth day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-four, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Moderator, Moses Williams.

The Second Article, which was under consideration at the close of the last meeting, was then taken up, to wit: "To see if the Town will accept Chapter 105 of the Acts of 1884, entitled, 'An Act to authorize the Town of Brookline to issue additional water scrip.'"

Voted, That the Second Article be laid on the table.

Fourth Article taken up,—"To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to settle suits and claims against the Town and employ counsel in cases where they shall consider it necessary."

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to settle any claim or suits against the Town which, in their opinion, cannot be successfully defended, where said suit or claim does not exceed the sum of five hundred dollars, after giving a public hearing on any claim above one hundred dollars, notice being given by advertisement in the local paper; and that the Selectmen be given authority to employ counsel in suits against the Town.

Fifth Article taken up,—"To see what action the Town will take in relation to the revision of the Brookline Water Rates."

Voted, That the subject-matter of this Article be referred to a special Committee, to be composed of the Water Board and two citizens to be appointed by the Moderator of this meeting, which Committee shall report in print at the next town meeting, or as soon thereafter as practicable, both on a revision of the Water Rates and on a revision of the Water Ordinances, Rules and Regulations.

The Moderator appointed James M. Codman and George H. Worthley, as the additional members of said committee.

Sixth Article taken up,—"To choose a Park Commissioner and a Trustee of Walnut Hills Cemetery to fill the unexpired terms caused by the resignation of Theodore Lyman.

Voted, That the Park Commissioner be chosen by ballot.

Voted, That the meeting proceed to the choice of a Park Commissioner, and that the polls be kept open two minutes.

The polls were then declared open for the reception of votes for a Park Commissioner to serve for one year, to fill the unexpired term caused by the resignation of Theodore Lyman. The polls were kept open two minutes, when they were declared closed. The Moderator and Town Clerk then proceeded to count the votes given in, and the whole number so given in was thirty-seven, and were as follows: Henry M. Whitney had thirty-seven, for Park Commissioner, and was declared elected to that office for the ensuing year. In voting the check-list was used, and no person was allowed to deposit his vote until his name was found on the list and checked.

The meeting then nominated and chose for Trustee of Walnut Hills Cemetery for the ensuing year, to fill the unexpired term caused by the resignation of Theodore Lyman, the Rev. Leonard K. Storrs.

Mr. George H. Worthley, for the Auditors, reported that in their opinion the Water Rates should be collected by the Town Collector, commencing January, 1885.

On motion of Mr. William Aspinwall it was —

Voted, That the report be recommitted, with instructions to report in print at the next town meeting.

Second Article taken from the table,—“To see if the Town will accept Chapter 105 of the Acts of 1884, entitled, ‘An Act to authorize the Town of Brookline to issue additional water scrip.’”

Mr. Henry M. Whitney moved that the Act be accepted by the Town, the acceptance of the Act to be decided by a two-thirds vote of the voters present and voting thereon. The Moderator appointed as tellers, Messrs. Henry M. Whitney and Charles C. Soule, who were sworn to the faithful discharge of their duty by the Town Clerk. The Act then being put upon its passage, the whole number of votes was one hundred and seventy-two, as follows, to wit: Yeas, one hundred and thirty-eight (138); Nays, thirty-four (34); and the Act was declared accepted.

Third Article taken up,—“To see what action the Town will take for the establishment of a high service system for the water works, and to make the necessary appropriation therefor.”

Mr. Henry M. Whitney moved,—

That the Treasurer of the Town be authorized to borrow, under the direction of the Selectmen, the sum of one hundred thousand dollars, for the purpose of establishing a high service system for the water works, and for the purpose of laying new water mains, and for the construction of said works by the Water Board, and to issue the bonds or certificates of indebtedness of the Town therefor, to be denominated Brookline Water Scrip, bearing interest at a rate not exceeding four and one-half per cent per annum, said Scrip to run for a period not exceeding thirty years, to be signed by the Treasurer, and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, and to be issued in conformity with the form of certificate of debt adopted by the Town for that purpose.

After a lengthy debate it was moved by Mr. Moorfield Storey that the matter be laid on the table.

The Moderator appointed Mr. Henry M. Whitney and Mr. Moorfield Storey to act as tellers. Mr. Storey was sworn to the faithful discharge of his duty by the Town Clerk. The motion was then put upon its passage and the whole number of votes was one hundred and thirty-four: Yeas, eighty-seven (87); Nays, forty-seven (47); and the motion was declared to be laid on the table.

Voted, That the meeting be now dissolved.

Dissolved.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, Town Clerk.

SPECIAL MEETING, JUNE 4, 1884.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline qualified to vote as the law directs, to meet at the Town Hall on Wednesday, the fourth day of June next, at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, for the following purposes, to wit:—

First, To choose a Moderator.

Second, "To consider and act upon the charges of 'disgraceful management of the Town finances by the past Town Officers,' made by Alfred D. Chandler in the Town Meeting of January 14th, 1884, and repeated more specifically by him as Chairman of the Selectmen in the Town Meeting of April 14th, 1884" — on the petition of Thomas Parsons and others.

Third, "To see what action the Town will take on the subject of establishing additional water works to supply those persons and estates not supplied by the present works, although they are taxed for their erection, extension, and maintenance; to make the necessary appropriations therefor; and to issue the requisite water scrip, not exceeding the sum of one hundred thousand dollars" — on the petition of Thomas Parsons and others.

Fourth, "To act upon the subject of the water used by the Town" — on the petition of William Aspinwall and others.

Fifth, To see what action the Town will take on the petition of Thomas Aspinwall, trustee, for the re-payment to him of a certain tax.

Sixth, To see if the Town will make an appropriation to lay a brick or concrete sidewalk on the southerly side of Aspinwall Avenue, from Harvard Street to Toxteth Street — on the petition of W. F. Humphrey and others.

Seventh, "To act upon the subject of improving the public grounds and planting trees thereon, and of planting trees near the streets, for the purpose of shading the same" — on the petition of William Aspinwall and others.

Eighth, "To appropriate money for any object named in the warrant, and particularly for improving the public grounds, watering streets, and making sidewalks" — on the petition of William Aspinwall and others.

Ninth, "To act upon printing the records and reports of Town Meetings and Town Officers" — on the petition of William Aspinwall and others.

Tenth, "To act upon the accounts of the different boards, officers, and agents of the Town" — on the petition of William Aspinwall and others.

Eleventh, To see if the Town will authorize the Water Board to extend the water main in Irving Street a distance of about two hundred feet, at an estimated expense of two hundred and fifty dollars; also, to extend the water main in St. Paul Street about two hundred feet, at an estimated expense of two hundred and fifty dollars; the cost of the work to be paid from water receipts.

Twelfth, To see if the Town will adopt the following by-law: — "Whoever shall ride or attempt to ride, without the consent of the driver thereof, on the runner of a sleigh, pung or other vehicle, shall forfeit and pay into the Town Treasury, for each offence, a sum not less than one dollar, and not more than five dollars."

Thirteenth, To see if the Town will make an additional appropriation of four hundred dollars for concreting the yard of the Pierce Primary School.

Fourteenth, To see if the Town will make an additional appropriation of fifteen hundred dollars for sidewalks.

Fifteenth, To see if the Town will make an additional appropriation of eighteen hundred dollars for watering streets.

Sixteenth, To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to construct any lateral sewers deemed necessary, and to pay for their construction from the receipts for sewer assessments.

Seventeenth, To see whether the Town will accept and allow the sewer laid out by the Selectmen in a portion of Linden Place.

Eighteenth, To see whether the Town will accept and allow the sewer laid out by the Selectmen on the line of the brook between Harvard Street and Park Street.

Nineteenth, To hear and act upon the reports of Town Officers and Committees.

Twentieth, To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen, or by any Town Officers or Committees.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant to the Selectmen with your doings thereon, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this twenty-eighth-day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-four.

ALFRED D. CHANDLER, FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE, OLIVER WHYTE, JOHN K. ROGERS, JAMES B. HAND,	}	Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.
---	---	---

NORFOLK, SS.

BROOKLINE, May 31st, 1884.

In pursuance of the within warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes within named, by causing a printed attested copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode; also, by posting the same in three or more public places, and published in the Brookline Chronicle, a newspaper published in said town, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, Constable.

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Wednesday, the fourth day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-four, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling said meeting and the return thereon of the officer who served the same upon the inhabitants of the town.

First Article taken up, — “To choose a Moderator.”

The meeting then nominated and chose for Moderator, Moses Williams, and he took the chair.

Second Article taken up,—“ ‘To consider and act upon the charges of “disgraceful management of the town finances by the past town officers,” made by Alfred D. Chandler in the town meeting of January 14, 1884, and repeated more specifically by him as Chairman of the Selectmen in the town meeting of April 14, 1884’—on the petition of Thomas Parsons and others.”

Voted, That the second article be indefinitely postponed.

Eleventh Article taken up,—“ ‘To see if the Town will authorize the Water Board to extend the water main in Irving Street a distance of about two hundred feet, at an estimated expense of two hundred and fifty dollars; also to extend the water main in St. Paul Street about two hundred feet, at an estimated expense of two hundred and fifty dollars; the cost of the work to be paid from water receipts.”

Voted, That the Water Board be authorized to extend the six-inch water main in Irving Street a distance of two hundred feet, and that the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars be appropriated therefor, to be paid from the water receipts in the Treasury.

Voted, That the Water Board be authorized to extend the six-inch water main in St. Paul Street a distance of two hundred feet, and that the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars be appropriated therefor, to be paid from water receipts in the Treasury.

Third Article taken up,—“ ‘To see what action the Town will take on the subject of establishing additional water works to supply those persons and estates not supplied by the present works, although they are taxed for their erection, extension, and maintenance; to make the necessary appropriation therefor; and to issue the requisite water scrip, not exceeding the sum of one hundred thousand dollars’—on the petition of Thomas Parsons and others.”

On motion of Mr. William Aspinwall it was —

Voted, For the purpose of establishing additional water works to supply those persons and estates not supplied or not adequately supplied by the present works, although they are taxed for their erection, extension, and maintenance, in accordance with the plan reported by the Water Board in the Annual Report of 1883, there be appropriated one hundred thousand dollars in conformity with the Act, entitled, “An Act to authorize the Town of Brookline to issue additional water scrip,” being Chapter 105 of the Acts of 1884, which was duly accepted by the Town, April 14th, 1884; and the Town of Brookline, through its Treasurer, hereby issue scrip or certificate of debt, to be denominated on the face thereof, Brookline

Water Scrip, to the amount of one hundred thousand dollars, bearing interest at the rate of not more than five per centum per annum, payable semi-annually at some bank in Massachusetts, with coupons for said interest attached. Said scrip or certificate of debt shall be sealed with the seal of the Town; shall be signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority, at least, of the Selectmen. The coupons shall be signed by the Treasurer alone. Said scrip shall be made payable at a period not less than five nor more than thirty years from the date thereof. The form of the scrip or certificate of debt shall be substantially as follows:

United States of America.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

BROOKLINE WATER SCRIP.

The Town of Brookline, for value received, promises to pay..... or bearer (or order), at the office of its Treasurer,.....dollars on the.....day of.....A.D. with interest at the rate of..... per centum per annum, payable semi-annually, on the first day of.....andin each year, at the.....Bank in.....upon the delivery of the proper coupon hereto attached.

In witness whereof, the Town of Brookline has caused its corporate seal to be hereto affixed by its Treasurer, and has caused these presents to be signed by said Treasurer and to be countersigned by a majority, at least, of its Selectmen, this.....day.....A.D.....

.....	} Selectmen of Brookline.	[SEAL.]
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		

.....Treasurer of Brookline.

The Moderator appointed as tellers, Henry M. Whitney and Moorfield Storey, and they were sworn to the faithful discharge of their duties by the Town Clerk. The motion then being put upon its passage, the whole number of votes was one hundred and eighty-nine, as follows, to wit: Yeas, one hundred and thirty-two (132); Nays, fifty-seven (57); and the motion was declared passed in the affirmative.

On motion of Mr. Edward Atkinson it was —

Voted, That the Water Board be empowered to enter into contracts for the construction of the high water service according to the plan submitted by them, provided they can contract for the construction and completion of the service within the appropriation of one hundred thousand dollars; but, in case the Water Board are fully satisfied that the whole cost will not exceed their estimate already furnished the Town, they may do such portion of the work by day labor as they may deem for the best interests of the Town.

Voted, To adjourn to meet in this place on Wednesday, the eleventh instant, at half-past seven of the clock in the evening.

Adjourned. Attest: B. F. BAKER, Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED SPECIAL MEETING, JUNE 11, 1884.

Pursuant to adjournment the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Wednesday, the eleventh day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-four, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Moderator, Moses Williams. The records of the last meeting were read and approved.

Eighteenth Article taken up, — “To see whether the Town will accept and allow the sewer laid out by the Selectmen on the line of the brook between Harvard Street and Park Street.”

The Selectmen presented the following report, to wit :

The undersigned, Selectmen of the Town of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to Eliza J. Chandler, Estate of Martin L. Hall, D. W. Russell, New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, Catherine R. Hall, Peter W. Pierce, John Gibbs, A. G. Mathews, Charles H. Draper, Charles H. Draper, Trustee, Alonzo Bowman, Lois P. Richards, H. & J. E. Cousens, William Dearborn, Anna Rausch, James Patterson, William Finney, Charles W. Lewis, Mary M. Burdett, H. S. Burdett, Trustee, Jacob P. Palmer, Frederick Abbott, being all parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the sewer to be laid out, that we intend to lay out a sewer commencing on the easterly side of Park Street at a point situated 91.50 feet northerly from the stone monument at the northeasterly corner of Washington Street and Park Street, and running by the course of the brook, and connecting with the sewer in Harvard Street, such notices requiring such persons to appear before us, at the Town Hall, on Monday, the 12th day of May, 1884, at 4.15 of the clock in the afternoon; and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law upon all such persons by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having also given notice to them, and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said sewer, whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up a copy of the written and printed notice in three public places in the town, at least seven days before the time appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and thence by adjournment to Wednesday, the 14th day of May, and thence by adjournment to the 27th day of May, and, after hearing the parties, and their remarks and objections, and the route of the sewer

having been viewed and examined by us, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience, and the public health, that a sewer should be laid out and maintained by the Town, as hereinafter described by its axis line, viz :

Commencing on the easterly side of Park Street, at a point situated 91.50 feet northerly from the stone monument at the northeasterly corner of Washington Street and Park Street, and running southeasterly by the general course of the brook, two hundred and eighty-five and $\frac{37}{100}$ (285.37) feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 573.69 feet, about 89.7 feet; thence by a tangent 365 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 681.35 feet, about 127.20 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 175 feet, about 97.80 feet; thence by a tangent 100 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 287.94 feet, about 114.50 feet; thence by a tangent about 378.40 feet, to Harvard Street, at a point 50 feet northerly from School Street, and taking land as hereinafter described :

From the estate of Martin L. Hall, a parcel of land bounded westerly by Park Street, easterly by land of Frederick Abbott, northerly by a line 7 1-2 feet from the axis line, and southerly by a line 7 1-2 feet from the axis line, and land of Daniel W. Russell, about 4,502 square feet.

From the estate of Daniel W. Russell, a parcel of land bounded westerly and northerly by land of the estate of Martin L. Hall, easterly by land of the New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, and southerly by a line 7 1-2 feet from the axis line, about 574 square feet.

From the estate of Frederick Abbott, a parcel of land bounded westerly by land of the estate of Martin L. Hall, northerly by a line 7 1-2 feet from the axis line, easterly by land of Horatio S. Burdett, Trustee, southerly by land of the New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, about 1,232 square feet.

From the estate of the New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, a parcel of land bounded westerly by land of Daniel W. Russell, northerly by land of Frederick Abbott, easterly by land of Eliza J. Chandler, and southerly by a line 7 1-2 feet from the axis line, about 1,287 square feet.

From the estate of Horatio S. Burdett, Trustee, a parcel of land bounded westerly by land of Frederick Abbott, northerly by a line 7 1-2 feet from the axis line, easterly by land of Jacob P. Palmer, southerly by land of Eliza J. Chandler and New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, about 689 square feet.

From the estate of Jacob P. Palmer, a parcel of land bounded westerly by land of Horatio S. Burdett, Trustee, northerly by a line 7 1-2 feet from the axis line, easterly by land of Mary M. Burdett, and southerly by land of Eliza J. Chandler, about 550 square feet.

From the estate of Eliza J. Chandler, a parcel of land bounded westerly by land of the New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, northerly by land of Horatio S. Burdett, Trustee, Jacob P. Palmer, Mary M. Burdett, and Charles W. Lewis, easterly by land of Charles W. Lewis, and southerly by a line 7 1-2 feet from the axis line, about 2,658 square feet.

From the estate of Mary M. Burdett, a parcel of land bounded westerly by land of Jacob P. Palmer, northerly by a line 7 1-2 feet from the axis line, easterly by land of Charles W. Lewis, and southerly by land of Eliza J. Chandler, about 1,418 square feet.

From the estate of Charles W. Lewis, a parcel of land bounded westerly by land of Mary M. Burdett, northerly by a line 7 1-2 feet from the axis line, easterly by land of Catherine R. Hall, southerly by a line 7 1-2 feet from the axis line, and land of Eliza J. Chandler, about

1,652 square feet.

From the estate of Catherine R. Hall, a parcel of land bounded easterly by land of William Finney, southerly by land of Alonzo Bowman, Charles H. Draper, Charles H. Draper, Trustee, A. G. Mathews, John Gibbs, Peter W. Pierce, and a line 7 1-2 feet from the axis line, and westerly by land of Charles W. Lewis, northerly by land of Charles W. Lewis and a line 7 1-2 feet from the axis line, about

2,217 square feet.

From the estate of Peter W. Pierce, a parcel of land bounded westerly and northerly by land of Catherine R. Hall, easterly by land of John Gibbs, southerly by a line 7 1-2 feet from the axis line, about

229 square feet.

From the estate of John Gibbs, a parcel of land bounded westerly by land of Peter W. Pierce, northerly by land of Catherine R. Hall, easterly by land of A. G. Mathews, and southerly by a line 7 1-2 feet from the axis line, about

372 square feet.

From the estate of A. G. Mathews, a parcel of land bounded westerly by land of John Gibbs, northerly by land of Catherine R. Hall, easterly by land of Charles H. Draper, Trustee, and southerly by a line 7 1-2 feet from the axis line, about

200 square feet.

From the estate of Charles H. Draper, a parcel of land bounded westerly by land of Charles H. Draper, Trustee, northerly by land of Catherine R. Hall, easterly by land of Alonzo Bowman, and southerly by a line 7 1-2 feet from the axis line, about

600 square feet.

From the estate of Charles H. Draper, Trustee, a parcel of land bounded westerly by land of A. G. Mathews, northerly by land of Catherine R. Hall, easterly by land of Charles H. Draper, and southerly by a line 7 1-2 feet from the axis line, about

458 square feet.

From the estate of Alonzo Bowman, a parcel of land bounded westerly by land of Charles H. Draper, southerly by land of Catherine R. Hall, easterly by land of William Finney, and southerly by a line 7 1-2 feet from the axis line, about

733 square feet.

From the estate of William Finney, a parcel of land bounded northerly and southerly by a line 7 1-2 feet from the axis line, easterly by land of James Patterson, and westerly by land of Catherine R. Hall, about

794 square feet.

From the estate of James Patterson, a parcel of land bounded westerly by land of William Finney, northerly by a line 7 1-2 feet from the axis line, easterly by land of Anna Rausch, southerly by land of Lois P. Richards, about

378 square feet.

From the estate of Lois P. Richards, a parcel of land bounded westerly by land of William Finney, northerly by land of William Finney, James Patterson, Anna Rausch, and Horace and John E. Cousens, easterly by land of aforesaid Horace and John E. Cousens, and southerly by a line 7 1-2 feet from the axis line, about

839 square feet.

From the estate of Anna Rausch, a parcel of land bounded westerly by land of James Patterson, northerly by a line 7 1-2 feet from the axis line, easterly by land of Horace and John E. Cousens, and southerly by land of Lois P. Richards, about

284 square feet.

From the estate of Horace and John E. Cousens, a parcel of land bounded westerly by land of Anna Rausch, northerly by a line 7 1-2 feet from the axis line, easterly by land of William Dearborn, southerly by land of Lois P. Richards, and other land of the aforesaid Horace and John E. Cousens, about 246 square feet.

From the estate of William Dearborn, a parcel of land bounded westerly and southerly by land of Horace and John E. Cousens, northerly by a line 7 1-2 feet from the axis line, and easterly by Harvard street, about 273 square feet.

From the estate of Horace and John E. Cousens, a parcel of land bounded northerly by other land of aforesaid Horace and John E. Cousens and William Dearborn, easterly by Harvard Street, southerly by a line 7 1-2 feet from the axis line, and westerly by land of Lois P. Richards, about 1,224 square feet.

The location of said sewer is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same drawn by Alexis H. French, Civil Engineer, dated May 12th, 1884, approved by us this 27th day of May, 1884, and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record.

We have estimated the damages sustained by the owners of lands, rights, and interests, caused by the laying out and construction of said sewer, whether by taking property or by injuring property in any manner whatsoever, and do estimate and determine the amounts to be paid to said parties as follows:—

Horace and John E. Cousens (Harvard and School Streets) .	\$367 20
William Dearborn	81 90
William Finney	71 25
James Patterson	59 77
Anna Rausch	50 00
Lois P. Richards	142 00
Horace and John E. Cousens (Harvard Place)	49 94
Frederick Abbott	1 00

And the other aforesaid owners of the land in which said sewer is laid out, in consideration of the Selectmen laying out, and the Town accepting such laying out before July 1, 1884, and constructing and maintaining said sewer, and that the Town shall make suitable provision to carry off in the said sewer the surface water that may fall upon or drain from their several estates, and shall, upon completion of said sewer, put the grounds used in making said sewer in as good order as found by the Town, and shall replace fences and walls removed to carry on the work, waive all claim or demand upon the Town for the easement thus taken by the Town in land owned by them.

Reserving to each of the said persons the right to use the strip of land taken from him for all purposes not inconsistent with the use of said land for the construction and maintenance of said sewer.

And said sewer, as so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the Town for acceptance; and, when so accepted, allowed, and recorded, is to be known as a public drain or common sewer.

The said plan and this record have this day been filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

The estimated cost of building this sewer is \$21,000 00
 The land and other damages we estimate at 823 06

ALFRED D. CHANDLER,	} Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.
FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,	
JOHN K. ROGERS,	
JAMES B. HAND,	
OLIVER WHYTE,	

BROOKLINE, May 27, 1884.

BROOKLINE, Mass, May 27th, 1884.

Filed in the Office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, Town Clerk.

Voted, That the sewer on the line of the brook between Harvard Street and Park Street, as laid out by the Selectmen May 27, 1884, be accepted and allowed.

Voted, That the sum of twenty-one thousand eight hundred and twenty-four dollars be appropriated for the construction of the sewer on the line of the brook between Harvard Street and Park Street, as laid out by the Selectmen May 27, 1884.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed to do by the Selectmen, the sum of twenty-one thousand eight hundred and twenty-four dollars, bearing interest at a rate not exceeding five per centum per annum, for not more than one year, to pay for the construction of the sewer on the line of the brook between Harvard Street and Park Street, as laid out by the Selectmen May 27, 1884, giving therefor the note or notes of the Town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, which note or notes are to be paid from the taxes of the year 1885, and are hereby expressly made payable therefrom.

The following is the release of the right of way given by certain abutters on the line of the brook between Harvard Street and Park Street, to the Town of Brookline, May 20, 1884: —

Whereas, we, the undersigned, are the owners respectively of estates abutting upon the brook between Park Street and Harvard Street, in Brookline, in the County of Norfolk, in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and are desirous that a sewer should be made upon, or near to, the line of said brook, so as to conform to a plan and profile of such proposed sewer made by Alexis H. French, dated May 12th, 1884, and to be deposited in the office of the Town Clerk of Brookline.

Now, therefore, know all men by these presents, that we, the undersigned, in consideration of the premises, and of one dollar to us paid by the Town of Brookline, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and for other good and valuable considerations, do hereby authorize the Town of Brookline to make the said sewer at its expense in accordance with the said plan and profile; and we do hereby give, grant, sell, and convey unto the said Town of Brookline and its assigns a right of way in and over so much of a certain strip of land in the said town of Brookline, as we respectively own, bounded and described, as follows, by its center or axis line: —

Commencing on the easterly side of Park Street at a point situated 91.50 feet northerly from the stone monument at the northeasterly corner of Washington Street and Park Street, taking a parallel width of seven and one-half feet on each side of the axis line, and running southeasterly by a tangent in the general course of the brook 285.37 feet. Thence curving to the left with a radius of 573.69 abt. 89.7 feet. Thence by a tangent about 365.0 feet. Thence curving to the left with a radius of 681.35 feet about 127.20 feet. Thence curving to the left with a radius of 175 feet about 97.80 feet. Thence by a tangent about 100 feet. Thence curving to the left with a radius of 287.94 feet about 114.50 feet. Thence by a tangent about 378.40 feet to Harvard Street at a point situated 50 feet northerly from School Street,—for a more particular description of which reference is made to the above-mentioned plan of Alexis H. French.

Hereby giving and granting to the said Town, its officials, and assigns, the right at all times to enter upon and to pass and repass over our respective portions of the said strip of land, the same to use for the construction and maintenance of a common sewer.

And for the aboved-named considerations, we do hereby for ourselves, our heirs, our executors, administrators, and assigns, covenant and agree to make no claim or demand whatever upon the Town of Brookline for damages, costs, expenses, or compensation for, or on account of, or in any way growing out of the laying out and making of the said sewer in the said strip of land, if the Selectmen of the said Town shall lay out, and the said Town shall accept the said laying out before July 1, 1884, and shall make a sewer therein, as shown in the above-mentioned plan and profile, provided that suitable provision shall be made and maintained by the said Town at its expense to carry off in the proposed sewer the surface water that may fall upon or drain from our several estates; and provided also, that the Town upon completion of said sewer shall, at its expense, put the grounds used in making the said sewer in as good order as found by the Town, and shall replace fences and walls removed to carry on the work.

To have and to hold the said easement and privilege to the said Town of Brookline, its successors and assigns, to its and their own use and behoof forever.

In testimony whereof, we have hereunto set our hands and seals this twentieth day of May, in the year eighteen hundred and eighty-four.

*Witnesses.**Owners.*

CHAS. G. BURGESS,	{ ROLAND WINSLOW,	[Seal.]
	{ ADONIRAM J. ADAMS,	[Seal.]
	Surviving Trustee of Est. Martin L. Hall.	
H. McL. HARDING,	D. W. RUSSELL,	[Seal.]
ALFRED D. FOSTER,	{ NEW ENGLAND MUTUAL LIFE	[Seal.]
	{ INSURANCE COMPANY,	
	By BENJ. F. STEVENS, President.	
ALFRED D. CHANDLER,	ELIZA J. CHANDLER,	[Seal.]
CHARLES H. PRATT,	CATHARINE R. HALL,	[Seal.]
CHARLES H. PRATT,	P. W. PIERCE,	[Seal.]
CHARLES H. PRATT,	JOHN GIBBS,	[Seal.]
ALEXIS H. FRENCH,	A. G. MATHEWS,	[Seal.]
CHARLES H. PRATT,	ALONZO BOWMAN,	[Seal.]

Witnesses.

CHARLES H. PRATT,
 CHARLES H. PRATT,
 CHARLES H. PRATT,
 CHARLES H. PRATT,
 CHARLES H. PRATT,.

Owners.

WM. FINNEY, [Seal.]
 CHAS. W. LEWIS, [Seal.]
 MARY M. BURDETT, [Seal.]
 H. S. BURDETT, Trustee, [Seal.]
 JACOB P. PALMER. [Seal.]

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, SS.

JUNE 12, 1884.

Then personally appeared the above-named H. S. Burdett, Trustee, and acknowledged the foregoing instrument to be his free act and deed.

Before me,

ALFRED D. CHANDLER, Justice of the Peace.

DEDHAM, July 21, 1884.

Received and entered with Norfolk deeds, lib. 558, fol. 527.

Attest: J. H. BURDAKIN, Register.

Seventeenth Article taken up,—“To see whether the Town will accept and allow the sewer laid out by the Selectmen in a portion of Linden Place.”

The Selectmen presented the following report:

The undersigned, Selectmen of the Town of Brookline, having given written and printed notices to Robert Bishop, Daniel Doane, the estate of William A. Wellman, Michael Murphy, The Aspinwall Land Company, Joseph F. Paul, the estate of Asa Goodnow, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the sewer to be laid out, that we intend to lay out a sewer in Linden Place, such notices requiring such persons to appear before us at the Town Hall, on Monday, the 12th day of May, 1884, at 3.45 of the clock in the afternoon, and having caused such notices to be actually served, according to law, upon all such persons, by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing; and having also giving notice to them, and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said sewer whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up a copy of the written and printed notices in three public places in the town, at least seven days before the time appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and thence by adjournment to Wednesday, the 14th day of May, and thence by adjournment to the 27th day of May, and, after hearing the parties and their remarks and objections, and the route of the sewer having been viewed and examined by us, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience and the public health that a sewer should be laid out and maintained by the Town as hereinafter described by its axis line, viz:

Commencing at the centre of the man-hole at the southerly end of the Toxteth Street sewer, and running S. 2° 51' E. about 176.25 feet: thence

S. $77^{\circ} 36'$ E. about 87.62 feet; thence S. $10^{\circ} 31'$ E. about 100 feet; taking from the proprietors of Linden Place, a parallel width of three feet on each side of the axis line, excepting for a distance of about 13 feet next the man-hole aforesaid, for which distance the axis line lies within the location of Toxteth Street, about 2124 square feet.

Commencing at the center of the man-hole at the southerly end of the Toxteth Street sewer, and running S. $76^{\circ} 54'$ W. about 115.10 feet, taking from the proprietors of Linden Place a parallel width of three feet on each side of the axis line, excepting for a distance of about 12 feet next the man-hole aforesaid, for which distance the axis line lies within the location of Toxteth Street, about 618 square feet.

The location of said sewer is in accordance with a plan of the same drawn by Alexis H. French, Civil Engineer, dated May 12, 1884, approved by us this 27th day of May, 1884, and such plan is adopted by us as a part of this record.

We have estimated the damages sustained by the owners of lands, rights, and interests, caused by the laying out and construction of said sewer, whether by taking property or by injuring property in any manner whatsoever, and do estimate and determine the amount to be paid to the said parties, as follows:

The owners of the fee of Linden Place..... \$5 00

And said sewer, as so laid out, located, and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed, and recorded, is to be known as a public drain or common sewer.

The said plan and this record have been this day filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

The estimated cost of building this sewer is..... \$900 00

The land damages we estimate at..... 5 00

ALFRED D. CHANDLER,	} Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.
FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,	
JOHN K. ROGERS,	
JAMES B. HAND,	
OLIVER WHYTE,	

BROOKLINE, May 27th, 1884.

BROOKLINE, Mass., May 27th, 1884.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, Town Clerk of Brookline.

Voted, That the sewer in a portion of Linden Place, as laid out by the Selectmen May 27, 1884, be accepted and allowed, and that the same be paid for from money in the Treasury received from sewer assessments.

Sixteenth Article taken up, — “To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to construct any lateral sewers deemed necessary, and to pay for their construction from the receipts for sewer assessments.”

On motion of Mr. A. D. Chandler it was —

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to construct such lateral sewers as they may consider to be necessary, and pay for the same from money in the Treasury received from sewer assessments; first giving a hearing to all abutters on the line of the proposed sewer.

Fifth Article taken up, — “To see what action the Town will take on the petition of Thomas Aspinwall, trustee, for the repayment to him of a certain tax.”

On motion of Captain R. G. F. Candage it was —

Voted, That the Treasurer be and hereby is instructed to refund to Thomas Aspinwall, trustee, \$73.80, the amount of a tax assessed upon a real estate mortgage held by him in the year 1882, and paid by him in ignorance that the law recently passed exempted said mortgage from taxation.

Twelfth Article taken up, — “To see if the Town will adopt the following by-law: ‘Whoever shall ride or attempt to ride, without the consent of the driver thereof, on the runner of a sleigh, pung, or other vehicle, shall forfeit and pay into the Town Treasury, for each offence, a sum not less than one dollar, and not more than five dollars.’”

Voted, That the Twelfth Article be indefinitely postponed.

Thirteenth Article taken up, — “To see if the Town will make an additional appropriation of four hundred dollars for concreting the yard of the Pierce Primary School.”

Voted, That the Thirteenth Article be laid on the table.

Fourteenth Article taken up, — “To see if the Town will make an additional appropriation of fifteen hundred dollars for sidewalks.”

On motion of Mr. A. D. Chandler it was —

Voted, That the sum of fifteen hundred dollars be appropriated for sidewalks, and that of that sum not exceeding two hundred dollars be expended in extending the existing sidewalk on Goddard Avenue to the entrance of the avenue of Mr. A. W. Goddard.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow the sum of fifteen hundred dollars bearing interest at a rate not exceeding five per centum per annum for not more than one year, to pay for sidewalks; giving therefor the note or notes of the Town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority, at least, of the Selectmen, which note or notes are to be paid from the taxes of the year 1885, and are hereby expressly made payable therefrom.

Sixth Article taken up, — “To see if the Town will make an appropriation to lay a brick or concrete sidewalk on the southerly side of Aspinwall Avenue, from Harvard Street to Toxteth Street, on the petition of W. F. Humphrey and others.”

Mr. William Aspinwall moved that there be appropriated two thousand dollars for the purpose of laying a brick or concrete sidewalk on the southerly side of Aspinwall Avenue, from Harvard Street to Toxteth Street. The motion being put upon its passage, it was decided in the negative.

Fifteenth Article taken up, — “To see if the Town will make an additional appropriation of eighteen hundred dollars for watering streets.”

On motion of Mr. A. D. Chandler it was —

Voted, That the sum of eighteen hundred dollars be appropriated for watering streets.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow the sum of eighteen hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary for watering streets, bearing interest at a rate not exceeding five per centum per annum for not more than one year, to pay for watering streets, giving therefor the note or notes of the Town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority, at least, of the Selectmen, which note or notes are to be paid from the taxes of the year 1885, and are hereby expressly made payable therefrom.

Voted, To adjourn to meet in this place on Monday next, the sixteenth instant, at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, and that the Town Clerk cause notices of future meetings to be distributed among the inhabitants of the town in the same manner as the original notices of Town meetings are given.

Adjourned.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED SPECIAL MEETING, JUNE 16, 1884.

Pursuant to adjournment the inhabitants of the town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Monday, the sixteenth day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-four, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Moderator, Moses Williams.

Fourth Article taken up, — “To act upon the subject of the water used by the Town’—on the petition of William Aspinwall and others.”

On motion of Mr. George H. Worthley it was —

Voted, That the different departments of the Town which consume water shall be charged for the same on the Treasurer's books at present rates, the same to be credited to water rates.

Third Article taken up,—“ ‘ To see what action the Town will take on the subject of establishing additional water works to supply those persons and estates not supplied by the present works, although they are taxed for their erection, extension, and maintenance ; to make the necessary appropriations therefor ; and to issue the requisite water scrip, not exceeding the sum of one hundred thousand dollars ’—on the petition of Thomas Parsons and others.”

On motion of Hon. Albert Mason it was —

Voted, That the Treasurer in the sale of any Brookline Water Scrip, issued under vote of the fourth instant, be required to advertise the same by such circulars or notices as shall be prescribed by the Selectmen, and no bids for said scrip shall be accepted till the same shall have been submitted to the Selectmen, and approved by vote of the board, or in writing by a majority of said board.

Mr. A. D. Chandler moved —

That the Water Board obtain such surveys, plans, profiles, estimates, and detailed information, together with such agreements to convey or release, as in its opinion are for the best interests of the Town, for the purpose of establishing a high service system, and, so far as necessary, of extending the low service system, employing therefor such expert or such professional assistance as may be required, and report fully thereon in print, with plans and detailed estimates, at or before the next annual town meeting.

The motion being put upon its passage, it was declared rejected. The vote being doubted it was then taken by a rising vote. The Moderator appointed Messrs. Paul West and James H. Bowditch to act as tellers, and they were sworn to the faithful discharge of their duties by the Town Clerk. The motion was then put upon its passage, and the whole number of votes was ninety-nine, as follows, to-wit: Yeas, forty-seven (47) ; nays, fifty-two (52) ; and the motion was declared rejected.

On motion of Mr. Paul West it was by unanimous consent —

Voted, unanimously, That the word “ five ” be stricken out of the original vote passed on the fourth instant, for the purpose of establishing additional water works to supply those persons and estates not supplied or not adequately supplied by the present works, and the word “ one ” be inserted in place thereof, so that it will read as follows, to wit :

Voted, For the purpose of establishing additional water works to supply those persons and estates not supplied or not adequately supplied by the present works, although they are taxed for their erection, extension, and maintenance, in accordance with the plan reported by the Water Board in the Annual Report of 1883, there be appropriated one hundred thousand dollars in conformity with the Act, entitled, "An Act to authorize the Town of Brookline to issue additional water scrip," being Chapter 105 of the Acts of 1884, which was duly accepted by the Town, April 14th, 1884; and the Town of Brookline, through its Treasurer, hereby issue scrip or certificate of debt, to be denominated on the face thereof, Brookline Water Scrip, to the amount of one hundred thousand dollars, bearing interest at the rate of not more than five per centum per annum, payable semi-annually at some bank in Massachusetts, with coupons for said interest attached. Said scrip or certificate of debt shall be sealed with the seal of the Town; shall be signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority, at least, of the Selectmen. The coupons shall be signed by the Treasurer alone. Said scrip shall be made payable at a period not less than one nor more than thirty years from the date thereof. The form of the scrip or certificate of debt shall be substantially as follows:

United States of America.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

BROOKLINE WATER SCRIP.

The Town of Brookline, for value received, promises to pay or bearer (or order), at the office of its Treasurer, dollars on the day of A. D. with interest at the rate of per centum per annum, payable semi-annually, on the first day of and in each year, at the Bank in upon the delivery of the proper coupon hereto attached.

In witness whereof, the Town of Brookline has caused its corporate seal to be hereto affixed by its Treasurer, and has caused these presents to be signed by said Treasurer and to be countersigned by a majority, at least, of its Selectmen, this.....day.....A. D.....

.....	} Selectmen of Brookline.	[SEAL.]
.....		
.....		
.....		
.....		

.....Treasurer of Brookline.

Passed unanimously.

Nineteenth Article taken up, — "To hear and act upon the reports of Town Officers and Committees."

On motion of Mr. A. D. Chandler it was —

Voted, That the report of the Selectmen, made under the Nineteenth Article in the warrant, be accepted, and that the subject-matter therein be referred to the Selectmen, with full powers to adjust the accounts of the Collector.

Seventh Article taken up,—“ ‘To act upon the subject of improving the public grounds and planting trees thereon, and of planting trees near the streets for the purpose of shading the same’—on the petition of William Aspinwall and others.”

On motion of Mr. William Aspinwall it was —

Voted, That this meeting be now dissolved.

Dissolved.

Attest : B. F. BAKER, Town Clerk.

OFFICE OF THE SELECTMEN,

BROOKLINE, MASS., July 5, 1884.

MR. BENJAMIN F. BAKER, Town Clerk of Brookline.

Dear Sir,—This is to inform you that Moses Withington, of Brookline, resigned his position as Treasurer and Collector on the first day of the present month of July, and that on the second day thereof the Selectmen duly appointed, under their hands in writing, George H. Worthley of Brookline to be the Treasurer and the Collector of the Town, and caused notice thereof to be served that day on the said Worthley, by leaving an original appointment at the last and usual place of abode of the said Worthley.

Respectfully yours,

ALFRED D. CHANDLER,

Chairman of the Selectmen of Brookline.

OFFICE OF THE SELECTMEN,

BROOKLINE, MASS., July 2, 1884.

TO MR. GEORGE H. WORTHLEY, Brookline.

Dear Sir,—Moses Withington having on the first day of July, instant, resigned the office of Treasurer and Collector of the Town of Brookline, the Selectmen of said Town have on this second day of July appointed you as Treasurer and Collector pro tempore of said Town, conditional upon your furnishing a bond in the sum of fifty thousand dollars, with sureties satisfactory to the Selectmen, within ten days from this date.

Your salary as said Treasurer and Collector will commence with August first, proximo.

ALFRED D. CHANDLER,
FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
JAMES B. HAND,
OLIVER WHYTE,

} Selectmen
of the Town of
Brookline.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, SS.

BROOKLINE, July 5th, 1884.

Personally appeared George H. Worthley, and was duly sworn to the faithful performance of the duties of the office of Treasurer and Collector of the Town of Brookline, as above appointed.

Before me,

B. F. BAKER, Clerk of the Town of Brookline.

GENERAL ELECTION, NOVEMBER 4, 1884.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline, qualified to vote as the law directs, to meet at the Town Hall, in said town, on Tuesday, the fourth day of November next, at seven and one-half of the clock in the forenoon, at which time and place the polls will be opened and kept open until thirty minutes past four of the clock in the afternoon, during which time they will be required to give in their votes for the following National, State, and County Officers, to wit:

Fourteen Electors of President and Vice-President of the United States; one Member of the Congress of the United States for the Ninth Congressional District; Governor of the Commonwealth; Lieutenant-Governor; Councillor for the Second Councillor District; Secretary of the Commonwealth; Treasurer and Receiver-General; Auditor of Accounts; Attorney-General; Senator for the Second Norfolk Senatorial District; a Representative to the General Court for the Second Norfolk Representative District; one County Commissioner;—all to be voted for on one ticket.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant to the Selectmen, with your doings thereon, four days, at least, before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this twentieth day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty four.

ALFRED D. CHANDLER,	} Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.
FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,	
JOHN K. ROGERS,	
JAMES B. HAND,	
OLIVER WHYTE,	

NORFOLK, SS.

BROOKLINE, October 30th, 1884.

In pursuance of the within warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes within named, by causing a printed attested copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode; also, by posting the same in three or more public places in said town four days at least before the said day of meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, Constable of Brookline.

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Tuesday, the fourth day

of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-four, it being the Tuesday next after the first Monday in said month, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the morning, by Alfred D. Chandler, Esq., Chairman of the Board of Selectmen. The Town Clerk then read the warrant calling said meeting and the return thereon of the officer who served the same upon the inhabitants.

In pursuance of the laws of the Commonwealth the ballot-box to be used at elections was then opened in public and shown to be empty, and was examined by the Selectmen and Town Clerk, and the same was found to be empty. The register of the box was then set at zero, closed and locked, and the key of the lower part was taken possession of by Mr. Alfred D. Chandler, Chairman of the Selectmen, and the key of the upper part by Mr. Benjamin F. Baker, the Town Clerk. The polls were then declared open for the reception of ballots, and were kept open until thirty minutes past four of the clock in the afternoon, when, after due notice being given that they were about to be closed, they were declared closed.

During the voting Mr. Alfred D. Chandler, Chairman of the Selectmen, and Mr. Francis W. Lawrence, one of the Board of Selectmen, took charge of the ballot-box, and Mr. Benjamin F. Baker, Town Clerk, and Mr. Oliver Whyte, one of the Board of Selectmen, took charge of the check-list. The Board of Selectmen and Town Clerk had charge of the election; and during the voting the ballot-box was, by unanimous consent, opened twice, to take out the ballots on account of their being crowded so that they could not pass through the rollers into the box, and for the purpose of counting the votes. Each time was by vote of the Board, and was as follows: Once at fifteen minutes before ten of the clock in the forenoon, when the register stood at 530; once at two of the clock in the afternoon, when the register stood at 1,076; and again at the closing of the polls, when the register stood at 1,410. During the voting the box failed to take in the ballot fourteen (14) times, by reason of the rollers not taking hold of or nipping the end of the ticket.

The names on the list of voters who had voted and been checked were then counted up, and were found to number 1,396, which was found to agree with the register after deducting the fourteen (14) times that the box failed to take in the ticket, but registered the number of the same.

The Selectmen and Town Clerk then proceeded to canvass the votes so given in, and the whole number given in was one thousand three hundred and ninety-six, which were sorted, counted, and recorded, and declaration thereof made in open town meeting as required by law, and were for the following National, State, and County officers, viz: —

For Electors at Large.

One thousand three hundred and seventy :

Mark Hopkins, of Williamstown, had six hundred and thirteen.

Thomas Talbot, of Billerica, had six hundred and thirteen.

Jonas H. French, of Gloucester, had six hundred and seventy.

Reuben Noble, of Westfield, had six hundred and seventy.

John I. Baker, of Beverly, had fifty-one.

Albion C. Drinkwater, of Braintree, had fifty-one.

Robert C. Pitman, of Newton, had thirty-six.

Alonzo A. Miner, of Boston, had thirty-six.

For Electors.

One thousand three hundred and seventy :

District Number One.

Azariah Eldridge, of Yarmouth, had six hundred and thirteen.

George Delano, of New Bedford, had six hundred and seventy.

Thomas B. Chase, of Harwich, had fifty-one.

Charles Almy, of New Bedford, had thirty-six.

District Number Two.

Sylvanus N. Staples, of Taunton, had six hundred and thirteen.

Bushrod Morse, of Sharon, had six hundred and seventy.

William L. Douglass, of Brockton, had fifty-one.

Thomas J. Lathrop, of Taunton, had thirty-six.

District Number Three.

Arthur H. Tufts, of Boston, had six hundred and thirteen.

Francis A. Peters, of Boston, had six hundred and seventy.

James Sumner, of Milton, had fifty-one.

Eugene H. Clapp, of Boston, had thirty-six.

District Number Four.

Ebenezer M. McPherson, of Boston, had six hundred and thirteen.

Hugh A. Madden, of Boston, had six hundred and seventy.

Dennis O'Reilly, of Boston, had fifty-one.

Israel S. Traften, of Boston, had thirty-six.

District Number Five.

Samuel L. Montague, of Cambridge, had six hundred and thirteen.
Christopher E. Rymes, of Somerville, had six hundred and seventy.
Gilman F. Jones, of Woburn, had fifty-one.
James H. Roberts, of Cambridge, had thirty-six.

District Number Six.

Ezra A. Stevens, of Malden, had six hundred and thirteen.
Knowles Freeman, of Chelsea, had six hundred and seventy.
Henry Hastings, of Medford, had fifty-one.
George H. Harwood, of Lynn, had thirty-six.

District Number Seven.

Daniel B. Hager, of Salem, had six hundred and thirteen.
Charles P. Thompson, of Gloucester, had six hundred and seventy.
Harry H. Hale, of Bradford, had fifty-one.
James J. H. Gregory, of Marblehead, had thirty-six.

District Number Eight.

Charles A. Stott, of Lowell, had six hundred and thirteen.
John Sanborn, of Lawrence, had six hundred and seventy.
James H. Charmichael, of Lowell, had fifty-one.
James K. Fellows, of Lowell, had thirty-six.

District Number Nine.

Lucius G. Pratt, of Newton, had six hundred and thirteen.
James E. Cotter, of Hyde Park, had six hundred and seventy.
Patrick J. Conway, of Marlboro, had fifty-one.
Claudius B. Travis, of Natick, had thirty-six.

District Number Ten.

Philip L. Moen, of Worcester, had six hundred and thirteen.
Waldo Lincoln, of Worcester, had six hundred and seventy.
John Flint, of Webster, had fifty-one.
Charles Herritage, of Warren, had thirty-six.

District Number Eleven.

Eli A. Hubbard, of Hatfield, had six hundred and thirteen.
Festus C. Carrier, of Fitchburg, had six hundred and seventy.
William O. Crocker, of Montague, had fifty-one.
Benjamin Snow, of Fitchburg, had thirty-six.

District Number Twelve.

William S. Shurtleff, of Springfield, had six hundred and thirteen.
Elisha B. Maynard, of Springfield, had six hundred and seventy.
William M. E. Mellen, of Chicopee, had fifty-one.
John Blackmer, of Springfield, had thirty-six.

Representative to Congress for the Ninth Congressional District.

One thousand three hundred and ninety-two:

Frederick D. Ely, of Dedham, had five hundred and thirty-eight.
Henry E. Fales, of Milford, had one hundred and sixty.
Henry Lemon, Jr., of Newton, had thirty-nine.
Edmund M. Stowe, of Hudson, had thirteen.
Theodore Lyman, of Brookline, had six hundred and forty-two.

For Governor.

One thousand three hundred and eighty-six :

George D. Robinson, of Chicopee, had seven hundred and sixty-six.

William C. Endicott, of Salem, had five hundred and forty-nine.

Matthew McCafferty, of Worcester, had fifty-one.

Julius H. Seelye, of Amherst, had twenty.

For Lieutenant-Governor.

One thousand three hundred and eighty-six :

Oliver Ames, of Easton, had seven hundred and seventy-seven.

James S. Grinnell, of Greenfield, had five hundred and thirty-two.

Albert R. Rice, of Springfield, had fifty-one.

Henry H. Faxon, of Quincy, had twenty-six.

For Councillor for the Second Councillor District.

One thousand three hundred and eighty-six :

Warren E. Locke, of Norwood, had nine hundred and seventy-nine.

Augustus B. Endicott, of Dedham, had three hundred and thirty-eight.

Edward Hamilton, of Boston, had forty-eight.

Merit P. Alderman, of Hyde Park, had twenty.

Thomas Rice, of Shrewsbury, had one.

For Secretary of the Commonwealth.

One thousand three hundred and ninety-two :

Henry B. Peirce, of Abington, had nine hundred and ninety-two.

Jeremiah Crowley, of Lowell, had three hundred and thirty.

John P. Sweeney, of Lawrence, had fifty-one.

George Kempton, of Sharon, had nineteen.

For Treasurer and Receiver-General.

One thousand three hundred and ninety-one :

Daniel Gleason, of Medford, had nine hundred and sixty-eight.

Charles Marsh, of Springfield, had three hundred and fifty-three.

Nathaniel S. Cushing, of Middleboro, had fifty-one.

Charles P. Knight, of Worcester, had nineteen.

For Auditor.

One thousand three hundred and ninety-one :

Charles R. Ladd, of Springfield, had nine hundred and ninety-one.

John Hopkins, of Millbury, had three hundred and thirty.

Israel W. Andrews, of Danvers, had fifty-seven.

William W. Sherman, of Lowell, had thirteen.

For Attorney-General.

One thousand three hundred and ninety-one :

Edgar J. Sherman, of Lawrence, had nine hundred and eighty-seven.

John W. Cummings, of Fall River, had three hundred and thirty-four.

Thomas W. Clark, of Boston, had fifty-one.

Samuel N. Fairfield, of Malden, had nineteen.

For County Commissioner for Three Years.

One thousand three hundred and ninety-two :

George W. Wiggin, of Franklin, had nine hundred and eighty-nine.

James McIntosh, of Needham, had three hundred and eighty-six.

Joshua B. Hanners, of Walpole, had seventeen.

For Senator for the Second Norfolk Senatorial District.

One thousand three hundred and eighty-seven :

Edward I. Thomas, of Brookline, had nine hundred and sixty-one.

Charles E. Endicott, of Brookline, had three hundred and fifty-three.

John Beatey, of Hyde Park, had fifty-one.

Charles E. Miles, of Brookline, had twenty-two.

For Representative to the General Court for the Second Norfolk District.

One thousand three hundred and eighty-four :

Charles E. Miles, of Brookline, had one.

Enoch Doran, of Brookline, had twelve.

Patrick Finan, of Brookline, had twenty-four.

John McCormack, of Brookline, had one hundred and fifty-two.

Benjamin F. Baker, of Brookline, had five hundred and eighty-four.

Clement K. Fay, of Brookline, had six hundred and eleven, and was declared elected to the next General Court, from the Second Norfolk District.

In voting the check-list was used, and no person was allowed to deposit his vote until his name was found on the list and checked.

The business of the meeting being accomplished, the returns were filled in, signed by the Selectmen and countersigned by the Town Clerk, and were sealed up in open town meeting as required by law, and were delivered to the Town Clerk to forward to their several places of destination.

The votes cast and the list of voters which had been used at the polls were then sealed up and endorsed by the Selectmen, and delivered into the custody of the Town Clerk, in conformity with the laws in such cases made and provided.

The meeting was then declared dissolved, by Alfred D. Chandler, Esq., Chairman of the Board of Selectmen.

Dissolved.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, Town Clerk.

SPECIAL MEETING, DECEMBER 3, 1884.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline, qualified to vote as the law directs, to meet at the Town Hall in said town, on Wednesday, the third day of December next, at seven and one-half of the clock in the evening, for the following purposes, to wit:—

First, To choose a Moderator.

Second, To hear and act upon the Report of the Committee on a revision of the Water Rates and Water Ordinances, Rules and Regulations.

Third, To see what action the Town will take on the request of John F. Hartt, that the Town will refund to him the sum of one hundred and fifty-one dollars and four cents claimed by him to have been paid to the Town in excess on the estimated cost of laying a water-main to his estate on Goddard Avenue.

Fourth, To see if the Town will authorize the Water Board to extend the water-main in Sewall Place, and a new street adjacent thereto, at an estimated cost of one thousand dollars; also, to extend the water-main in Irving Street a distance of five hundred feet, at an estimated cost of six hundred and twenty-five dollars.

Fifth, To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to employ an architect and make experiments to improve the acoustic properties of the upper Town Hall.

Sixth, To see if the Town will modify the vote passed at the adjourned special meeting of the town, held April 14, 1884, relating to the settlement of suits and claims against the Town.

Seventh, To see if the Town will authorize the Water Board to lay water-mains through certain new streets on the estate of the Aspinwall Land Company for a distance of 3778 feet, to be paid for out of the appropriation already made for high service.

Eighth, To hear and act upon the reports of Town Officers and Committees.

Ninth, To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant to the Selectmen with your doings thereon, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this twenty-sixth day of November, in the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty-four.

ALFRED D. CHANDLER,	} Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.
FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,	
OLIVER WHYTE,	
JOHN K. ROGERS,	
JAMES B. HAND,	

NORFOLK, SS.

BROOKLINE, Nov. 29th, 1884.

In pursuance of the within warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes within named, by causing a printed copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode; also, by posting the same in three or more public places in said Brookline four days at least before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, Constable.

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Wednesday, the third day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-four, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Town Clerk, who proceeded to read the warrant calling said meeting, and the return thereon of the officer who served the notices of the same upon the inhabitants of the town.

First Article taken up, — “To choose a Moderator.”

The meeting nominated and chose for Moderator, Rufus G. F. Candage, and he took the chair.

Third Article taken up, — “To see what action the Town will take on the request of John F. Hartt, that the Town will refund to him the sum of one hundred and fifty-one dollars and four cents claimed by him to have been paid to the Town in excess on the estimated cost of laying a water-main to his estate on Goddard Avenue.”

Mr. A. D. Chandler moved —

That the Town Treasurer be authorized and instructed to refund the sum of \$151.04 to Mr. John F. Hartt, being the amount overpaid to the Town by Mr. Hartt on the cost of extending the water-main in Goddard Avenue to his estate, and that the sum of \$151.04 be appropriated for this purpose, to be paid from any unexpended balances in the Treasury, except for Park or Water Supply.

The motion being put to the meeting it was rejected.

Second Article taken up, — “To hear and act upon the report of the Committee on a revision of the Water Rates and Water Ordinances, Rules and Regulations.”

On motion of Hon. William Aspinwall it was —

Voted. That the report on the Water Rates and Water Ordinances be re-committed to the Committee with instructions to report in print at an

adjourned meeting the water rates charged in the cities of Boston, Newton and Waltham, and also to report upon the expediency of adopting the following provisions :

1st. To charge for private dwelling houses valued by the Assessors at the last preceding tax valuation at one thousand dollars or less, exclusive of the land, the same water rates as those of the existing schedule, and on all houses valued as aforesaid at more than one thousand dollars, the water rates be fixed by the new schedule.

2d. To abolish the limit of charges for water rates now placed at twenty-five dollars.

3d. To require each water taker to pay the same rates for all fixtures exceeding one, as is now charged for the first fixture.

4th. To report in detail the cases in which water takers pay for more than one fixture of a kind, and the cases in which the limit of twenty-five dollars is applied, and the amount of water rates which would be chargeable beyond such limit if the limit were abolished.

Voted, That the sum of one hundred dollars be appropriated for the use of the Committee, to be paid from the appropriation for contingencies or any unexpended balances in the Treasury.

Fourth Article taken up, — “To see if the Town will authorize the Water Board to extend the water-main in Sewall Place, and a new street adjacent thereto, at an estimated cost of one thousand dollars ; also, to extend the water-main in Irving Street a distance of five hundred feet, at an estimated cost of six hundred and twenty-five dollars.”

On motion of Mr. Oliver Whyte it was —

Voted, That the Water Board be authorized to lay a water-main in Sewall Place, and in an unnamed street adjoining, at an expense not exceeding one thousand dollars ; also, to extend the main in Irving Street about five hundred feet, at an estimated expense of six hundred and twenty-five dollars.

Fifth Article taken up, — “To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to employ an architect and make experiments to improve the acoustic properties of the upper Town Hall.”

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to employ an architect to make experiments on the acoustic properties of the upper Town Hall, and that the sum of seven hundred and fifty dollars be appropriated therefor, to be paid from any unexpended balances in the Treasury.

Sixth Article taken up, — “To see if the Town will modify the vote passed at the adjourned special meeting of the Town, held April 14, 1884, relating to the settlement of suits and claims against the Town.”

Voted, That in a case where action has already been commenced the Selectmen be authorized to settle the case if not exceeding the sum of one thousand dollars, if, in their opinion, it cannot be successfully defended.

Seventh Article taken up, — “To see if the Town will authorize the Water Board to lay water-mains through certain new streets on the estate of the Aspinwall Land Company for a distance of 3778 feet, to be paid for out of the appropriation already made for high service.”

Voted, That the Water Board be authorized to lay water-mains through such streets on the estate of the Aspinwall Land Company as they may deem expedient, for a distance not exceeding 3778 feet, the same to be paid for from the appropriation made for constructing the high service.

Eighth Article taken up, — “To hear and act upon the reports of Town Officers and Committees.”

The report of the Special Committee on additional school accommodations, appointed at the last annual town meeting, which had been printed and distributed among the inhabitants, and in which they recommended the enlargement of the Lawrence School by the addition of two rooms, and a new school building near the Ward School, was taken up.

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler it was —

Voted, That the Special Committee appointed by the Town at its annual meeting, 1884, to consider what plans should be adopted to enlarge the present school accommodations, be authorized and instructed to make contracts for the enlargement of the Lawrence School by the addition of two rooms, at an expense, including furnishing, not to exceed eight thousand dollars, to be paid from the taxes of the year next ensuing, and that the sum of eight thousand dollars be appropriated therefor; and the same is hereby expressly made payable from the taxes of the year 1885.

Voted, That the Special Committee on additional school accommodation, consisting of the Selectmen and School Committee, are instructed to consider whether the erection of a new school building for the grammar classes, now in the Ward School, is expedient, where the same should be located, and of what size and material it should be constructed, or what other provision therefor is expedient; also, how and where provision should be made for primary classes in the vicinity of the present Ward and Lincoln schools; and that said Committee be authorized to procure plans and estimates therefor, and instructed to report at the annual meeting.

Voted, That when this meeting adjourn it be to meet in this place on Wednesday, the seventeenth instant, at half-past seven of the clock in the evening.

Adjourned.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED SPECIAL MEETING, DEC. 17, 1884.

Pursuant to adjournment the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Wednesday, the seventeenth day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-four, and were called to order at seven and a half of the clock in the evening, by the Moderator, Rufus G. F. Candage.

The Second Article in the warrant taken up, — “To hear and act upon the report of the Committee on a revision of the Water Rates and Water Ordinances, Rules and Regulations.”

Mr. Oliver Whyte, Chairman of the Committee on a revision of the Water Rates and Water Ordinances, Rules and Regulations, presented the report of the Committee, which had been printed and distributed among the inhabitants, and moved the adoption of that portion of the report which related to the Water Ordinances, Rules and Regulations.

On motion of Mr. William Aspinwall it was —

Voted, That the Water Ordinances be taken up and considered section by section.

The Water Ordinances were then taken up, examined, considered and adopted, section by section, as follows, to wit: —

WATER ORDINANCES.

SECTION 1. The Brookline Water Board shall consist of three inhabitants of said town, and at each annual town meeting one member of the Board shall be chosen to hold office until the annual meeting in the third year after the meeting at which he shall have been chosen. In case of a vacancy by death, resignation, removal from town, or other cause, the vacancy shall be filled at the next town meeting after the occurrence of such vacancy.

SECT. 2. The Water Board shall, at the first meeting after their election in each year, choose from their number a Chairman. Two members shall be a quorum for the exercise of the powers and performance of the duties

of the Water Board. The Board may appoint and remove, at their discretion, a Clerk, who shall also be Water Registrar, and such servants or agents as may be necessary, and may prescribe their duties. They may fix the salaries of such Clerk and Registrar, and such servants and agents, subject to the instructions and control of the Town. The Board shall in no case make any contract or agreement beyond the appropriation for the purpose made by the Town.

SECT. 3. The Water Board, thus constituted, shall have the exclusive and entire charge, superintendence and oversight of all lands, structures, works, and apparatus designed and provided for obtaining and supplying pure water for the uses of the town. They shall have the exclusive control and management of the uses, repairs and extensions of such works and structures, whether newly determined upon or otherwise, unless the Town shall make other provision in extensions of the works.

SECT. 4. The Water Board shall have control and jurisdiction over all sources of supply possessed by the Town, and of all lands appurtenant thereto, owned or lawfully controlled by the Town; and they may exercise all rights as to entry upon and passage over private premises which now are or may become vested in the town, belonging or relating to the management of the water works and supply of water.

SECT. 5. The Water Board shall use diligent care for the protection and security of all sources of water from which a supply is in any part obtained, so that the purity thereof may not be impaired.

SECT. 6. The Water Board shall, as often as once in each calendar month, meet and examine all bills and claims incurred by them in the prosecution of their duty; and all claims approved shall be certified by them; and they shall draw warrants upon the Town Treasurer for the payment of the same. The Water Board shall keep a full record of their proceedings, and they shall at the annual town meeting make a report in detail to the Town of their official acts and doings for the year preceding, with estimates of expenditures for the year succeeding, and such suggestions and recommendations as may seem to them for the benefit of the town.

SECT. 7. The Water Board shall, in consultation with the Engineers of the Fire Department, make all proper arrangements for the sufficient supply of water for use at fires, and for affording the same in the most efficient and suitable manner. They shall, in consultation with the Selectmen, arrange for such supply of water as may be required for operating any public fountains and ornamental public water works, for flushing and cleansing public sewers and drains, for sprinkling streets, and for any other use clearly distinct from that of ordinary water takers.

SECT. 8. The Water Board shall have exclusive charge of the supply of water, may make all necessary arrangements therefor, and such regulations as may be judicious, not inconsistent with those established by the Town.

SECT. 9. The Water Board shall cause to be made out and delivered to the Town Treasurer and Collector, on or before the first day of January of each year, and at such other periods during every year as there is occasion therefor, all bills for water becoming due at such times, and also

shall cause to be sent to each person owing a bill, a postal card, stating the amount due, notifying such person to call at the office of the Treasurer and Collector and pay the same. They shall also arrange that their Registrar shall be in his office at stated hours, to be agreed upon with the Treasurer and Collector, during the periods when the bills are payable, for the purpose of adjusting any claims which may be made for rebate, etc.

SECT. 10. No member of the Water Board, and no person officially acting under their appointment, shall directly or indirectly, be personally interested in any contract, bargain or sale of property or material connected with the water supply, wherein either the Water Board or any Committee thereof shall be a party. Nor shall the Water Board, or any officer appointed under their authority, demand or receive any fee or reward for service to any person in connection with his duty.

SECT. 11. If any person shall turn on or turn off the water in any of the public water-pipes or reservoirs without the license of the Water Board, he shall be liable to a penalty of not less than \$3, nor more than \$20, upon conviction thereof before a trial justice or court having jurisdiction of offences arising under town by-laws.

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman it was —

Voted, That the Rules and Regulations be taken up, and considered as a whole.

The following Rules and Regulations were then taken up, considered, examined, and passed, as follows, to wit: —

RULES AND REGULATIONS.

The following regulations shall be considered as part of the contract with every water taker. Whenever any of them is violated, the water shall be cut off; and it will not be let on again except by order of the Water Board, and on payment of \$1.00.

1. Application for the use of water must be made in writing at the office of the Water Board, and must state fully and truly the uses to which it is to be applied. Should any taker desire to use the water for any purpose not stated in his application he must make request to the Water Board for permission to use it for such other purpose. No water shall be supplied by takers to persons not entitled to its use.

2. All persons taking water shall keep in order the service-pipe within their premises, and be liable for all damage resulting from their failure to do so.

3. They shall prevent all voluntary waste of water, and shall not allow water to run through their fixtures to prevent freezing. There shall be no concealment of the purposes for which it is used.

4. No alteration shall be made in any pipes or fixtures inserted by the Town, except by persons authorized by the Water Board, who shall be allowed to enter the premises to examine the apparatus, the quantity of water used and manner of its use, and to ascertain whether there is any improper waste; provided, however, that no dwelling house shall be thus

entered, except on presentation of a special order, designating the house and its occupant, signed by the Superintendent, authorizing such entry. Said order shall be left with the occupant.

5. The Town reserves to itself the right, whenever it deems it necessary to repair the works, to shut off the water, in whole or in part, and to stop the supply for other than domestic purposes, in cases not requiring a complete stoppage.

6. Owners shall be responsible for water supplied to there premises. When water shall be supplied to more than one taker through a single service, the bill for the whole supply furnished through such service will be made either to the owner of the estate or to some one tenant who shall agree to be responsible therefor. In case of non-payment, the water may be shut off, notwithstanding one or more takers may have paid their proportion to such owner or tenant.

Voted, To adopt the foregoing Rules and Regulations.

On motion of Mr. Oliver Whyte the schedule of Water Rates reported by the Committee was then taken up and considered.

On motion of Mr. William Aspinwall it was —

Voted, That the limit of twenty-five dollars fixed by the water rates adopted by the Town, February the first, 1876, in the following words, to wit: "No charge for a private family, exclusive of Hose, Fountain, or Stable, shall exceed \$25.00," be, and hereby is repealed.

On motion of Mr. John Panter it was —

Voted, That the subject be indefinitely postponed.

Mr. A. W. Goddard moved —

That the vote passed by the Town at the town meeting held on the third instant, refusing to refund to Mr. John F. Hartt the sum of \$151.04, being the amount overpaid by Mr. Hartt in extending the water-main in Goddard Avenue, be reconsidered.

On motion of Mr. Nathaniel Lyford it was —

Voted, That the matter be indefinitely postponed.

Voted, That this meeting be now dissolved.

Dissolved.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, Town Clerk.

SPECIAL MEETING, JANUARY 2, 1885.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline, qualified to vote as the law directs, to meet at the Town Hall, on Friday, the second day of January next, at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, for the following purposes, to wit:—

First, To choose a Moderator.

Second, To see whether the Town will accept and allow White Place as a town way, as laid out by the Selectmen.

Third, To see what action the Town will take on printing the records of the Town.

Fourth, To hear and act upon the reports of Town Officers and Committees.

Fifth, To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant to the Selectmen, with your doings thereon, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this twenty-sixth day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-four.

ALFRED D. CHANDLER,	} Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.
FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,	
JOHN K. ROGERS,	
JAMES B. HAND,	
OLIVER WHYTE,	

NORFOLK, SS.

BROOKLINE, December 29, 1884.

In the pursuance of the within warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes within named, by causing a printed copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode; also, by posting the same in three or more public places in said Brookline four days at least before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, Constable.

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Friday, the second day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-five, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock

in the evening, by the Town Clerk, who proceeded to read the warrant calling said meeting, and the return thereon of the officer who served the notices of the same upon the inhabitants of the town.

First Article taken up, — “To choose a Moderator.”

The meeting then nominated and chose for Moderator Moses Williams, and he took the chair.

Second Article taken up, — “To see whether the Town will accept and allow White Place as a town way, as laid out by the Selectmen.”

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said way, to wit:—

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to Kenrick Brothers, James M. Seamans, James A. Dupee, John R. Tuscher, Rose Hicks, Mary Cummings, Patrick Hogan, Ellen Stitt, Jeremiah Shea, Paul Kelly, Patrick W. Bowen, Patrick McAvoy, Michael Whalon, Robert Stanfield, Patrick W. Bowen, John Sheehan, Adam Halfenstine, John S. Edgar, John H. Cabot, Julia Canty, Alexander Morrow, James Brennan, William Bigham, James King, Joshua H. Putnam, John Panter, and Jeremiah Hayes, (being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street or town way to be laid out,) of our intention to lay out the private way known by the name of White Place as a public town way, such notices requiring such persons to appear before us at the Town Hall, on Friday, the 26th day of December, at four o'clock in the afternoon, and having caused such notices to be actually served, according to law, upon all such persons by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to them, and all other persons and corporations (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said way, whose names are not known to us, by posting up copies of the printed and written notice in three public places in the town, at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and all parties and interests which had appeared having been heard in relation thereto, and the route of the proposed street or town way having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience that a street or town way should be laid out and maintained by the Town, as hereinafter described by its southerly line, viz: Commencing at the intersection of the westerly side of Washington Street and the northerly line of the location of the Boston and Albany Railroad, and running westerly by said northerly line of the location of said railroad about 17.70 feet: thence running westerly by a curve to the right, with a radius of 1133.28 feet, 17.83 feet; thence running westerly by a deflection to the right 75.42 feet, to an angle: thence running westerly by a deflection to the left 567.20 feet, to the end of said place, which is to have a parallel width of 25 feet, excepting as hereinafter described. The northerly line

of said place at its intersection with Washington Street will be 26 feet distant from the location of the Boston and Albany Railroad, measured at right angles with the same.

From said intersection the northerly line of said place runs westerly by a line parallel with and 26 feet distant from the location of the Boston and Albany Railroad; thence westerly 20 feet to a point in the northerly line of said place 25 feet distant from the previously described southerly line.

Taking of Mr. John Panter a parcel of land bounded easterly by Washington Street, 8 feet; southerly by White Place, 16 feet; northerly by the northerly line of White Place, as above described, 12.7 feet, containing 45 square feet, more or less.

And said street, or town way, as so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the Town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed, and recorded, is to be known as a town way.

The location of said street, or way, is in accordance with a plan of the same, dated December 26th, 1884, made by A. H. French, civil engineer, approved by us, and such plan is adopted by us as a part of this record.

And we have given the owners of the land, through which said street or way is laid out, fifteen days from the date of the acceptance of this report by the Town, in which to remove structures, buildings, walls, fences, hedges, or trees, standing on said land.

And said street, or way, as so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the Town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed, and recorded, is to be known as a town way.

The said plan, profile, and this record have this day been filed by us in the Town Clerk's office.

The estimated cost of building this street, or town way, is \$12,000.00.

ALFRED D. CHANDLER, FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE, JOHN K. ROGERS, JAMES B. HAND, OLIVER WHYTE,	} Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.
---	---

BROOKLINE, December 26th, 1884.

BROOKLINE, Mass., December 26th, 1884.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, Town Clerk.

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler it was —

Voted, To accept and allow White Place as a town way, as laid out by the Selectmen.

Fifth Article taken up, — “To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles.”

On motion of Mr. Edward Atkinson it was —

Voted, That the sum of twelve thousand dollars be appropriated for the purpose of defraying the cost of constructing White Place as accepted and laid out, and that the Treasurer be authorized to borrow said sum under the direction of the Selectmen.

Third Article taken up, — “ To see what action the Town will take on printing the records of the town.”

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler it was —

Voted, That the Selectmen and Town Clerk be a Committee to report, in print, at the next annual town meeting, the cost of copying, indexing, and printing the Town Records from 1838 to the present time.

Voted, That this meeting be now dissolved.

Dissolved.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, Town Clerk.

REPORTS
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS OF BROOKLINE,
FOR THE
YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1885.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN.

ORGANIZATION, 1884-5.

ALFRED D. CHANDLER, *Chairman.*

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE.

JOHN K. ROGERS.

OLIVER WHYTE.

JAMES B. HAND.

CHARLES D. LINCOLN, *Clerk.*

STANDING COMMITTEES.

ACCOUNTS — Mr. Rogers.

FIRE DEPARTMENT — Messrs. Lawrence and Rogers.

POLICE — Messrs. Lawrence and Whyte.

PUBLIC BATH HOUSE — Messrs. Hand and Whyte.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS — Messrs. Whyte and Hand.

PUBLIC GROUNDS — Messrs. Hand and Chandler.

SEWERS — Messrs. Whyte and Hand.

STREET LAMPS — Messrs. Chandler and Whyte.

TOWN HALL — Mr. Whyte.

TOWN STABLE — Messrs. Rogers and Lawrence.

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN.

The Selectmen of Brookline have the honor to submit the following report for the fiscal year ending January 31, 1885 :—

The town has entered an era of exceptional growth and prosperity. It furnishes to the world more striking proof than ever of the success of town government in New England. Its requirements are greater, its expenditures larger, and its standards higher than those of any other town, and of many cities. It has made, and will make, mistakes, but it is now so strong in its position that nothing but neglect can harm it.

Boston remained a town until it had over 43,000 inhabitants. In 1822 it became a city. Its debt was then \$100,000 ; its expenses that year, \$249,170.

For fifteen years, with a population ranging between 6,650 and 9,000, the average annual expenses of Brookline have been about \$475,000, or \$1,300 a day. Its debt is \$1,281,650.

These two municipalities exemplify the adaptability of our town form of government to communities large in population, and large in expenditures of money.

More town meetings were held in Brookline a century ago than are held now ; * yet the volume of business transacted now is about one hundred and fifty times as great as then.

FINANCES.

When, in 1872, the town's taxable property was marked up from \$20,879,700 to \$29,413,914, — nearly forty-one per cent, — the maximum valuation was reached. In the next seven years the taxable property fell in the assessors'

* Number of town meetings, and adjournments, held in Brookline from 1780 to 1784, inclusive, 51. Number of town meetings, and adjournments, held in Brookline from 1880 to 1884, inclusive, 42.

estimate nearly seven millions, an average shrinkage of about one million dollars a year, till, in 1879, it dropped to \$22,493,800.

These years, from 1871 to 1879, mark the period of most violent fluctuations reported in the prudential affairs of the town. Our valuation then rose and fell by the millions as never before; our annual expenditures were one year trebled; our debt was increased nearly six hundred per cent; annexation disturbed the town; water, sewers, roads, and a new town hall, made unexampled demands upon the town's borrowing capacity. In five years, from 1870 to 1875, the interest account increased over one thousand per cent.

Although the annexation question necessarily hastened the change from rural to suburban Brookline, yet the town's action in this era of large expenditures was but in keeping with the times. Within twenty years the town and county municipalities of this country have exercised their borrowing power to a vast extent, — a power almost latent till developed by the exigencies and example of the government in the civil war.

There seemed to be but little restraint upon this power. De Tocqueville noticed this. He wrote: —

"They are independent in all that concerns themselves; and among the inhabitants of New England I believe that not a man is to be found who would acknowledge that the State has any right to interfere in their local interests. The towns of New England buy and sell, prosecute, and are indicted, augment or diminish their rates, without the slightest opposition on the part of the administrative authority of the State."*

The above was written in 1835. In 1875 the State of Massachusetts did intervene. It was announced in the Massachusetts House of Representatives that municipal indebtedness "was increasing more than four fold as fast as valuation;" that there was in Massachusetts a "formidable amount of municipal liability;" that there was a "prodigality of expenditure;" and that this was "fraught with many dangers," and was "one of our gravest public perils." It was further said that "during the present session officers of towns and cities in applying for authority to fund their

* Democracy in America. Reeve's translation, — ch. v., p. 67.

debts in bonds, payable at remote periods, have in their conferences with the Judiciary Committee, deplored past improvidence and thrown the blame on their *predecessors*. What we need is some measure which will *compel predecessors to do their duty and save successors from such embarrassments*." Cambridge and Somerville among the cities, and Brookline and Beverly among the towns of Massachusetts were specially instanced before the House as cases of excess in expenditures. It was said that the average rate of taxation for the towns and cities of the Commonwealth was \$15.51 on a thousand; and the following specific mention of Brookline was made:—

"Another town, adjoining Boston, has this session obtained from the Legislature power to fund a debt in bonds payable in twenty years.* Its debt has reached \$1,346,958, but its rate of taxation has (except in two or three years) been as low as \$10 on \$1000, generally much under that sum, and never exceeding \$11 and a fraction, while if it had taxed itself the average rate in the Commonwealth, it would not to-day have a dollar of indebtedness. But it has been setting to poorer towns the bad example of borrowing money for expenses which ought, in most cases, to have been met by the tax bills of the year."†

As a consequence the Legislature passed the Municipal Indebtedness Act of 1875, now Chapter 29 of the Public Statutes, limiting the indebtedness of a city or town to three per cent on the last preceding valuation for the assessment of taxes of the taxable property therein, and not including the water debt and sinking fund. This has had a salutary effect throughout the State. The practice of making loans on long time has since met with less favor in towns. To further encourage shorter loans and reduce the interest account, the Legislature enacted Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1882, by which towns may provide for annual proportional payments, and avoid the creation of the "complicated make-shifts" called sinking funds.‡

This interposition by the State, together with the greater inducements Brookline offers as a place of residence since

* Brookline Sewer Bonds. Acts of 1875, Chapter 134.

† See speech of Hon. Edward L. Pierce in the Massachusetts House of Representatives. Printed in full in Boston Journal, April 27, 1875.

‡ See Report of the Committee in Quincy — Mr. Charles Francis Adams, Jr., Chairman — on "the best course to pursue to insure the more speedy and certain extinguishment" of the town debt. Quincy Town Report, 1879, pp. 89-101.

the introduction of water and sewers, enables the town, by a judicious management of its monetary affairs, to maintain a career of great prosperity.

The shrinkage in valuation which, in seven years, ending in 1879, was nearly seven millions dollars; has since been followed by a gain of \$4,152,700 (exclusive of corporation and bank stocks), but still leaving a deficiency of \$2,767,414 to attain the assessed valuation of the town in 1872. The debt has meanwhile been reduced from \$1,468,350, in 1878, to \$1,281,650, in 1885. The interest account has dropped from an annual payment of \$105,000, in 1875, to \$81,769.99 in 1884. The town's recent accessions to its valuation are not based upon the method of "marking up," as in 1872, but upon solid acquisitions in the form of a large and increasing number of superior buildings, with corresponding additions to the personal estates of the town. Our present steady, healthy growth, after the vicissitudes of the last decade, is the more gratifying when we bear in mind the condition of the times. The check put by the State on municipal indebtedness; the unusual prominence given to the discussion of municipal finance; the experience gained; the public endorsement of the policy that directs expenditures to give the greatest good to the greatest number, and to secure the largest and quickest return for the outlay, put us in a position where, by attention, we may easily maintain the lead among the towns of the Commonwealth.

A quicker perception and a keener appreciation of the fiscal operations of the town during the past quarter of a century, with their bearing upon the present, may be obtained by the graphic method of presentation. In the first table here given, the debt of the town is shown for each year, from 1860 to 1885. By this method the marked contrast between the debt of the town — it is a common instance — during the great civil war and its debt in time of profound peace, is clearly shown. In proportion to the valuation, the debt of late has been about seven times as great as during the war. Then the debt was only about $\frac{1}{140}$ part of the valuation, now it is about $\frac{1}{20}$ part of the valuation. By this table, taxpayers may see at a glance what a debt the town is *now*

carrying, and judge how absolutely essential it is to keep in mind the past in attempting to direct the present finances of the town.

Table No. 1.

THE TOWN DEBT.

Scale, \$500,000 to an Inch.

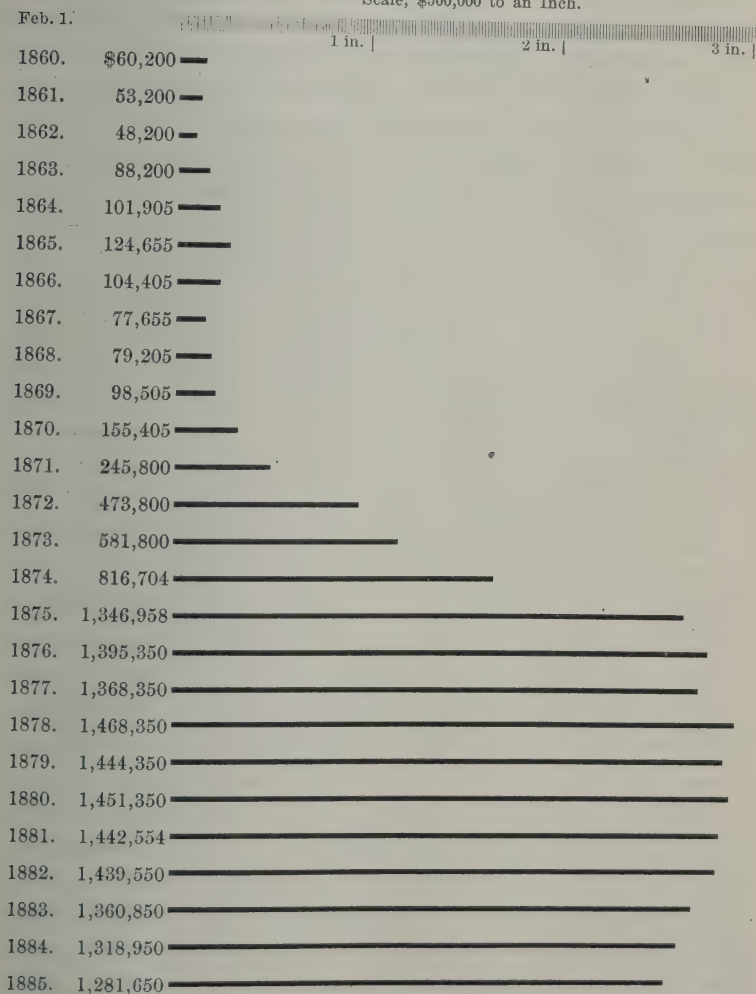


Table number two, given below, shows the date of maturity of the various outstanding town loans, some of which continue to run till the end of the century, with no power to call them in for payment, or for renewal at lower rates of interest. \$400,000 is outstanding at 7 per cent, \$185,650 at $6\frac{1}{2}$ per cent, \$315,000 at 6 per cent. Of the rest, \$281,000 is out at 5, $4\frac{1}{2}$, and 4 per cent, and \$100,000 at $3\frac{6.5}{100}$ per cent.

This debt is mainly for water, sewers, town hall, highways, and public grounds. But a part of it is made up of a number of small sums of money, which should have been paid when the debt was incurred or within the shortest possible time thereafter; such as \$200, borrowed in 1874 for 12 years at $6\frac{1}{2}$ per cent, to pay for "a plan of land around reservoir;" and \$250, borrowed at the same time for 12 years at $6\frac{1}{2}$ per cent, to pay for "Mrs. Maloney's claim."

Table No. 2.

TOWN DEBT MATURES.

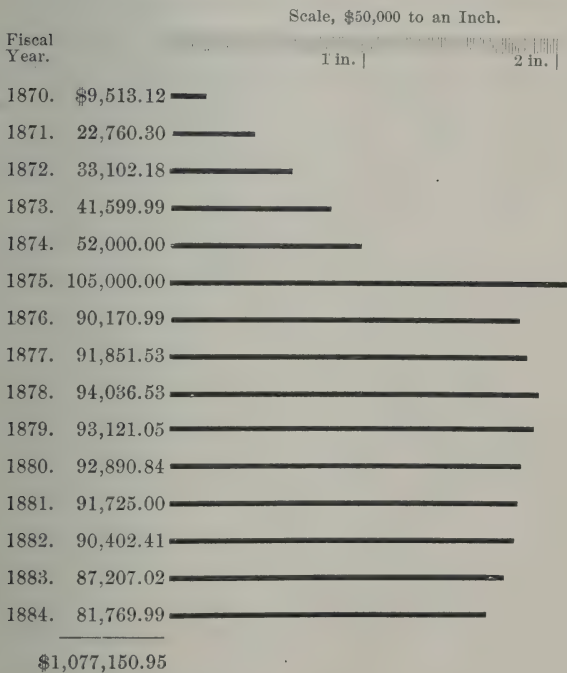
Fiscal Year.	
1885	66,600
1886	54,850
1887	10,000
1888	10,000
1889	54,200
1890	135,000
1891	10,000
1892	100,000
1893	34,000
1894	115,000
1895	10,000
1896	90,000
1897	550,000
1898 . . . . .	. . .
1899	42,000
	<hr/>
	\$1,281,650

For years the town's heaviest annual appropriation has been its interest account. Few are aware that since 1870 our tax-payers have been taxed for and paid over a million dollars for interest alone, and that nearly

seven hundred thousand dollars more of interest remains to be paid on the present outstanding debt. In all a liability of nearly one million seven hundred thousand was incurred for interest on the debt created since 1870 only. The table given below shows the interest account for the past fifteen years. From 1870 to 1875 it increased over one thousand per cent; since then it has fallen off a little.

Table No. 3.

INTEREST ON TOWN DEBT.



The difference in the interest account between a long and a short loan is shown by taking the following as an illustration:—

\$100,000 at 4% for 30 years	Interest, \$120,000
100,000 at 4% for 10 years, payable \$10,000 each year.	“ 22,000
Saving in interest by the latter method	\$98,000

It was to encourage towns to reduce their interest account by the adoption of the latter method above shown, as well as to avoid a sinking fund, that the Legislature enacted Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1882, by which loans may be paid in equal annual payments. This method apportions the loan over a reasonable number of years, and enables a town without difficulty to approach nearer to the "pay-as-you-go" policy. Brookline has already manifested its approval of this method by the unanimous vote passed at the adjourned special town meeting of June 16, 1884, (*ante* pp. 45, 46).*

It has been said that "freedom from debt does not necessarily indicate a flourishing condition, unless the asset column shows the possession of such property of a public character as is ordinarily required for municipal purposes."† With the returns now obtained it should also be said that in the past ten years there has been a commendable and successful effort by towns to pay off their debts.

There are 347 cities and towns in the State; the number now having no indebtedness has increased nearly one hundred per cent in the last decade. By the Tax Commissioners' report of 1875 the number of towns having no debt was 48; by their report of 1885 the number of towns having no debt had increased to 93. Brookline is one of the 17 municipalities of Massachusetts having a debt of between 4 and 5 per cent of their respective valuations.

* The Town Clerk's record does not state what led to the passage of this vote. At that meeting the Chairman of the Selectmen explained to the town the operation of Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1882, to enable towns to make debts payable in equal annual installments, and the town unanimously voted to modify its previous vote authorizing a loan of \$100,000, so that the Treasurer and Selectmen could make the loan payable in annual installments from one year upwards, at their discretion.

† Tax Commissioners' Report, 1877, p. 19; 1878, p. 15.

Table number four, given below, shows the fluctuations in the assessed valuation of the town during the past twenty-five years. The table differs somewhat from the stereotyped figures published for many years by the Assessors in their table at the end of the town reports, and is made to conform to the Assessors' "condensed statements" heretofore published from year to year.

Table No. 4.

ASSESSORS' VALUATION.

Assessors' Valuat'n May 1.	Scale, \$10,000,000 to an Inch.		
	1 in. |	2 in. |	3 in. |
1860. \$10,799,800	_____		
1861. 10,910,100	_____		
1862. 10,702,600	_____		
1863. 11,005,200	_____		
1864. 9,667,800	_____		
1865. 10,185,800	_____		
1866. 10,175,800	_____		
1867. 13,801,200	_____		
1868. 14,870,700	_____		
1869. 16,313,700	_____		
1870. 18,948,300	_____		
1871. 20,879,700	_____		
1872. 29,413,914	_____	_____	
1873. 28,476,000	_____	_____	
1874. 27,940,200	_____	_____	
1875. 27,579,000	_____	_____	
1876. 27,490,300	_____	_____	
1877. 24,944,000	_____	_____	
1878. 22,586,300	_____	_____	
1879. 22,493,800	_____	_____	
1880. 22,869,700	_____	_____	
1881. 23,723,300	_____	_____	
1882. 24,842,800	_____	_____	
1883. 25,822,900	_____	_____	
1884. 26,646,500	_____	_____	

Table number five shows the variations in the rate of taxation for the last twenty-five years. The lowest was \$6.20, in 1861 and in 1867; the highest was \$12.60, in 1879 — the year when the town's valuation had fallen to the lowest point for thirteen years past.

Table No. 5.

RATE OF TAXATION.

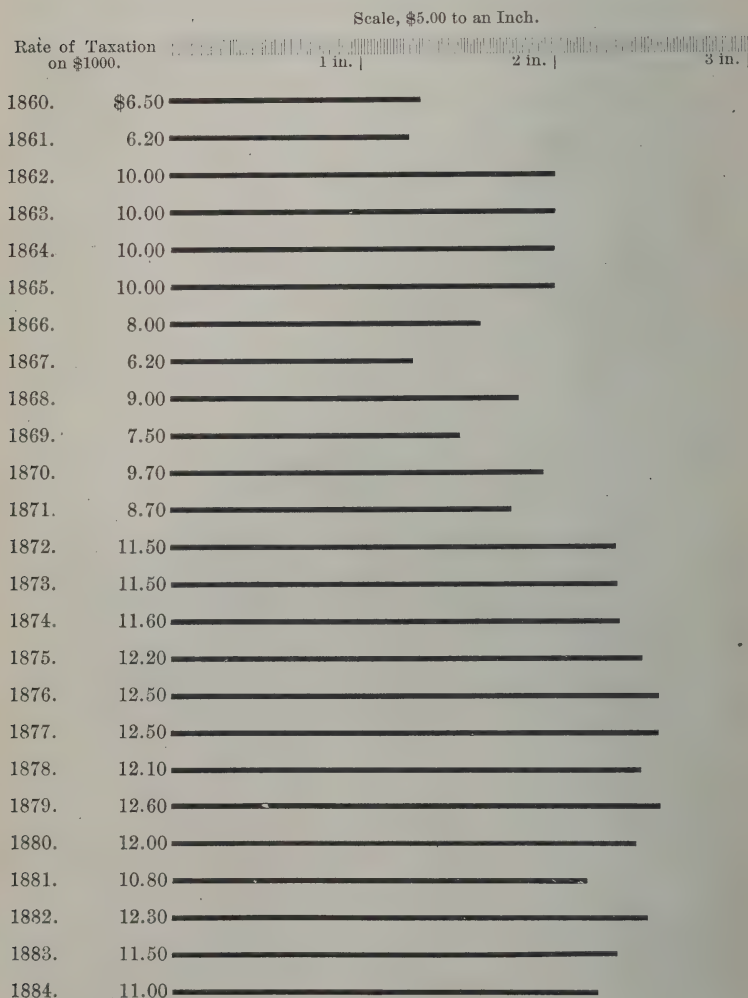


Table No. 6.

STATEMENT OF THE TOWN DEBT.

TOWN HALL BONDS.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When payable.	To whom.	Int.	Total.
Jan. 1, 1871	1 to 10	\$10,000	Jan. 1, 1891	*	6%	\$100,000 00
July 1, 1872	11 to 15	10,000	July 1, 1892	*	6	50,000 00
						\$150,000 00

PLAY GROUNDS BONDS.

July 1, 1871	1 to 10	\$5,000	July 1, 1896	*	6	\$50,000 00
July 1, 1871	11 to 18	5,000	July 1, 1896	†	6	40,000 00
						\$90,000 00

WATER SCRIP.

Jan. 1, 1874	1 to 150	\$1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1898	Bearer.	7	\$150,000 00
Jan. 1, 1874	151 to 250	500 00	Jan. 1, 1898	"	7	50,000 00
Jan. 1, 1874	251 to 450	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1898	"	7	200,000 00
Jan. 1, 1875	451 to 525	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1895	"	6	75,000 00
May 1, 1876	526 to 550	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1898	"	5	25,000 00
Jan. 1, 1880	551 to 592	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1900	"	5	42,000 00
July 1, 1880	593 to 617	1,000 00	July 1, 1890	"	4½	25,000 00
July 1, 1881	618 to 641	1,000 00	July 1, 1893	"	4	24,000 00
						\$591,000 00

WATER SCRIP (HIGH SERVICE).

Feb. 1, 1885	642 to 651	\$1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1886	Bearer.	3,650	\$10,000 00
Feb. 1, 1885	652 to 661	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1887	"	"	10,000 00
Feb. 1, 1885	662 to 671	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1888	"	"	10,000 00
Feb. 1, 1885	672 to 681	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1889	"	"	10,000 00
Feb. 1, 1885	682 to 691	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1890	"	"	10,000 00
Feb. 1, 1885	692 to 701	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1891	"	"	10,000 00
Feb. 1, 1885	702 to 711	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1892	"	"	10,000 00
Feb. 1, 1885	712 to 721	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1893	"	"	10,000 00
Feb. 1, 1885	722 to 731	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1894	"	"	10,000 00
Feb. 1, 1885	732 to 741	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1895	"	"	10,000 00
						\$100,000 00

SEWER BONDS.

April 2, 1877	1 to 125	\$1,000 00	April 1, 1897	Bearer.	5	\$125,000 00
---------------	----------	------------	---------------	---------	---	--------------

PARK BONDS.

Sep. 15, 1882	1 to 40	\$1,000 00	Mar. 15, 1892	Bearer.	4	\$40,000 00
---------------	---------	------------	---------------	---------	---	-------------

* New England Mutual Life Ins. Co., Boston.

† Z. C. Howland and A. B. Shedd, executors.

UNBONDED DEBT OF THE TOWN.

To WHOM PAYABLE.	Date of Issue.	When Due.	Amount.	Rate of Interest.	FOR WHAT APPROPRIATED.	Amount against each appropriation.
New England Mutual Life Ins. Co. . .	Jan. 24, 1872 Jan.	1, 1886	\$20,000 00	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	Making Boylston st.	\$20,000 00
New England Mutual Life Ins. Co. . .	Jan. 24, 1872 Jan.	1, 1886	30,000 00	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	Grading Streets	30,000 00
New England Mutual Life Ins. Co. . .	June 29, 1872 Jan.	1, 1887	35,000 00	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	Grading Streets	35,000 00
New England Mutual Life Ins. Co. . .	May 26, 1873	May 26, 1885	16,600 00	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	Road Material	6,600 00
					Town Stable	10,000 00
Commissioners of Sinking Fund . . .	Aug. 7, 1874 Jan.	7, 1889	15,000 00	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	McCarty Claim	6,083 11
					Claims on Marion Street . . .	8,916 89
State Mutual Life Assur. Co., Worcester	July 1, 1874 July	1, 1889	20,000 00	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	Making Washington Street . .	20,000 00
Lynn Institution for Savings	Aug. 13, 1874 Aug.	18, 1889	5,000 00	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	Making Washington Street . .	5,000 00
Hingham Institution for Savings . . .	Aug. 15, 1874 Aug.	15, 1894	20,000 00	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	New Cemetery	20,000 00
Hingham Institution for Savings . . .	Aug. 18, 1874 Aug.	18, 1894	10,000 00	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	New Cemetery	10,000 00
Commissioners of Sinking Fund . . .	Aug. 19, 1874 Aug.	19, 1889	4,200 00	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	Making Second Street.	1,200 00
					Making Washington Street . .	1,200 00
					Making Gorham Avenue. . . .	1,800 00
Dedham Institution for Savings . . .	Aug. 21, 1874 Aug.	21, 1886	9,850 00	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	Claims on Marion Street	5,300 00
					Mrs. Maloney's Claim	250 00
					Plan of Land around Reservoir .	200 00
					Making Fisher Avenue	1,100 00
					Making Washington st.	3,000 00
			\$185,650 00			\$185,650 00

The problem now before the town, is how to keep down its rate of taxation with its outstanding debt, and yet meet the demand for necessary improvements. Nothing is more essential for the town's success than a *low rate of taxation*. It is cheaper and better to defer improvements and keep the rate of taxation down, than to drive people away by improvements and a high rate. Improvements to a reasonable extent each year can be made consistently with a low rate of taxation. So-called "improvements" on too great a scale will hurt the town, and prevent the very growth they are designed to advance. Brookline now has a system of water works and a system of sewers, both of which can and should be judiciously extended as needs require. Beyond these, our improvements should be in moderation. Being a wealthy town is the very reason why its taxpayers should enjoy a low rate of taxation, and not, as some claim, carry a great debt and pay heavily for it. This problem can only be solved by the earnest co-operation of taxpayers and town officers, in scrutinizing every appropriation made.

The situation of Brookline, its reputation, and its unrivalled attractions, give the town an immense advantage. No municipality in the State has such an opportunity. The key to the town's future success lies in the good sense with which its finances may be managed.

In the Assessor's Report, at the end of this volume, will be found a more detailed statement of the material growth of the town.

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

Moses Withington, the veteran Treasurer and Collector of Brookline, resigned these offices July 1, 1884, "the impaired state of his health compelling him to ask to be relieved of the duties of the position as Treasurer and Collector, which he had so long occupied, and for which he was deeply grateful to his fellow-townsmen." Mr. Withington was first elected Treasurer in 1849, and was in his thirty-sixth year of service at the time of his resignation. No other town officer is known to have served so long in Brookline, except Stephen Sharp, Esq., who was town clerk for thirty-eight

years, from 1776 to 1813, inclusive. Mr. Withington always maintained his reputation for honesty. His reëlection from year to year was a matter of course. During his long term of service he received and accounted for nearly nine millions of dollars of the town's money. The expenditures during his first year of service — 1849 — appear to have been \$10,977.41; these increased until the year 1875, when the maximum for any single year was attained, of \$985,605.65. His salary for the first year as Treasurer was \$30, and as Collector \$176.44. This was increased from time to time till in 1883 it was made \$3,000 a year for both offices.

To fill the vacancy made by Mr. Withington's resignation, the Selectmen, under the power given them by section 90 of chapter 27 of the Public Statutes, appointed Mr. George H. Worthley, Treasurer and Collector, July 2, 1884, who was sworn and gave bond for \$50,000 with sureties. The Selectmen appointed Mr. Worthley to hold these offices because he had twice been chosen by the people as the first auditor of the town, and was then holding that position, and also because of Mr. Worthley's strong qualifications. It was under his supervision that the special vote of the town of March 27, 1883, "to open a set of books by double entry" was carried out. His selection has proved very satisfactory. The town vote at the last annual meeting authorized borrowing \$200,000 in anticipation of taxes; largely through Mr. Worthley's management we were enabled to get along by borrowing only \$110,000, obtained at the lowest rates of the day, thus saving the interest on \$90,000; and but for the inadvisability of drawing wholly on the sinking fund—in the condition it then was—for the payment of the \$49,000 note, which fell due last July, there would have been saved the interest on about \$120,000.* Further management has avoided the necessity of borrowing any money under the various appropriations made at the special town meetings of the year. Credit is due to Mr. Worthley for the ability shown in placing the new high service water loan of \$100,000 at the unprecedented rate of $3\frac{65}{100}$ per centum per annum, the entire loan being taken at a premium. The prestige of this is of great importance to the town.

* pp. 86, 87.

It is thought that the saving in interest alone during the year equals the salary of the Treasurer and Collector. Although appointed July 2d, Mr. Worthley's salary did not begin until August 1, 1884, Mr. Withington receiving pay until that date.

APPROPRIATIONS.

During the year the Selectmen have drawn 1,049 orders against the several appropriations made by the town. The following table gives the appropriations recommended for the ensuing year, with the corresponding amounts appropriated and expended last year. The table places the heaviest appropriations at the head, the lightest at the foot. The table is divided into an ordinary and an exceptional list; ordinary appropriations being for the usual municipal expenditures; exceptional appropriations applying to extras or improvements.

ORDINARY APPROPRIATIONS.

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Appropriation recommended, for 1885-6.	Appropriation, 1884-5.	Expended, 1884-5.
1. Interest on Town Debt, including water receipts, less sum needed for maintenance of water works. (See p. 85)	\$77,500 00	\$79,500 00	\$81,769 99
2. Sinking Fund. Old debt \$59,000; new debt \$3,500. (See p. 86)...	62,500 00	61,000 00	61,000 00
3. Schools	42,500 00	41,000 00	40,547 55
4. State Tax. (See pp. 87-88).....		31,260 00	31,260 00
5. Highways, (including removing snow) and receipts	20,000 00	20,000 00	20,066 63
6. Police, and no fees. (See pp. 89-92)	20,000 00	18,000 00	19,666 15
7. Lighting Streets.....	19,000 00	18,500 00	16,775 72
8. County Tax. (See p. 89)		15,269 10	15,269 10
9. Water Works, maintenance of, to be paid from water receipts....	11,300 00	9,500 00	9,486 08
10. Fire Department.....	9,800 00	10,300 00	10,348 82
11. Contingencies	8,000 00	8,000 00	7,240 79
12. Watering Streets	8,000 00	6,000 00	6,000 00
13. Water Works, extension of	6,825 00	2,200 00	2,488 13
14. Poor, support of, and receipts....	6,000 00	6,000 00	6,706 24
15. Library and Librarian's salary	5,500 00	5,500 00	5,500 00
16. Sidewalks. (See p. 101)	4,000 00	4,000 00	4,000 00
17. Assessors, (and making up Tax List)	3,000 00	3,250 00	3,250 00
18. Treasurer and Collector.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	2,625 00
19. Town Hall, care of, and salary of janitor	2,600 00	2,800 00	2,772 02
20. Free text books, and school supplies for pupils in the public schools ..	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,473 12
21. Sewers, care of.....	2,500 00	1,500 00	1,706 93

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Appropriation recommended, for 1885-6.	Appropriation, 1884-5.	Expended, 1884-5.
22. Health Department	\$2,350 00	\$2,000 00	\$1,810 63
23. Repairs of Town Buildings.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	1,808 17
24. Selectmen, salaries of.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
25. Abatement of Taxes	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,102 18
26. Superintendent of Streets	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
27. Town Clerk.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
28. Overseers of the Poor, salaries of.	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
29. Muddy River Improvement.....	1,000 00	888 50	663 65
30. State Aid.....	900 00	900 00	800 00
31. Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of Poor	750 00	750 00	750 00
32. Lamp-Posts, new	750 00	750 00	453 51
33. Interior Repairs, Schools.....	750 00	750 00	750 00
34. Bath Houses.....	500 00	500 00	499 51
35. Evening Schools.....	500 00	500 00	384 85
36. Soldiers disabled, and families of deceased soldiers	500 00	500 00	307 73
37. Decoration Day	300 00	300 00	300 00
38. Treasurer of Sinking Fund Comm'rs	275 00	275 00	275 00
39. Industrial School	250 00	250 00	250 00
40. Cemetery, Walnut Street.....	200 00	200 00	172 83
41. Ringing Bell	175 00	175 00	150 00
42. Auditors	150 00	150 00	150 00
43. Clerk of Trustees Walnut Hills Cemetery	150 00	150 00	150 00

EXCEPTIONAL APPROPRIATIONS.

1. High Service Water Works. Bonds issued*		100,000 00	13,172 49
2. Sewer on line of brook between Harvard and Park Streets. Voted in 1884. The money to be paid from taxes of 1885. (Reappropriation)	21,824 00	21,824 00	19,729 60
3. White Place. Laid out and accepted as a town way Jan. 2, 1885. The money to be borrowed. (Reappropriation)	12,000 00	12,000 00	
4. Lawrence School, enlargement of. Voted in 1884. The money to be paid from taxes of 1885. (Reappropriation).....	8,000 00	8,000 00	
5. Watering Streets. Additional appropriation. Voted in 1884. The money to be paid from taxes of 1885. (Reappropriation).....	1,800 00	1,800 00	1,673 16
6. Sidewalks. Additional appropriation. Voted in 1884. The money to be paid from taxes of 1885. (Reappropriation)	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
7. Town Hall Acoustics. (Reappr'n)..	429 91	750 00	320 09
8. Memorial Tablets (Reappropriation)	348 03	1,000 00	651 97
9. Fire Alarm Telegraph.....			
10. Trees. Planting on streets.....			
11. Sewers. Aspinwall Hill, etc.....			
12. Printing Town Records			
13. Town Map.....			
14. Assessors' Plaus			
15. Superintendent of Sewers.....			
16. Chemical Engine House			

*By Act of 1882, ch. 133, the Assessors shall, without further vote of the town, assess \$10,000 of this each year until the debt is extinguished.

INTEREST.

At the head of the list stands the interest charge, which has for years been the heaviest regular appropriation. Few have considered its importance and its bearing on the town finances. The appropriation has usually been passed with as little discussion as that for the State tax or for the County tax. The interest account must, of course, be met by the town, but had this received the attention given to minor matters the result would have been a lower rate of taxation than we now have.*

The interest charge for the present year is made up as follows:—

Debt.		Interest.	
\$400,000, at 7	per cent	\$28,000	00
169,050	6½ "	10,988	25
16,600	6½ " for 6 mos. only	539	50
315,000	6 "	18,900	00
192,000	5 "	9,600	00
49,000	4½ "	2,205	00
40,000	4 "	1,600	00
100,000	3½ "	3,650	00
\$ 1,281,650		\$75,482 75	

Add for temporary loans in anticipation of taxes of 1885.

(estimated)† 2,017 25

Total interest for 1885-6 \$77,500 00

Deducting surplus available from water rates (estimated) 6,700 00

Amount of interest to be raised by taxation . . . \$70,800 00

The sum required for interest last year was \$81,769.99. There was paid in 1884-5 \$114,000 of the funded debt bearing interest at 6½ per cent. There has been added to the

* In some cases the amount to be paid for interest exceeds the principal; in the following for instance:—

	Rate per ct.	Time.	Due.	Interest.	Principal and Interest.	Excess of Int't over Principal.
Water Bonds:						
\$400,000	7	24 y.	1898.	\$672,000	\$1,072,000	\$272,000
75,000	6	20 y.	1895.	90,000	165,000	15,000
Town Hall Bonds:						
\$100,000	6	20 y.	1891.	120,000	220,000	20,000
50,000	6	20 y.	1892.	60,000	110,000	10,000
Play Ground Bonds:						
\$90,000	6	25 y.	1896.	135,000	225,000	45,000

† Last year this sum was \$1,971.98.

debt this year \$100,000, bearing interest at $3\frac{6.5}{100}$ per cent. The item \$6,700 is deducted from the \$77,500, because the estimated receipts from water rates this year are \$18,000, out of which are to come \$11,300 (as estimated by the Water Board), for the maintenance of the water works; the balance, \$6,700, is income to go towards the payment of the interest on the water debt.

SINKING FUND.

The sum needed for the sinking fund this year is \$59,000, as the annual contribution for the ultimate retirement of the old debt, that is, the debt created prior to 1883. Since that year two accessions have been made to the town's funded debt: (1) The public park loan of \$40,000, at 4 per cent, for $8\frac{1}{2}$ years. (2) The new high service water loan of \$100,000, at $3\frac{6.5}{100}$ per cent, for ten years, \$10,000 payable each year.

It appears by section 12 of the Park Act (Chap. 185, Acts of 1875) that a sinking fund must be established for the redemption of the park loan, and that "all sums received for betterments shall be paid into said sinking fund." No betterments have as yet been assessed by the Park Commissioners, hence no contribution from that source to the sinking fund of the park loan has been made. Last year \$2,000 was appropriated by the town toward a sinking fund for the park loan, but that sum was insufficient; it should have been \$3,500, provided no income be received from betterments. Pending the uncertainty of these betterments, it is recommended that \$3,500 be this year appropriated toward the sinking fund of the public park loan, this being in addition to the \$59,000 required, as above stated, for the sinking fund of the old debt.

The practice of the Sinking Fund Commissioners has been to treat the sinking fund as an entirety,* and not to separate the fund so that it could be applied to any specific debt — the water debt, for instance. It is difficult, perhaps out of the question, to separate the sinking fund now in its appli-

* Acts of 1875, Chapter 134.

cation to the several loans of the old debt. Yet each separate debt should have its own sinking fund.* The want of such a separation appeared last July, when a \$49,000 note of the town, given July 16, 1873, fell due, and the Sinking Fund Commissioners could not pay it without such a disturbance of their securities as might have entailed a loss; consequently, the note was paid out of money borrowed in anticipation of taxes, except \$15,000, which the Sinking Fund Commissioners were enabled to furnish in cash, they afterwards adjusting the entire account.

The \$2,000 appropriated last year toward the park loan sinking fund, and the \$3,500 recommended this year for the same purpose, should be held separate and apart by the Sinking Fund Commissioners for the ultimate payment of the park loan. The importance of this is the more apparent when it is borne in mind that, with the development of the Riverdale Park, the park loan may become a large one.

No sinking-fund appropriation is required for the new \$100,000 water loan; because, being payable in \$10,000 annual instalments, the statutes do not require it; the proportional annual payments being better than a sinking fund.

The following table shows the appropriations made by the town in past years for the sinking fund:—

SINKING FUND APPROPRIATIONS.

Fiscal Year.	Amount Appropriated.
1872	\$7,000 00
1873	10,500 00
1874	24,500 00
1875	60,000 00
1876	55,000 00
1877	58,600 00
1878	58,600 00
1879	58,600 00
1880	60,807 25
1881	63,200 00
1882	59,000 00
1883	59,000 00
1884	61,000 00
	<u>\$635,807 25</u>

STATE TAX.

Brookline's contribution to the State tax exceeds that of any other town in the State; it is larger than that of Barnstable, Dukes, and Nantucket Counties combined; it is

* In some municipalities there are separate Sinking Fund Commissioners for separate debts.

more than that of all Hampshire County, with its twenty-three towns; more than that of all Franklin County, with its twenty-six towns; and more than that of either one of the following fifteen cities: Waltham, Northampton, Brockton, Malden, Gloucester, Holyoke, Fitchburg, Somerville, Haverhill, Taunton, Chelsea, Lawrence, Newburyport, Lynn and Salem.

The average annual State tax adds about one dollar to our rate of taxation, or is about $\frac{1}{11}$ part of our entire tax, at the present rate.

These facts justify a deeper interest on the part of Brookline in the State tax than has heretofore been given, — an interest for the protection of which we must look largely to our Senator and Representative.

The fact that the amount of State tax is usually unknown at the time of the annual March meetings throughout the State, the sum not being fixed by the Legislature till near the close of its session, makes it impossible for the Selectmen to recommend any specific appropriation, the form of the vote covering this and the County tax being that printed on page 21 of this volume.

Below is a table showing the State tax since 1870, with Brookline's proportion: —

STATE TAX.

Year.	Governor.	Amount.	Brookline's Proportion.
1870	Clafin	\$2,500,000	\$27,125 00
1871	Clafin	2,500,000	27,125 00
1872	Washburn	2,000,000	24,260 00
1873	Washburn	2,250,000	27,292 50
1874	Talbot	2,000,000	24,260 00
1875	Gaston	2,000,000	24,260 00
1876	Rice	1,800,000	28,458 00
1877	Rice	1,500,000	23,715 00
1878	Rice	1,000,000	15,810 00
1879	Talbot	500,000	7,905 00
1880	Long	1,500,000	23,715 00
1881	Long	1,500,000	23,715 00
1882	Long	2,000,000	31,620 00
1883	Butler	1,500,000	23,445 00
1884	Robinson	2,000,000	31,260 00
		<u>\$26,550,000</u>	<u>\$363,965 50</u>

COUNTY TAX.

The County tax, as a rule, is also unknown at the time of the annual town meeting. Brookline paid last year more than one-fourth of the entire tax for Norfolk County, although there are twenty-five towns in the county. This town, therefore, has by far the deepest interest in watching the county expenses.

The tax for the entire County in 1884 was \$55,000, of which Brookline's proportion was \$15,269.10. The tax for the County this year is expected to be about \$60,000; Brookline's proportion of this will probably be about \$16,700, or an advance of about \$1,450 over the County tax of last year.

COUNTY TAX.

Year.	Amount.	Brookline's Proportion.
1870	\$65,000	\$11,957 44
1871	65,000	11,957 44
1872	80,000	16,511 83
1873	90,000	18,575 81
1874	90,000	22,059 00
1875	67,500	16,544 25
1876	77,000	23,433 49
1877	80,000	24,346 49
1878	77,000	23,433 49
1879	68,200	20,755 38
1880	60,000	18,259 87
1881	63,250	19,248 89
1882	62,000	18,868 53
1883	65,000	18,045 29
1884	55,000	15,269 10
	<u>\$1,064,950</u>	<u>\$279,266 30</u>

POLICE.

The police have performed their duties promptly and efficiently. A detailed statement of the work of that department will be found in the full report of the Chief of Police hereinafter printed.

The difference of opinion prevailing in the community as to the amount of the appropriation for police in a town like

Brookline is shared by the Selectmen. The Board believes that the police should be well paid, and only the best qualified men employed; but the Board are not all of the same opinion as to the number of police necessary.

On the one hand it is urged that a town situated as Brookline is, close to a large city, and exposed to depredations from without as well as from within, and having, as assessed, about \$11,000,000 of personal property, should make liberal provision for protection by police.

On the other hand, it is said that Brookline is no nearer to Boston than is Cambridge, or Somerville, or Chelsea, or some other municipalities, and is no more nor so much exposed to the lawless as these places, and that of the \$11,000,000 personal property, as assessed, probably not \$1,000,000 of it is within the town limits, the rest being money in banks, or stocks, bonds, securities, and property elsewhere, though taxed here.

The following information is submitted: —

Table No. 1.

TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

Fiscal Year.	Population.	Police Appropriation.	Valuation of Personal Property.
1870	6,650 (census)	\$10,000 00	\$10,567,200
1871		10,000 00	10,704,800
1872		15,000 00	10,749,600
1873		15,000 00	10,585,900
1874		16,000 00	9,699,100
1875	6,675 (census)	16,000 00	9,883,900
1876		16,000 00	10,686,300
1877		16,000 00	9,443,000
1878		13,000 00	8,566,600
1879		13,000 00	9,015,700
1880	8,057 (census)	15,000 00	9,261,300
1881		14,500 00	9,896,909
1882		20,000 00	10,450,400
1883		20,785 14	10,898,300
1884		18,000 00	11,313,300
Total for 15 years		\$228,285 14	\$151,722,309
Average for 15 years		15,219 00	10,114,820

Table No. 2.

TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

Fiscal Year.	No. of Police.	Special Police, without pay.	Amount of Property Reported Stolen.	Amount of Stolen Property Recovered.
1879	14	13	\$1,559 00	\$562 00
1880	15	9	2,619 25	1,360 00
1881	15	4	997 00	390 00
1882	20	7	1,400 50	1,075 00
1883	20	7	925 00	635 00
1884	20	10	1,325 00	831 00

Table No. 3.

COMPILED FROM RETURNS MADE IN 1884 BY MANY OF THE LARGEST CITIES AND TOWNS IN MASSACHUSETTS.

	Whole Number Police.	Population, 1880.	Last Annual *Appropriation for Police.	Ratio of expense to each inhabitant.
Brookline	20	8,057	1883 { \$20,000 00 785 14* \$20,785 14	\$2 58
Brookline	20	8,057	1884 { 18,000 00 1,000 00* \$19,000 00	2 35 \$
Boston	779	362,839	{ 900,302 00† 820,279 00†	2 48 2 20
Fall River	84	48,961	73,000 00	1 50
New Bedford	44	26,845	41,000 00	1 48
Cambridge	64	52,699	69,000 00	1 33
Worcester	76	58,291	70,000 00	1 20
Salem	32	27,563	31,000 00	1 12
Newton	23	16,995	17,700 00	1 04
Lynn	39	38,274	38,000 00	1 00
Lowell	60	59,475	55,000 00	92
Chelsea	20	21,782	19,700 00	90
Somerville	24	24,933	22,500 00	90
Taunton	18	21,213	17,500 00	80
Medford	12	7,573	6,000 00	79
Haverhill	18	18,472	14,500 00	78
Springfield	32	33,340	25,000 00	75
Brockton	11	13,608	10,000 00	73
Fitchburg	11	12,429	9,000 00	72
Malden	9	12,017	8,500 00	70
Gloucester	15	19,329	13,000 00	67
Newburyport	(?) 26	13,538	(?) 9,000 00	66
Waltham	7	11,712	7,500 00	64
Lawrence	40	39,151	25,000 00	63
Holyoke	21	21,915	13,000 00	59

*Fees. †Total. ‡Salaries only.

\$At \$15,000, the ratio of expense to each inhabitant would be \$1.86.

Table No. 4.

PAY OF PATROLMEN.

Boston	\$2.50 to \$3.00 a day.
Brockton	\$850.00 a year.
Brookline . . . 1883: 2 at \$2.50; 4 at \$2.63; 10 at \$2.75, a day.	
“ . . . 1884: 6 at \$2.35; 10 at \$2.45, a day.	
Cambridge	2.50, and \$2.75 after two years, a day.
Chelsea	2.50 a day.
Fall River	2.25 a day.
Fitchburg	2.50 a day.
Gloucester	65.00 a month.
Haverhill	2.25 a day.
Holyoke	800.00 a year.
Lawrence	2.25 a day.
Lowell	2.50 a day.
Lynn	800.00 a year.
Malden	600.00 a year.
Medford	800.00 a year.
New Bedford	2.00 a day.
Newburyport	2.00 a day; \$1.87½ a night.
Newton	750.00 1st year; \$825 2d year; \$900 3d year.
Salem	800.00 a year.
Somerville	2.25 first year; \$2.50 after first year, a day.
Springfield	800.00 1st year; \$850 2d year; \$900 3d year.
Taunton	2.25 a day.
Waltham	2.50 a day.
Worcester	2.50 a day.

STREET LAMPS.

Since the last annual report there have been 20 new lamps, — 7 of gas and 13 of kerosene, — placed as follows: —

For gas burning: 1 on Vernon Street, 4 on Sewall Avenue, and 2 on Linden Place. For kerosene burning: 2 on Boylston Street, 4 on Dudley Street, 3 on Sewall Place, 1 on Thayer Place, 1 on Kerrigan Place, 1 on Cottage Street, and 1 on Harvard Place. There has also been altered from a kerosene to a gas-burner, 1 lamp on St. Paul Street.

A large number of lanterns now in use are worn out, and will have to be replaced with new ones the coming season; there will also be a call for quite a number of new posts and lamps throughout the town, and an appropriation of \$750 will be needed to meet the expense.

NUMBER AND LOCATION OF STREET LAMPS AS LIGHTED UP
TO FEBRUARY 1, 1885.

PLACE.	Gas.	Kero- sene.	PLACE.	Gas.	Kero- sene.
Andem Place,	1	—	Kerrigan Place,	—	1
Aspinwall Avenue,	5	5	Linden Place,	7	—
Auburn Street,	2	—	Longwood Avenue,	13	—
Babcock Street,	8	—	Marion Street,	6	—
Beacon Street,	56	—	Monmouth Place,	2	—
Boylston Street,	31	4	Monmouth Street,	1	—
Brook Street,	—	1	Morss Avenue,	1	1
Brookline Avenue,	—	3	Mountfort Street,	4	—
Browne Street,	1	—	Newton Street,	—	10
Carlton Street,	4	—	Park Street,	6	—
Chestnut Street,	3	4	Pearl Street,	—	6
Chestnut Hill Avenue,	14	—	Perry Street,	2	—
Clyde Street,	3	10	Pleasant Street,	10	—
Colchester Street,	6	—	Prescott Street,	1	—
Cottage Street,	2	5	Prospect Street,	4	—
Cypress Place,	3	—	Powell Street,	1	—
Cypress Street,	9	—	School Street,	2	—
Davis Avenue,	7	2	Searle Place,	1	—
Davis Court,	1	—	Sewall Avenue,	5	—
Dudley Street,	5	4	Sewall Place,	—	3
Dudley Street (Long- wood),	2	—	Sewall Street	—	2
Englewood Avenue,	2	—	South Street,	—	1
Essex Street,	2	2	Still Street,	1	—
Fay Place,	1	—	St. Mary's Street,	1	3
Flora Street,	—	1	St. Paul Street,	10	2
Francis Street,	4	—	Sullivan Road	3	—
Freeman Street,	2	1	Summit Avenue,	12	—
Gardner Road,	6	—	Summit Street,	1	—
Goddard Avenue,	—	7	Tappan Street,	1	6
Gorham Avenue,	3	—	Thayer Street,	1	1
Green Street,	1	—	Thayer Place,	—	1
Grove Street,	—	2	Toxteth Street,	2	—
Harvard Avenue,	4	—	Vernon Street,	3	—
Harvard Square,	1	—	Village Lane,	1	—
Harvard Street,	27	—	Walley Street,	1	—
Harvard Place,	—	1	Walnut Street,	14	—
Hawes Street,	1	—	Walnut Place,	4	—
Harrison Place,	2	—	Warren Street,	14	9
Heath Street,	12	—	Washington Street,	44	—
High Street,	8	3	Waverly Place,	1	—
Holden Street,	2	—	Webster Place,	1	—
Irving Street,	2	—	White Place,	1	—
Ivy Street,	4	—	Winchester Street,	5	—
Juniper Street,	—	1	Walter Avenue,	—	2
Kent Street,	7	—	Total,	440	104

ELECTRIC LIGHTS.

The following application to light the streets of Brookline with electric lights was received by the Selectmen, Feb. 13, 1884 :—

To the Selectmen of the Town of Brookline :—

The undersigned, for himself and his associates, hereby makes application to light the streets of the Town of Brookline with electric lights upon the terms hereinafter set forth.

From the report of the Selectmen for the year ending January 31, 1884, it appears that the streets of the town were then lighted by 432 gas lamps and 92 kerosene lamps, for which an appropriation of eighteen thousand two hundred and fifty dollars (\$18,250) was made.

The undersigned proposes to displace 400 gas lamps and 40 kerosene lamps with not less than 108 nor more than 114 electric arc-lamps, to be distributed throughout the town substantially as designated on a map filed herewith. It is agreed that these electric lamps shall be first-class in every respect, and shall give a constant, steady, and brilliant illumination. By their use the town will be vastly better lighted than at present, and will be lighted constantly; the proposition being to run them *every night in the year* (instead of upon designated nights only, as is now the case with the gas and oil lamps) *from dusk to daylight*.

We will undertake and agree to furnish this illumination upon a five-years' contract for the lump sum of sixteen thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars (\$16,750) per year, this sum to include the expense of the plant, poles, structures, wires, lamps, and everything else necessary to the operation and maintenance of the same—the town to be at no expense whatever (in addition to the sum above-named) for construction, maintenance, repairs, or otherwise.

The 32 gas-lamps and 52 oil-lamps which it will not be convenient or economical to displace with electric lights, we will duplicate with naphtha and oil-lamps for the lump sum of two thousand four hundred fifty-two and $\frac{80}{100}$ dollars (\$2,452.80) per year, if desired; or, if the town prefer, will leave these lights to be supplied by the town itself.

If this proposition is approved at the next annual town meeting, and the Selectmen authorized to make the contract, a corporation will be immediately organized, under the laws of Massachusetts, for the purpose of assuming and carrying out the contract, and will undertake and agree to install the plant and begin the lighting at the expiration of the present contract for gas and oil-lamps, viz: May 1st, 1885.

Such number of gas and oil-lamps as may have been added to the number not to be displaced by electric lights since the date of the Selectmen's report referred to, will, if duplicated by us, be charged for *pro rata*, upon the basis of \$2,452.80 per annum for the eighty-four lamps already mentioned.

H. W. BURGETT.

BROOKLINE, February 10th, 1885.

SEWERS.

The principal accession to the sewers of the town during the year is that along the line of the brook from Park Street to Harvard Street, and thence under Harvard Street and Aspinwall Avenue to its junction with the Brook Street sewer. The sanitation of this valley had long demanded a sewer there, but the diverse interests involved delayed action until last year. Many practical difficulties embarrassed the contractor, Mr. Pike, in making this large sewer, but they were all overcome, the work being completed soon after winter set in. The location of this sewer and its acceptance by the town as laid out by the Selectmen, with releases of abutters, will be found on pages 35 to 41 of this volume. The estimated cost of this sewer was \$21,824.00. By some happy incongruity the actual cost to date has been only \$19,729.60, a difference of \$2,094.40. Following, however, the suggestion of Mr. French, the engineer, the Selectmen recommend that the original sum, \$21,824.00, be reappropriated, as in the table on page 84, because the lateness of the season when the work was done prevented the restoration of the grounds and fences disturbed, and because of a pending claim by some abutters who are not content with their award.

The other sewers laid during the year were in Harvard Avenue, from Harvard to Park Street; in Linden Place, from Toxteth Street westerly, and from Toxteth Street southerly; in Boylston Street, from Kerrigan Place westerly; and in Carlton Street, from Beacon Street northerly. These sewers were all paid for out of the receipts from sewer assessments. The details as to size, material, length, etc., will be found in Mr. French's report on sewers, hereinafter printed.

A petition was presented to the Board for a sewer in Longwood Avenue, from Longwood Station to Harvard Street, and a hearing was given January 26, 1885, at which there did not appear sufficient demand for the sewer to justify immediate action. The petition was referred to the next Board.

On January 28, 1885, a hearing was given on the petition of property-owners on Aspinwall Hill for a sewer. There was shown to be a growing need for an extension of the sewer system of the town on to this hill. The Selectmen have caused notices to be served on land-owners of their intention to lay out a sewer for this purpose through Cypress Street, Davis Avenue, Gorham Avenue, Tappan Street, and Gardner and Sullivan Roads, and the hearing is set down for February 23, 1885, too late for further mention in this report.

The necessity for a Superintendent of Sewers has become such that true economy now demands the recognition by the town of provision for such an officer.

WASHINGTON STREET RAILROAD BRIDGE.

For many years the attention of the town has been directed to the necessity of widening the bridge over the railroad near the Brookline station. Repeated petitions were sent to the County Commissioners in favor of this widening, and the town passed a number of votes in its favor. Many public hearings were given by the County Commissioners, but the difficulties were such that no action resulted. The purchase by the Boston & Albany Railroad of the New York & New England's branch road under this bridge removed one of the greatest obstacles to the widening.

Under the power vested in the Selectmen by section 129 of chapter 112 of the Public Statutes, the Board began proceedings to effect the widening. The first step was to have the height of the bridge settled. This was determined by a petition, dated March 21, 1884, to the Railroad Commissioners, to fix the height. There was a public hearing on this, April 4, 1884, and the Commissioners on that day made a decree that the bridge should be 14 feet 6 inches above the rails, which is substantially its present height. The next step was to obtain the consent of abutters, and get releases. These were obtained, including the Boston & Albany Railroad. The next step was to petition the County Commissioners to widen the bridge. This was done, and a hearing

assigned for July 28, 1884. Subsequent hearings were held from time to time at the Town Hall in Brookline, or at the County Commissioners' rooms in Dedham. It became necessary to lay out White Place as a town way in connection with the contemplated widening of the bridge; the Selectmen laid it out as such, and the town accepted it, January 2, 1885. The County Commissioners finally entered their decree, on February 18, 1885, in favor of widening the bridge to the full width, as asked for by the Selectmen. Copies of the decree and plans are on file with the Town Clerk. The next step is the appointment of a Special Commission by the Superior Court, to determine who shall do the work of the widening, and how the expense shall be apportioned. One of the Railroad Commissioners is by law a member of such Special Commission. The Railroad Commissioners have already fixed the height of the bridge. The plans to be carried out are substantially those suggested by Mr. Frederick Law Olmsted, acting in the joint interest of the town and the railroad. The estimated expense of the bridge widening, to be apportioned, including raising the grade where necessary of White Place, is \$62,000.

WHITE PLACE.

As the widening of the bridge just mentioned would close the present tunnel entrance and exit of White Place under the bridge, the Selectmen laid out White Place as a town way, to justify raising its grade up on to the bridge, and to relieve the town and county from the heavy damages to result by widening the bridge without first providing for White Place. Releases were obtained from those whose estates would be affected by the change of grade, on condition that their buildings and lands should, where necessary, be raised at public expense to conform to new grades, and that betterments, if assessed, should be assumed by the town. The estimated expense of completing White Place is \$12,000, the cost of raising the grade of which has always been included as part of the estimated expense of widening the bridge. For the laying out of White Place, as accepted by the town January 2, 1885, see *ante* pp. 63, 64.

BEACON STREET.

A petition of citizens, dated April 22, 1884, to have Beacon Street widened, was presented by them to the County Commissioners, who gave a hearing September 11, 1884, at the Town Hall, in Brookline. Various widths were suggested, from 70 to 200 feet. Opposition was shown to the measure. The Commissioners were informed of the town debt, of numerous matters calling for large outlays in more important directions, and were asked to postpone the matter and not again consider it, unless the town manifested its approval of such a scheme. No further action on this has since been taken by the Commissioners.

SEWALL AVENUE.

Sewall Avenue may be described as in three parts: first, that portion, about 1,000 feet in length, between Kent Street and St. Paul Street, which was widened by the Messrs. Stearns, and then accepted by the town in 1882 as a town way; second, that portion, about 400 feet in length, between St. Paul Street and Charles Street, which was also widened by the Messrs. Stearns, and then accepted by the town in 1884 as a town way; third, that portion, about 600 feet in length, between Charles Street and Harvard Street, which the Messrs. Stearns have not yet widened.

On April 22, 1884, a petition, dated March 1, 1884, was sent to the Selectmen, asking the Board to lay out the third part of Sewall Avenue, above mentioned, as a town way 40 feet wide. The petition was not signed by the Messrs. Stearns — the principal land owners there — who were known to be opposed to it, and the Selectmen laid the petition on the table.

Subsequently a petition, dated August 20, 1884, was filed with the County Commissioners, asking them to lay out that part of Sewall Avenue, on the ground that the "Selectmen have unreasonably neglected to lay out said way." Public hearings were held on this petition, at Brookline and at Dedham, and on February 17, 1885, the County Commissioners entered their decree dismissing the petition.

KENT STREET AND HARRISON PLACE EXTENSIONS.

On the 11th of October, 1878, the town by a vote of more than two to one, and after a full consideration of the question, voted against the extension of Kent Street to Harvard Square through Harrison Place. The vote stood, —

Yeas	80
Nays	188
<hr/>	
Whole number of votes	268

On the 1st of January, 1884, this question was again brought up, by two petitions to the last Board of Selectmen, who referred them both to the next Board. The next Board of Selectmen, that is, the present Board, took up these petitions, and on March 24, 1884, after consideration of the subject, laid them on the table, in consequence of the then pending bridge question, the large outlays of money required for town expenditures, the heavy town debt, and the strong vote of the town against this very measure, given, as above stated, in 1878.

On the 4th of August, 1884, a petition in support of this measure was signed by citizens and subsequently presented to the County Commissioners, asking them to lay out a highway over the route in question. The petitioners did not appeal from the Selectmen to the County Commissioners on the ground that the Selectmen had “unreasonably neglected” to act on the petitions then pending before them, but the petitioners asked the County Commissioners to take original jurisdiction over the matter, under the power given them by statute,* as if no petitions for the same thing were already before the Selectmen.

Hearings on this were given by the County Commissioners at Brookline and at Dedham, at which the Selectmen maintained that, because of the petitions which were then pending before them, the County Commissioners could not take jurisdiction of the matter, under the settled rule that where different tribunals have concurrent jurisdiction, the one before which proceedings are first had, and whose jurisdiction first attaches, cannot be ousted of its jurisdiction by

* Public Statutes, chap. 49, §1.

proceedings before another tribunal in relation to the same subject.† The confusion and litigation to follow, should two tribunals attempt to act on this, would be injurious to both private and public interests. The Selectmen might lay out the way one width; the Commissioners another. The Selectmen might award damages for a certain sum, and the Commissioners do very differently. The Selectmen might choose to enforce the betterment law; the Commissioners could not enforce it at all.‡ With such a conflict, whose authority would the abutter recognize?

No decision has been given by the County Commissioners on this question. Meanwhile, as the Commissioners have concluded to widen the bridge, the Selectmen have proceeded to exercise their jurisdiction acquired by the Kent Street extension petitions pending before them, and have caused a plan to be made of all that section of the town between the village and Longwood, and this plan is now in the hands of Mr. Frederick Law Olmsted, to give suggestions not only for a way between Washington Street and Kent Street, but for other ways in that section.

ESSEX STREET EXTENSION.

A petition having been presented to the Selectmen for the extension of Essex Street to Beacon Street, a hearing was given thereon, April 16, 1884. Such an extension would naturally cross "Hall's" pond, where the deepest sounding is 43 feet. However desirable this extension may be, its great cost has always been an insuperable objection. The petition was ultimately laid on the table to enable the petitioners to furnish more information as to the expense. One object in asking for this extension was to enable the horse cars running to Cottage Farm station to reach Beacon Street and Coolidge's Corner. The opening of the Longwood Avenue horse-car route now relieves that want.

† *Stearns v. Stearns*, 16 Mass. 167, 171.

Powers v. City Council of Springfield, 116 Mass. 84, 86.

Miller v. County Commissioners, 119 Mass. 485, 486-7.

‡ *Chase v. Worcester*, 108 Mass. 60.

CHARLES STREET.

The short street between Beacon Street and Sewall Avenue was laid out by the Selectmen of last year, and reported for acceptance, under the name of Stearns Street, at the annual town meeting of 1884, with the extension of Sewall Avenue from St. Paul Street. This street was made, at private expense, by the Messrs. Stearns, and offered to the town without charge. The town accepted it, March 26, 1884, and voted, that "so much of said way as is called Stearns Street be named Charles Street." (*Ante*, pp. 17, 18, 19.)

CYPRESS STREET RAILROAD BRIDGE.

The necessity of bridging the Newton Highlands Branch of the Boston & Albany Railroad at Cypress Street becomes more imperative with the large increase in travel over that street, and the expected building operations to be affected by the change of grade required by the bridge.

SIDEWALKS.

At the annual meeting of March 22, 1869, the town adopted §§ 7 and 8 of Chapter 45 of the General Statutes* relating to sidewalks. Under these sections the Selectmen "may establish and grade sidewalks in such streets as in their judgment the public convenience may require, and may assess the abutters on such sidewalks one-half the expense of the same, the residue being paid by such town. All assessments so made shall be a lien upon the abutting lands in the same manner as taxes are a lien upon real estate."

At the special meeting of May 1, 1873, the sixth article in the warrant was as follows:—

Sixth, To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to make any different arrangements about the expense of making and grading sidewalks.

Under this article it was —

Voted, That it is inexpedient in future for the Selectmen to assess any part of the expense of making and grading sidewalks upon the abutters, except in cases where the abutters are interested more than the public in having the sidewalks.

At the special meeting of February 11, 1879, the town voted to adopt the Act relating to the apportionment of side-

* Now §§ 20, 21, Chapter 50, of the Public Statutes.

walk assessments* by which assessments made for sidewalks may be apportioned over three years, as assessments for sewers may be.

It does not appear that the town has ever adopted the provisions of the Acts of 1872, Chapter 303, and of 1874, Chapter 107, now §§ 22 to 24 of Chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, relating to edgestones, and the use of brick, flat stones and concrete, in making sidewalks.

The matter of sidewalks is by statute vested solely in the discretion of the Selectmen, and the present Board beg to suggest to succeeding Boards that the time has come in Brookline when the law enabling one-half the expense of a sidewalk to be assessed upon the abutters should hereafter be enforced.

PUBLIC GROUNDS.

The town authorized and instructed the Selectmen to sell the land on Warren Street, in the Brighton district, bought by the town for a gravel pit, "if, in their judgment, a suitable price could be obtained therefor." (*Ante*, p. 19.) The lot has not been sold, and the Selectmen recommend that the vote of last year be passed again.

The fence round the Cypress Street play-ground was removed during the year, being decayed and broken in many places. A new fence is not needed for the present at least.

The wooden fence by the High and Grammar schools on School and Prospect Streets should be removed, and a stone wall be substituted like the one in front of the Public Library lot.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

The report of the Fire Engineers hereinafter given shows the details of the work of that department, which is in satisfactory condition. The men and horses of the fire department continue to be employed in watering the streets in certain districts of the town. The appropriation for this department also includes the expense of boarding the horses of the mounted police service.

A suitable building is needed for the chemical engine. Two plans are submitted: first, to buy land and erect a

* Acts of 1878, Chapter 249.

building; second, to lease one-half of the club stable building in Longwood. The first plan seems to be the better. The details will be found in the report of the Fire Engineers, hereinafter printed.

GUIDE-POSTS.

By chapter 53, §§ 1 to 5, of the Public Statutes, towns shall erect and maintain "guide-posts on the highways and other ways within the town, at such places as are necessary or convenient for the direction of travellers." The posts must be "not less than eight feet in height, near the upper end of which shall be placed a board or boards, and upon each board shall be plainly and legibly painted or otherwise marked the name of the next town or place to which each of such roads leads, and of such other town or place of note as the selectmen or road commissioners may think proper, together with the distance or number of miles to the same; and also the figure of a hand, with the forefinger thereof pointing towards the towns or places to which said roads lead; but the inhabitants of a town may, at their annual meeting, agree upon some suitable substitute for such guide-posts." A penalty of five dollars annually is imposed on the town for every such guide-post which it so neglects or refuses to maintain; and the town shall forfeit five dollars for every month during which it neglects or refuses to determine the several places at which guide-posts shall be erected and maintained; and the report of the Selectmen that a guide-post is necessary and convenient estops the town from alleging the contrary.

The punishment for breaking down, injuring, removing or destroying a mile-stone, mile-board or guide-board erected upon a highway or public way, or for defacing or altering the inscription on any such board, is imprisonment in the jail not exceeding six months, or a fine not exceeding fifty dollars.*

The only guide-post in Brookline reported to conform with the above statute requirements, was one in the most remote part of the town, at the junction of Grove and South Streets, pointing, "To Dedham Court House 5 miles," and this was

* Public Statutes, chap. 203, § 76.

an error. Twenty-two other guide-posts were reported as maintained, but in no instance did they give "the distance or number of miles" to the place indicated, and some were so dilapidated as to be as useless as unsightly.

The great and increasing travel both for pleasure and business in all directions through Brookline over roads labyrinthine to a stranger has led the Selectmen to cause the following new guide-boards to be made, in conformity with law, which are herewith reported as in their opinion such as the town ought to erect and maintain. Additions and improvements to the guide-board system of the town should be continued by the next board of Selectmen. The Selectmen by statute "shall severally forfeit ten dollars" for each neglect or refusal to report these matters fully to the town.

GUIDE-BOARDS.

1.

ST. PAUL STREET.	
<hr/>	
Brookline (Town Hall)	1 $\frac{1}{4}$ M.
Jamaica Plain	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ M.
West Roxbury	6 M.
Dedham	9 M.

Corner of Brighton Avenue.

2.

PLEASANT STREET.	
<hr/>	
Brookline (Town Hall)	1 $\frac{1}{4}$ M.
Jamaica Plain	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ M.
West Roxbury	6 M.
Dedham	9 M.

Corner of Brighton Avenue.

3.

ST. PAUL STREET.	
<hr/>	
Brookline (Town Hall)	$\frac{3}{4}$ M.
Jamaica Plain	3 M.
West Roxbury	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ M.
Dedham	8 $\frac{1}{2}$ M.
Cambridgeport	1 $\frac{1}{4}$ M.
Somerville	3 M.

Corner of Beacon Street.

4.

HARVARD STREET.	
<hr/>	
Brookline (Station)	$\frac{3}{4}$ M.
Jamaica Plain	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ M.
Allston (Station)	1 $\frac{1}{4}$ M.
Cambridge (Harvard Square)	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ M.

Corner of Beacon Street.

5.

BEACON STREET.	
<hr/>	
Boston (City Hall)	3 $\frac{1}{4}$ M.
Brighton	1 $\frac{7}{8}$ M.
Newton	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ M.
Newton { Centre	4 M.
Upper Falls	6 M.
Lower Falls	7 $\frac{1}{2}$ M.

Corner of Harvard Street.


6.

WINCHESTER STREET.	
<hr/>	
Brighton	1 $\frac{1}{4}$ M.
Newton	3 $\frac{3}{8}$ M.
Watertown	3 $\frac{7}{8}$ M.

Corner of Beacon Street.

7.


BEACON STREET.

Boston (City Hall) . . . 4 M. 
 { Chestnut Hill Reservoir . . . 1 M.
 { Centre . . . 3½ M.
 { Newton { Upper Falls . . . 5¼ M.
 { Lower Falls . . . 6¼ M.

Corner of Washington Street.

8.

WASHINGTON STREET.


 Brookline (Station) . . . 1 M.
 Roxbury (Station) . . . 2½ M. } 
 Boston (City Hall via Huntington Avenue) 4½ M.

 { Brighton (Cattle Fair Hotel) 1½ M.
 { Newton (Station) . . . 3 M.
 { Watertown . . . 3½ M.

Corner of Beacon Street.

9.

TAPPAN STREET.


 Brookline (Station) . . . 1¼ M. } 
 Jamaica Pond . . . 1½ M.

Corner of Beacon Street.

10.

HAMMOND STREET.

 Chestnut Hill . . . 1 M. } 
 Brighton . . . 2½ M.
 Newton . . . 3¼ M.


 { West Roxbury . . . 3¼ M.
 { Dedham . . . 6 M.

Corner of Boylston Street.

11.

BOYLSTON STREET.

 { Brookline (Station) . . . 2¼ M.
 { Roxbury (Station) . . . 3½ M.
 { Boston (City Hall) . . . 6 M.


 Newton { Centre . . . 2 M.
 { Highlands . . . 2¼ M. } 
 { Upper Falls . . . 3¼ M.
 { Lower Falls . . . 5¼ M.

Corner of Hammond Street.

12.

HEATH STREET.



 { Brookline (Station) . . . 2¼ M.
 { Jamaica Plain (Station) . . . 3½ M.

 Newton { Centre . . . 2 M.
 { Highlands . . . 2¼ M. } 
 { Upper Falls . . . 3¼ M.
 { Lower Falls . . . 5¼ M.

Corner of Hammond Street.

13.

HAMMOND STREET.

 { Chestnut Hill.
 { Brighton..
 { Newton.
 West Roxbury. } 
 Dedham.

Corner of Heath Street.

14.


HAMMOND STREET.


 Chestnut Hill . . . 1¼ M. } 
 Brighton . . . 3½ M.
 Newton . . . 3¼ M.

Corner of Newton Street.

15.

NEWTON STREET.


 Brookline (Station) . . . 3¼ M. } 
 Jamaica Plain (Station) . . . 3½ M.

 { Oak Hill . . . 1½ M.
 { Highlandville . . . 4 M.
 { Needham . . . 5 M.

Corner of Hammond Street.

16.

LA GRANGE STREET.

 { West Roxbury . . . 2¼ M.
 { Dedham . . . 5 M.

Corner of Newton Street.

Reverse side 17. the same.

SOUTH STREET.	
<hr/>	
West Roxbury	2 M. }
Dedham	5 M. }

Corner of Newton Street.

18.

NEWTON STREET.	
Brookline (Station)	2 $\frac{3}{4}$ M. }
Jamaica Plain (Station)	2 $\frac{1}{4}$ M. }
Brighton	3 $\frac{1}{4}$ M. }
Cambridge	6 M. }
Boston (City Hall)	6 M. }
Oak Hill	2 $\frac{3}{8}$ M. }
Needham	5 $\frac{1}{4}$ M. }
Chestnut Hill	2 $\frac{1}{4}$ M. }
Newton	4 $\frac{3}{8}$ M. }
Newton Centre	4 M. }

Corner of School-house Lot, opp. Grove St.

19.

GROVE STREET.	
<hr/>	
West Roxbury	2 $\frac{1}{8}$ M. }
Dedham (Court House)	5 $\frac{1}{8}$ M. }

Corner of Newton Street.

20.

West Roxbury.	
Dedham.	
Brookline.	
Brighton.	
Cambridge.	
Boston.	

Corner of Grove and South Streets.

21.

NEWTON STREET.	
<hr/>	
Oak Hill, Needham.	
West Roxbury, Dedham.	
Jamaica Plain.	
Dorchester.	
Boston.	

Opposite end of Clyde Street.

22.

CLYDE STREET.	
<hr/>	
Brookline.	
Brighton.	
Cambridge.	

Corner of Newton Street.

23.

GODDARD AVENUE.	
<hr/>	
Brookline (Station)	2 $\frac{1}{4}$ M. }
Boston (City Hall)	5 $\frac{1}{4}$ M. }

Corner of Newton Street.

24.

GODDARD AVENUE.	
<hr/>	
West Roxbury	3 $\frac{1}{4}$ M. }
Dedham	6 $\frac{3}{4}$ M. }

Corner of Cottage Street.

25.

CLYDE STREET.	
<hr/>	
West Roxbury	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ M. }
Dedham (Court House)	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ M. }

Corner of Warren Street.



Reverse side 26. the same.

WARREN STREET.	
<hr/>	
Jamaica Plain.	
West Roxbury.	
Dedham (Court House).	

Corner of Heath Street.

Reverse side 27. the same.

HEATH STREET.

 { Brighton.
 Newton.
 Brookline (Station).
 Chestnut Hill.
 Newton Centre. } 

Corner of Warren Street.

29.


CHESTNUT HILL AVENUE.

Brighton 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ M. }
 Newton 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ M. } 
 Watertown 4 M. }

Corner of Boylston Street.

31.

DUDLEY STREET.

 { Brookline (Station) . . . 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ M.
 Cambridge (Harvard Square) 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ M.
 Boston (City Hall via Beacon Street) 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ M.

Cor. of Warren St. opp. Mr. Winthrop's.

Reverse side 33. the same.


COTTAGE STREET.

Jamaica Plain (Station) . . . 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ M.
 Roxbury (Station) 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ M.

Corner of Warren Street.

35.


CYPRESS STREET.

Brighton. }
 Allston. } 
 Cambridge. }

Corner of Chestnut Street.

28.


HEATH STREET.

Jamaica Plain (Station) . . 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ M. }
 West Roxbury 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ M. } 
 Dedham (Court House) . . 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ M. }

Near Boylston Street.

30.



BOYLSTON STREET.

Brookline (Station) . . . 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ M. }
 Roxbury (Station) . . . 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ M. } 
 Boston (City Hall) . . . 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ M. }
 { Chestnut Hill . . . 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ M.
 { Newton { Centre . . . 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ M.
 { Highlands . . . 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ M.
 { Upper Falls . . . 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ M.

Corner of Chestnut Hill Avenue.

Reverse side 32. the same.



WARREN STREET.

Jamaica Plain. } 
 Roxbury. }
 { Brighton, Newton.
 { West Roxbury.
 { Dedham.

Cor. of Dudley St. opp. Mr. Winthrop's.

Reverse side 34. the same.


WARREN STREET.

 { Brookline (Station) . . . 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ M.
 { Cambridge (Harvard Square) 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ M.
 { Boston (City Hall) . . . 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ M.
 Brighton 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ M. }
 Newton 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ M. } 
 West Roxbury 4 M. }
 Dedham 7 M. }

Corner of Cottage Street.

36.


CYPRESS STREET.

Jamaica Plain. }
 West Roxbury. } 
 Dedham. }

Corner of Sewall Street.

37.


HIGH STREET.

Brookline (Station) . . . $\frac{5}{8}$ M. 

Corner of Chestnut Street.

Reverse side 39. the same.


CHESTNUT STREET.

Brookline (Station) . . . $\frac{3}{4}$ M. }
 Brighton . . . $2\frac{1}{4}$ M. } 
 Cambridge . . . $4\frac{1}{4}$ M. }
 { Jamaica Pond . . . $\frac{1}{4}$ M.
 { West Roxbury . . . $4\frac{1}{2}$ M.
 { Dedham . . . $7\frac{1}{4}$ M.

Corner of Pond Avenue.

38.

POND AVENUE.

Boston (City Hall) . . . $4\frac{1}{4}$ M. }
 Roxbury (Station) . . . $1\frac{3}{4}$ M. } 

Corner of Chestnut Street.

Reverse side 40. the same.


POND AVENUE.

{ Jamaica Pond . . . $\frac{7}{8}$ M.
 { West Roxbury . . . 5 M.
 { Dedham . . . 8 M.

Corner of Tremont Street.

41.


WASHINGTON STREET.

{ Roxbury (Station) . . . 1 M.
 { Boston (City Hall via Hunt-
 { ington Avenue) $3\frac{3}{4}$ M.
 { Dorchester . . . 3 M.
 Brighton . . . $2\frac{1}{2}$ M. }
 Cambridge . . . $3\frac{1}{4}$ M. } 
 Newton . . . $4\frac{1}{4}$ M.

Corner of Pond Avenue.

42.

Chestnut Hill . . . 2 5-6 M.

Newton { Centre . . . $4\frac{1}{2}$ M.
 { Highlands . . . $4\frac{1}{2}$ M. } 
 { Upper Falls. . . $5\frac{1}{2}$ M.

Corner of Washington and Walnut Streets.

43.


BROOKLINE AVENUE.

Boston . . . $3\frac{1}{2}$ M. 
 (City Hall via Beacon Street.)

Corner of Washington Street.

Reverse side 44. the same.

HIGH STREET.

{ Jamaica Pond . . . $\frac{1}{4}$ M.
 { West Roxbury . . . $4\frac{1}{2}$ M. } 
 { Dedham . . . $7\frac{1}{2}$ M.

Corner of Walnut Street.

45.


BOYLSTON STREET.

Chestnut Hill. }
 Newton { Centre. } 
 { Highlands.
 { Upper Falls.
 Needham.

Corner of High Street.

46.

WASHINGTON STREET.

Brighton. }
 Newton. } 
 Allston.
 Cambridge.

Corner of Boylston Street.

47.

BOYLSTON STREET.

Brookline (Station)	1 M.
Roxbury (Station)	1 1/2 M.
Boston (City Hall via Huntington Avenue)	4 M.
Chestnut Hill	2 1/2 M.
Centre	4 M.
Newton Highlands	4 1/2 M.
Upper Falls	5 1/2 M.

Corner of Cypress Street.

Reverse side 49. the same.

WALNUT STREET.

Brookline (Station)	1 M.
Roxbury (Station)	1 1/2 M.
Boston (City Hall via Huntington Avenue)	4 M.
West Roxbury	4 1/2 M.
Dedham (Court House)	7 1/2 M.

Corner of Cypress Street.

51.

TAPPAN STREET.

Chestnut Hill Reservoir	1 1/2 M.
-------------------------	----------

Corner of Cypress Street.

53.

WASHINGTON STREET.

Brookline (Station)	1 M.
Roxbury (Station)	1 1/2 M.
Boston (City Hall via Huntington Avenue)	4 M.
Brighton (Cattle Fair Hotel)	1 1/2 M.
Newton (Station)	3 1/2 M.
Watertown	4 1/2 M.

Corner of Cypress Street.

55.

Allston (Station)	1 1/2 M.
Cambridge (Harvard Square)	3 1/2 M.

Roxbury (Station)	1 1/2 M.
Jamaica Plain	2 M.

Harvard Street, cor. Harvard Sq.

48.

CYPRESS STREET.

Brighton. Allston. Cambridge. Boston.	
---------------------------------------	--

Jamaica Pond.	
West Roxbury.	
Dedham.	

Corner of Boylston Street.

Reverse side 50. the same.

CYPRESS STREET.

Brighton	2 1/2 M.
Newton	4 1/2 M.
Cambridge	3 1/2 M.
Boston (City Hall via Beacon Street)	4 1/2 M.
Jamaica Pond	5 1/2 M.
Dorchester	4 M.

Corner of Walnut Street.

Reverse side 52. the same.

CYPRESS STREET.

Jamaica Pond	1 1/2 M.
West Roxbury	5 M.
Dedham (Court House)	8 M.

Corner of Washington Street.

54.

SCHOOL STREET.

Longwood (Station)	7 M.
Cambridge (Harvard Square)	3 1/2 M.
Boston (City Hall via Beacon Street)	3 1/2 M.

Corner of Washington Street.

56.

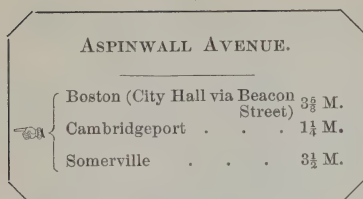
HARVARD STREET.

Allston. Cambridge.	
---------------------	--

Brookline (Station). Roxbury. Jamaica Plain.	
--	--

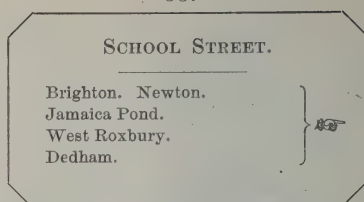
Corner of Aspinwall Avenue.

57.



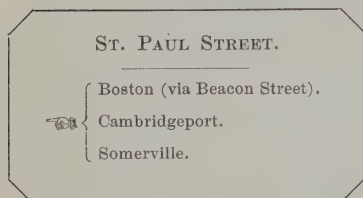
Corner of Harvard Street.

58.



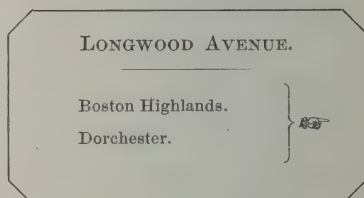
Corner of Harvard Street.

59.



Junction of Aspinwall Avenue.

60.



Corner of Pleasant Street.

HORSE CARS.

Last autumn the Metropolitan Horse Railroad Company opened its Huntington Avenue line of horse cars, thus giving, with its Tremont Street route, a five-minute line of cars between Brookline village and Boston.

Permission having been given to the same horse railroad company, by the Boston authorities, to locate its tracks in Longwood Avenue, from Huntington Avenue to the Brookline line at Muddy River, application was made to the Selectmen for a location in Brookline in continuation of this route from the Boston line to Coolidge's Corner, over Longwood Avenue and Harvard Street in Brookline. The Selectmen gave two public hearings upon the petition for this location, October 27 and 31, 1884. An Act of the Legislature in 1866* had already given the highest official endorsement of this route for horse cars. After a full consideration the location asked for by the company was granted by the Selectmen, November 3, 1884, with certain restrictions, as follows:—

Voted, That the petition of the Metropolitan Horse Railroad Company for authority to continue its double-track street railway location from the boundary line between Boston and Brookline, over Longwood Avenue to the location known as Coolidge's Corner in Brookline, with all suitable curves and connections, be granted as far as the junction of Harvard

*Acts of 1866, chapter 240.

Street and Beacon Street on its southerly side, according to a plan drawn by Arthur Hodges, civil engineer, dated October 10, 1884, with the above limitation as to distance, which plan is to be filed with the Town Clerk of Brookline, but subject to the following restrictions, to wit:—The said company shall complete and have ready for use a single track, with necessary turnouts from the town line on Longwood Avenue bridge to the junction of Harvard and Beacon Streets, on or before December 1, 1884; and the car service shall begin on or before that date, and shall be thereafter maintained. Passenger cars of the most approved pattern and in the best condition only shall be used. Cars shall be run to and from the Coolidge's Corner terminus at least once in every fifteen minutes during usual running hours. The turnouts and paving shall be laid in such place and in such manner as the Surveyor of Highways for that district and the Superintendent of Streets of Brookline may direct, and subject to such further restrictions as the Board of Selectmen shall from time to time impose.

On Monday, December 1, 1884, the horse cars were running on this route, and have since been maintained. The route bisects an important and growing part of the town lying midway between the main line of the Boston & Albany Railroad and the Newton Highlands branch.

CLAIMS AND SUITS.

The few suits in which the town has been involved during the year are not of serious import. The first is by the town, to recover property taken from the engine house on the night of April 21, 1882; so far, this case has been successfully maintained for the town; it is unfinished. A second and third case have both been amicably adjusted, without expense to the town beyond attorneys' fees. A fourth,—a sidewalk accident case,—may be tried at the next April term of Court, at Dedham. A claim by the town for the support of an insane woman has been adjusted in part by a cash payment, and in part by a mortgage on real estate owned by the woman's husband. The report, hereinafter printed, of Messrs. M. & C. A. Williams, who have acted as attorneys for the town, gives a more detailed statement of these matters.

Messrs. Horace and John E. Cousens have presented a claim for an increase in the award of damages allowed them on the construction of the sewer passing through their estate on the corner of Harvard and School Street. Mrs. Sarah Foley, of Boston, has asked for compensation for alleged injuries from falling on the sidewalk on High Street.

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT.

The Assessors have never had the proper requisites for the real estate division of their work. They have been obliged to depend too often upon tradition, or estimates, or other uncertain means of determining the area of estates. Consequently the town has lost thousands of dollars in taxes to which it was justly entitled. On the other hand, taxes to no inconsiderable extent have been assessed without right upon land owners who were as ignorant as the Assessors of the contents of their estates. The continuation of such a state of things in the Assessors' Department is manifestly absurd and unjust. It can be corrected by having plans which will show the exact shape and area of every lot or estate in the town. Such plans have been in preparation during the past year, and will be brought before the town at the annual meeting, in time to be of service by the first of May next.*

TOWN MAP.

The earliest town map known is the well preserved one hanging in the town library, dated 1728. There is another in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, dated 1794. Later plans are dated 1844, 1855, and 1871. The many changes in the town since 1871 necessitate a new map. Such a one has been prepared, and will be brought before the town at the annual meeting. A reduction of this plan, with special information upon it, has been bound under the cover of this volume. It is intended that this map shall be kept up from year to year, and be continued annually in the town report.

TOWN RECORDS.

The Selectmen have caused the Town Clerk's records of the town meetings held during the past year to be printed as a part of this town report. These printed records are of great convenience and utility to officials and to citizens. Their preservation in this form is of importance in the event of accident to the originals. This practice now commenced of printing the town records should be continued annually.

* A block of land between some of the principal streets, near the Town Hall, was taken to test the Assessors' published tax-list with the new plans, and it was found that land owners there had been overtaxed for 9,764 sq. ft., and had not been taxed at all for 64,802 sq. ft.

PUBLIC BATHS.

The bath-house was opened to the public on June 1st, and, with a few exceptions, continued to be used at stated hours each day until October 1st. The number of baths taken during that time was 7,690, or an average of about 63 per day. The baths have been for men and boys only.

Mr. Charles L. Palmer was chosen Superintendent, and he reports that no accidents have occurred during the year. Some repairs will be needed this season, otherwise the property is in good condition.

LICENSES.

By a vote of 347 to 335 the town at the last annual meeting voted against granting licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors in Brookline. This action of the town relieved the Selectmen from much of the perplexity attending the liquor question. Both open and secret infractions of the law will, however, occur. The results of the efforts of officials to punish offenders will be found in the details of the report of the Chief of Police.

Licenses were granted to Jacob Morlock, as an innholder, and to Thomas J. Cusick, Jeremiah Guilfoyle, and Patrick M. Kelleher, as common victuallers. Elijah S. Holmes was licensed to keep a billiard room. Ellen Hill and Elizabeth McKeenan were licensed to keep employment offices. Eight persons were licensed as dealers in second-hand metals, rags and junk.

MISCELLANEOUS.

In March, 1884, the Selectmen gave a hearing on the establishment of uniform rates of fare for public carriages, and on May 7th rates were adopted and published.

The contract for making concrete sidewalks was awarded to Mr. C. W. Lynam.

Proposals were advertised for watering streets, and the contracts awarded to the lowest bidders.

The proposals for street lighting of the Brookline Gas-Light Company and of Edward S. Ritchie & Sons, were accepted.

Shepard Robbins & Son, of Boston, were awarded the contract for coal for the town buildings, at \$5.55 per ton.

A hearing was given for the widening of Washington Street on the south side of the railroad near the bridge, and the laying out of a town way, from Washington Street to Pearl Street. The decree of the County Commissioners widening the bridge now covers the first part of this, and the other is included in the territory now submitted to Mr. Olmsted for suggestions.

Various locations were granted to the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, which is to introduce a new and improved style of pole, subject to the approval of the Selectmen.

ALFRED D. CHANDLER,
FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
JOHN K. ROGERS,
OLIVER WHYTE,
JAMES B. HAND,

Selectmen of Brookline.

SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS.

ORGANIZATION, 1884-5.

ALFRED D. CHANDLER, *Chairman.*

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE.

JOHN K. ROGERS.

OLIVER WHYTE.

JAMES B. HAND.

CHARLES D. LINCOLN, *Clerk.*

MICHAEL DRISCOLL, *Superintendent of Streets.*



REPORT OF THE SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS.

The Surveyors of Highways have the honor to submit the following report :—

The Selectmen assigned to each Surveyor the limits and divisions of the highways and town ways (not private ways) to be kept in repair by him, as follows :—

DISTRICT NO. 1, MR. LAWRENCE.

Beacon Street from Boston Line to Pleasant Street, Pleasant Street, Green Street, Longwood Avenue, Sewall Avenue, Charles Street, St. Paul Street (north of Longwood avenue), Kent, Colchester, Carlton, Ivy, Essex, Mountfort, Prescott, Monmouth and St. Mary's Streets, and Monmouth Court.

DISTRICT NO. 2, MR. ROGERS.

Beacon Street from Pleasant to Washington Street, Winchester, Park, Marion, Vernon, Harvard, School, Prospect, Pierce, Holden, Alton, St. Paul (south of Longwood Avenue), Francis, Toxteth, Perry and Brook Streets, and Summit, Harvard and Aspinwall Avenues.

DISTRICT NO. 3, MR. WHYTE.

Washington Street from Boylston Street to Brighton Line, Gardner Road, Beacon Street from Washington Street to Brighton Line, Cypress Street from Boylston Street to Washington Street, Boylston Street from Cypress Street to Newton Line, Tappan and Thayer Streets, Thayer Place, and Davis, Gorham, Fisher, Chestnut Hill and Englewood Avenues.

DISTRICT NO. 4, MR. HAND.

Boylston Street from Cypress Street to Washington Street, Walnut Street from Cypress Street to Washington Street, Washington Street from Boylston Street to Boston Line, High, Irving, Flora, Juniper, Pearl and Emerald Streets, Edge Hill Road, and Brookline, Pond, Morss and Walter Avenues.

DISTRICT NO. 5, MR. CHANDLER.

Walnut Street from Cypress Street to Boylston Street, Cypress Street from Boylston Street to Chestnut Street, Sewall, Chestnut, Warren, Dudley, Heath, Pound, Hammond, Grove, South, Newton, Clyde, Cottage, Lagrange, Rockwood, and Avon Streets, Goddard Avenue and Allendale Road.

The following is a list of the streets and places, public and private, in Brookline, brought up to date, errors in previous lists being here corrected :—

LIST OF STREETS.

NAMES.	Length.	Width.	Public or Private.	When made Public.	LOCATION.
Acron Place,	200 ft	40 ft	Private.		Easterly from Harvey Street.
Ackers Avenue,	760	35	Private.		Southerly from Chestnut Hill Avenue.
Allandale Road,	2,366	50	Public.	1881	Easterly from Grove Street.
Alton Place,	772	40	Public.	1870	Harvard Street to St. Paul Street.
Andem Place,	367	20	Private.		Northeasterly from Harvard Square.
Ann Street,	155	40	Private.		St. Paul Street to Still Street.
Aspinwall Avenue,	2,707	50	Public.	1857	Harvard Street to Brookline Avenue.
Auburn Street,	865	30	Private.		Harvard Street to Park Street.
Avon Street,	1,582	40	Public.	1869	Goddard Avenue southerly to Boston line.
Babcock Street,	2,970	60	Private.		Harvard Street to Brighton Avenue.
Beacon Street,	11,875	50	Public.	1850 & 1851	St. Mary's Street, at Boston line, westerly to Boston [line. Newton Street southerly to Allandale Road.
Boston Street,			Private.		Washington Street westerly to Boston line.
Boylston Street,	13,800	55 to 66	Public.	1833	Aspinwall Avenue easterly to B. & A. R. R.
Brook Street,	1,788	40	Public.	1878	Brook Street to Aspinwall Avenue near R. R.
— Street,	242	40	Public.	1878	Washington Street northeasterly to Boston line.
Brookline Avenue,	1,375	60	Public.	1868	Pleasant Street to Powell Street.
Browne Street,	800	40	Private.		
Carlton Street,	1,476	40	Public.	1858	Colchester Street to Ivy Street.
Catlin Street,	1,210	35	Private.		Boylston Street, opposite Reservoir, northwesterly.
Charles Street,	295	40	Public.	1884	Sewall Avenue to Beacon Street.
Chatham Street,	890	40	Private.		Kent Street to Hawes Street.
Chestnut Hill Avenue,	3,955	60	Public.	(?)	Boylston Street northwesterly to Boston line.
Chestnut Hill Road,	725	40	Private.		Boylston Street northwesterly to Boston line.
Chestnut Street,	2,398	40	Public.	1861	Walnut Street easterly to Boston line.
Chestnut Place,	840	30	Private.		Southerly from Chestnut Street.
Clark Road,	1,080	40	Private.		Boylston Street to Sumner Road.
Clyde Street,	4,789	50	Public.	1715	Warren Street to Newton Street.
Colchester Street,	1,494	40	Public.	1858	Kent Street to Carlton Street.

Cottage Street, Cumberland Avenue, Cypress Street, Cypress Place,	1,856 835 3,430 730	about 35 50 40 and 50 30	Public. Private. Public. Private.	(?) 1719 & 1871	Warren Street easterly to Boston line. High Street to Pond Avenue. Washington Street to Chestnut Street. Cypress Street, westerly.
Davis Avenue, Davis Court, Dudley Street (Fairmount) Dudley Street (Longwood) Dummer Street, Dymoke Street,	2,590 140 2,796 890 600 940	40 20 30 and 40 40 40 40	Public. Private. Public. Private. Private. Private.	1871 1863	Washington Street to Gorham Avenue. Southerly from Washington Street near Davis Avenue. Warren Street, southerly, to Warren Street. Kent Street to Hawes Street. St. Paul Street to Pleasant Street. Freeman Street to Dummer Street.
Edge Hill Road, Egmont Street, Emerald Street, Englewood Avenue, Essex Street,	490 540 192 523 1,040	30 40 40 50 50	Public. Private. Public. Public. Public.	1882 1871 1873 1858	Easterly from High Street. Dymoke Street to Pleasant Street. Brookline Avenue to Pearl Street. Beacon Street westerly to Boston line. Brighton Avenue to Ivy Street.
Fairmount Street, Fay Place, Fisher Avenue, Flora Street, Francis Street, Freeman Street,	1,300 170 3,108 180 1,405 1,500	20 50 40 40 40 40	Private. Private. Public. Public. Public. Private.	1874 1875 1868	Dudley Street to Dudley Street. Washington Street northerly, near B. & A. R. R. Boylston Street to Chestnut Hill Avenue. Juniper Street to Walter Avenue. St. Paul Street to Kent Street. Powell Street to Babcock Street.
Gardner Road, Goddard Avenue, Goodwin Place, Gorham Avenue, Green Street, Grove Street,	2,904 5,000 135 1,409 1,394 2,515	50 40 and 50 20 40 40 45	Public. Public. Private. Public. Public. Public.	1883 1861, '71 & '73 1874 1876 1846	Tappan Street to Washington Street. Cottage Street southerly to Newton Street. Southerly from Washington Street. Cypress Street to Tappan Street. Harvard Street to Pleasant Street. Newton Street to South Street.
Hammond Street, Harrison Place, Harvard Avenue,	5,734 770 1,171	40 and 50 30 40	Public. Private. Public.	1869 1871	Newton line near Chestnut Hill Station to Newton Street Northeasterly from Harvard Square. Harvard Street to Park Street.

LIST OF STREETS—Continued.

NAME.	Length.	Width.	Public or Private.	When made Public.	LOCATION.
Harvard Street,	7,074 ft	55 ft	Public.	1654	Harvard Square to Boston line.
Harvard Place,	265	20	Private.		Southerly from Harvard Street, near School Street.
Harvey Street,	520	40	Private.		Walnut Street to Irving Street.
Hawes Street,	860	40	Private.		Beacon Street to Colchester Street.
Heath Street,	10,103	about 35	Public.	(?)	Boylston Street to Newton line.
High Street,	2,657	40	Public.	1865 & 1869	Washington Street to Chestnut Street.
Hill Street,	600	40	Private.		Irving Street to Cumberland Avenue.
Holden Street,	344	30	Public.	1849	Washington Street to Pience Street.
Houlihan Avenue,	340	20	Private.		Boylston Street northwesterly.
Irving Street,	1,758	40	Public.	1870	Walnut Street to Pond Avenue.
Ivy Street,	1,163	40	Public.	1858	St. Mary's Street to Essex Street.
Juniper Street,	480	40	Public.	1875	Morss Avenue to Flora Street.
Kent Street,	2,007	40	Public.	1857 & 1864	Francis Street to Beacon Street.
Kerrigan Place,	235	12	Private.		Northerly from Boylston Street.
Lagrange Street,	2,290	50	Public.	1871	Newton Street southerly to Newton line.
Linden Place and Court,	2,980	20—25—30	Private.		Harvard Street to Toxteth Street.
Longwood Avenue,	2,820	50	Public.	1857	Harvard Street to Boston line.
Marion Street,	1,735	50	Public.	1873	Harvard Street to Beacon Street.
Monmouth Street,	490	40	Private.		Carlton Street to Hawes Street.
Monmouth Court,	633	40	Public.	1875	Carlton Street to St. Mary's Street.
Morss Avenue,	369	75	Public.	1875	Monmouth Street to B. & A. R. R.
Mountfort Street,	393	40	Public.	1875	Walter Avenue to Walnut Street.
	1,167	40	Public.	1858 & 1875	Essex Street to St. Mary's Street.
Newton Street,	10,711	35 to 50	Public.	(?)	Boston line to Newton line.

Oak Place, Oak Street,	200 490	30 30	Private. Private.	Easterly from Oak Street. Southerly from Heath Street.
Park Street, Pearl Street, Perrin Place, Perry Street, Pierce Street, Pleasant Street, Pond Avenue, Pound Street, Powell Street, Prescott Street, Prospect Avenue, Prospect Street,	1,929 1,564 383 921 310 3,640 3,844 1,115 1,120 546 1,300 825	40 40 20 40 30 40 40 40 40 40 40 40	Public. Public. Private. Public. Public. Public. Public. Public. Private. Public. Private. Public.	Washington Street to Beacon Street. Washington Street to Brookline Avenue. Southeasterly from Walnut Street. Aspinwall Avenue to Francis Street. Harvard Street to Prospect Street. Harvard Street to Brighton Avenue. Washington Street to Chestnut Street. Boylston Street to Heath Street. Beacon Street to Freeman Street. Ivy Street to Mountfort Street. Off Summit Avenue, Corey Hill. Washington Street to School Street.
Reservoir Lane Ridgeway Street, Rockwood Street,	2,540 883 516	30 40	Private. Private. Public.	Boylston Street to Chestnut Hill Reservoir. Pleasant Street to Freeman Street. Goddard Avenue, southerly to Boston line.
School Street, Searle Avenue, Sewall Street, Sewall Avenue,	783 305 1,110 740	40 25 50 25	Public. Private. Public. Private.	Harvard Street to Washington Street. Northeasterly from Cypress Street. Cypress Street to Chestnut Street. Harvard Street northerly to Charles Street.
Sewall Avenue, Sewall Place, Short Street, South Street, Still Street, Sullivan Road, Sumner Road,	1,435 1,320 360 4,549 540 2,500 1,106	40 20 — 30 30 20 to 40 40 40 50	Public. Private. Private. Public. Private. Private. Private.	Kent Street to Charles Street. Northeasterly from Sewall Street. Beacon Street to Summit Avenue. Newton Street southerly to Boston line. Browne Street to Freeman Street. Gardner Road westerly.
St. Mary's Street, St. Paul Street, Summit Avenue,	1,030 5,172 3,571	40 and 50 40	Public. Public. Public.	Boylston Street, opposite Walnut, to B. & A. R. R. Ivy Street to Brighton Avenue. Aspinwall Avenue to Brighton Avenue. Beacon Street over Corey Hill.

LIST OF STREETS—*Concluded.*

NAMES.	Length.	Width.	Public or Private.	When made Public.	LOCATION.
Tabor Place,	170 ft	24 ft	Private.		Off Linden Place.
Tappan Street,	4,688	40	Public.	1860	Cypress Street to Beacon Street.
Thatcher Street,	450	40	Private.		Pleasant Street to Dymoke Street.
Thayer Street,	683	40	Public.	1881	Washington Street to Davis Avenue.
Thayer Place,	165	30	Public.	1881	Off Thayer Street.
Toxteth Street,	{ 719 451 }	40	Public.	{ 1864 1883 }	Linden Place to Francis Street.
Vernon Street,	1,055	35 and 40	Public.	1882	Harvard Street to Marion Street.
Villa Lane,	550	20	Private.		Southerly from Washington Street, near Pond Avenue.
Village Lane,	180	about 15	Private.		Walnut Street to High Street.
Walley Street,	500	40	Private.		Southerly from Irving Street.
Walnut Street,	5,076	35 to 40	Public.	(?)	Washington to Boylston Street, near Reservoir.
Walnut Street,	1,075	25	Private.		Easterly from Walnut Street.
Walter Avenue,	745	40	Public.	1875	Washington Street to Flora Street.
Ward Street,	1,040	40	Private.		High Street to Pond Avenue.
Warren Street,	6,260	30 to 35	Public.	(?)	Walnut Street to Heath Street.
Washington Street,	8,725	60	Public.	(?)	Tremont St., Boston line, to Boston line (Brighton).
Waverly Place,	310	20	Private.		Easterly from Cypress Street.
Webster Street,	690	30	Private.		Harvard Street to Park Street.
Webster Street,	620	20	Private.		Harvard Street to Harrison Place.
White Place,	660	25	Private.		Northwesterly from Washington St., near B. & A. R. R.
Williams Street,	681	40	Public.	1885 1874	Hammond Street to Winchester Street.
Winchester Street,	3,238	50	Public.	1858	Beacon Street to Boston line.

NOTE.—The date of the laying out of many of the earlier ways is uncertain, and is marked thus (?) in the table.

On the map of Brookline at the beginning of this volume the five Surveyors' Districts are represented in colors. The need of such a map has long been felt. It enables citizens to see at a glance who is responsible as Surveyor for any particular highway or town-way, and to know at once whom to notify or apply to when necessary. The map is also of assistance to the Surveyors, Police, Superintendent of Streets, and other officers.

Mr. Michael Driscoll, who was appointed Superintendent of Streets, has performed his duties to the entire satisfaction of the Board. His report gives in full the details of his department. The wear and tear of our streets is great. We provide for a large amount of travel besides our own. The use of crushed stone in repairing ways is found to be better and more economical than gravel where the surface of roads is subjected to such usage as in Brookline. A portable stone crusher, bought last year, has been used to advantage.

The demand for an extension of the street-watering system was met last year by an extra appropriation of \$1,800, making in all \$7,800. The sum needed this year will be \$8,000 if the present system is to be maintained, or at the rate of \$50 a day during the watering season. For the repairs of highways \$20,000, and receipts, are recommended, which includes the cost of removing snow from sidewalks, and the receipts from sidewalk assessments or contributions.

ALFRED D. CHANDLER,
FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
JOHN K. ROGERS,
OLIVER WHYTE,
JAMES B. HAND,

Surveyors of Highways.

BOARD OF HEALTH.

ORGANIZATION, 1884-5.

ALFRED D. CHANDLER, *Chairman.*

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE.

JOHN K. ROGERS.

OLIVER WHYTE.

JAMES B. HAND.

CHARLES D. LINCOLN, *Secretary.*

GEORGE K. SABINE, M. D., *Agent.*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

The Board of Health have the honor to submit the following report:—

The Board reappointed George K. Sabine, M. D., its agent, under the statute, at a salary of \$200 a year.

Dr. Sabine has compiled the following statistical information, which is herewith incorporated into the report of the Board. The whole shows that the sanitary condition of the town has been exceptionally good during the past year.

There have been reported during the year ending Dec. 31, 1884, thirty-eight cases of scarlet fever, nineteen of diphtheria, and twelve of typhoid fever, occurring as follows:—

	Scarlet Fever.	Diphtheria.	Typhoid Fever.
January	5	0	0
February	7	1	0
March	4	3	1
April	5	0	0
May	6	1	0
June	2	0	0
July	2	1	1
August	0	7	1
September	1	4	3
October	1	0	5
November	4	2	0
December	1	0	1
	<hr/> 38	<hr/> 19	<hr/> 12

The following table shows the number of cases of scarlet fever and diphtheria reported during the last eight years, and the number of typhoid fever cases during the last three:—

	Scarlet Fever.	Diphtheria.	Typhoid Fever.
1877	46	29	0
1878	15	19	0
1879	16	12	0
1880	17	25	0
1881	5	26	0
1882	12	7	4
1883	24	7	23
1884	38	19	12

The cases of typhoid fever occurred as follows : —

Washington Street, corner of Prospect Street	1
High Street	2
Pearl Street, near Emerald Street	1
Beacon Street, near Harvard	1
Washington Street, corner Brookline Avenue	3
Houlihan Avenue	1
Davis Avenue	1
Walter Avenue	1
Flora Street	1

The number of cases of typhoid fever, although much smaller than last year, is greater than might have been expected, as the disease has appeared of late in an epidemic form on alternate years. The disease was of a mild type, and there were no fatal cases.

There were more cases of scarlet fever reported during the last year than for any year since 1877, and more cases of diphtheria than since 1881.

This latter increase was due chiefly to a slight epidemic which occurred in the Sewall Street region, in August and September.

The cases of diphtheria occurred in the following localities : —

Chestnut Street	1
Brookline Avenue	1
Sewall Place	4
Sewall Street	3
Juniper Street	1
Walnut Street, near Washington Street	3
Clyde Street	1
Sewall Avenue, corner St. Paul Street	1
Boylston Street, near High Street	2
Linden Place	1
Winchester Street	1

The number of deaths within the town was one hundred and nineteen, against one hundred and forty-one in 1883, one hundred and twenty-three in 1882, and one hundred and forty-one in 1881. Eight were from diphtheria, seven from whooping-cough, but none from either scarlet fever or typhoid fever. One was due to pneumonia following scarlet fever and accompanying whooping-cough.

Deducting the still-births, eleven in number, it leaves but one hundred and eight deaths during the year; or, in other words, a mortality of only about *twelve per thousand*,—about one-half the rate existing in the larger cities.

With improved sewerage and a better sanitary condition in certain localities, it may be hoped that the death-rate can still be lowered somewhat.

The Sewall Street region, where seven cases of diphtheria occurred, with four deaths, is in a deplorable condition, and, unless improved, many of the houses should be vacated.

On September 1st, it was voted to issue circulars, similar to those issued by the Boston Board of Health, relating to diphtheria, and distribute them wherever cases might occur. The following is a copy of the circular:—

DIPHTHERIA.

BOARD OF HEALTH,

BROOKLINE, August, 1884.

[*Copy of Circular issued by City of Boston.*]

The following circular is issued for the purpose of more widely extending the knowledge of a few well attested facts concerning diphtheria, and reminding all persons that greater care should be exercised to prevent the spread of this much-dreaded disease.

Diphtheria is contagious and infectious, and may be easily communicated, either directly or indirectly, from person to person.

It may be conveyed directly in the act of kissing, coughing, spitting, sneezing; or indirectly by infected articles used, as towels, napkins, handkerchiefs, etc.

The poison clings with great tenacity to rooms, houses, articles of furniture and clothing, and may occasion the disease, even after the lapse of months.

Diphtheria attacks all classes, at all ages, and at all seasons of the year. By preference it attacks children and those who are debilitated from exposure to filth, dampness, or foul air from whatever source.

When a case of diphtheria occurs in any family, the sick person should be placed in a room apart from the other inmates of the house, and should be nursed, as far as possible, by one person only.

The sick chamber should be well warmed, exposed to sunlight, and well aired; its furniture should be such as will permit of cleansing without injury, and all extra articles, such as window and table drapery, woolen carpets, upholstered furniture, and all hangings, should be removed from the room during the sickness.

The physician and nurse, as a rule, should be the only persons admitted to the room.

Visitors to the infected house should be warned of the presence of a dangerous disease therein, and children especially should not be admitted.

All clothing removed from the patient or the bed should be at once placed in boiling water or in a tub of disinfecting fluid (8 oz. sulphate zinc, 1 oz. carbolic acid, and three gallons water) by the nurse before being carried through the house or handled by any other person. They may be soaked in this fluid for an hour and then placed in boiling water for boiling.

It is better not to use handkerchiefs for cleansing the nostrils and mouth of the patient, but rather soft rags, which should be immediately thereafter burned.

All vessels for receiving the discharges of the patient should constantly contain some of the disinfecting fluid. (4 ounces of chloride of zinc to a gallon of water will be effectual and without odor.)

Water closets and privies in the house should be disinfected daily with a solution of copperas, — two pounds to a gallon of water.

Every kind and source of filth in and around the house should be thoroughly removed, and disinfectants freely used. Cleanliness tends both to prevent and mitigate the disease.

Drains should be put in perfect order and ventilated by a 4-inch straight pipe extended above the highest point of the roof of the house in every instance, terminating at a distance from any chimney or other ventilator.

Children in the family should not attend school or mingle with other children until the patient has wholly recovered, and all infected articles have been disinfected.

On the recovery or death of the patient the most thorough disinfection should follow. The room and all articles in it should be at once subjected to the fumes of burning sulphur, as follows: Close the room tightly and burn $2\frac{1}{2}$ pounds of sulphur to each thousand cubic feet of space.

After four or six hours open the room and expose it to the air and sunlight for a week. Anything that can be boiled without injury may be so treated. The walls and ceilings should be dry rubbed or lime washed, and the floors washed with soap and water to which may be added a little carbolic acid.

When death occurs the body should be immediately placed in the coffin, with disinfectants, and the coffin *tightly* and *finally* closed.

No public funeral should ever take place at the house where the patient died, nor elsewhere, unless the coffin remains hermetically sealed.

It will be observed that there were no less than seven deaths — nearly six and one-half per cent of the whole number — from whooping-cough.

At present, there is no regulation requiring children suffering from that disease to be kept apart from others, and they are usually allowed to mingle freely, and to attend school even, thus giving the disease every opportunity to spread. This should not be allowed.

The Board has issued thirty-seven orders for the abatement of nuisances. There have been four prosecutions for violation of town by-laws and for non-compliance with the orders of the Board. A number of houses have been examined, at the request of the owners or occupants, as to their sanitary condition, where it was suspected to be faulty.

On April 21st, Dr. G. K. Sabine was appointed physician to give the legal certificate in the case of the death of any person, without an attending physician.

On May 1st, a contract was made with Matthew Ryan for the removal of house-offal for the period of one year, said Ryan to receive no money consideration therefor. The contract required, like that of preceding years, that the offal shall be removed from all dwelling-houses, restaurants, meat, provision, and fish stores in the town every day except Sundays and legal holidays, during the months of May, June, July, August, and September, and three times a week during the remainder of the year.

On September 8th, Thomas Mahon was appointed inspector or assistant agent for the Board.

There have been eighteen licenses granted for the collection of grease, bones, etc.

J. D. Gutterson's license as funeral undertaker was renewed.

The following are some of the more important orders passed by the Board :—

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

BROOKLINE, September 1, 1884.

Whereas, the diseases designated as small-pox, scarlet fever and diphtheria are contagious and dangerous to the public health, and have been, and may easily be contracted at funerals from dead bodies or apartments which have been infected by such diseases, it is therefore *Ordered*, that, from and after this date, no public funeral shall be held over the remains of any person having died of small-pox, scarlet fever or diphtheria, without the written permit of the Board of Health; and under such regulations as may prevent the spread of either of said diseases.

Ordered, further, that the remains of persons dying of either of said diseases, shall at once be placed in a tight or sealed coffin, and shall not thereafter be exposed to view or disturbed except for burial.

By order of the Board of Health,

C. D. LINCOLN, *Secretary*.

March 31, 1884.

Ordered, That the manure from the livery and horse-car stables shall not be removed from the stables between the hours of sunrise and sunset.

Ordered, That no dead body of any person shall be carried to any cemetery, or from one place to another within the town in any public vehicle other than a hearse or undertaker's wagon provided for that purpose.

April 21, 1884.

Ordered, That from May 1st to November 1st no vaults shall be emptied by any other than the odorless process, nor by carts not of the Odorless Excavating Company, except permission be first obtained from the Chief of Police.

September 15, 1884.

Voted, That no child be allowed to attend school from any house where there is, or has been a case of scarlet fever or diphtheria, until the expiration of at least four weeks from the commencement of the last case.

As it is probable that the cities on the coast will be visited by cholera during the following summer, all towns in their neighborhood should guard against the disease; and as cleanliness is the best-known preventive of its spread, all premises should be put in the most perfect sanitary condition possible before the advent of warmer weather.

The Town Clerk's report on the vital statistics of the town is given hereafter, with the usual details.

ALFRED D. CHANDLER,
FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
JOHN K. ROGERS,
OLIVER WHYTE,
JAMES B. HAND,

Board of Health.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

ORGANIZATION, 1884-5.

ALFRED D. CHANDLER, *Chairman*.

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE.

JOHN K. ROGERS.

OLIVER WHYTE.

JAMES B. HAND.

ELIZABETH CABOT.

HENRIETTA G. CODMAN.

CHARLES D. LINCOLN, *Clerk*.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

ALMSHOUSE — Mrs. Cabot, Mrs. Codman, and Mr. Rogers.

POOR — The Board of Overseers.

THE SICK POOR — Mrs. Cabot and Mr. Whyte.

REPORT OF THE OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

The Overseers of the Poor have the honor to submit the following report :—

ALMSHOUSE.

This has been satisfactorily carried on since our last report. Twenty-two inmates have been received there in the course of the year, but most of them only for a short time, as the following table will show.

There are at present eight inmates—four men and three women. The men are all either old and infirm, or sick and unable to support themselves. They are sometimes able to work, and are always employed on the place whenever it is possible. Thirty-one cords of wood have been cut and sawed by them from the lot belonging to the Almshouse, and have been sold at market price.

Of the three female patients, one is harmlessly insane, one is epileptic, and only one is able to work, so that we are sometimes obliged to hire assistance to carry on the work of the house.

We have attempted the care of several insane patients during the year, but on the appearance of symptoms of violence, have been obliged to return them to the asylums, as we have no means of caring for them properly. One insane woman only, who is quiet and harmless, has been in the Almshouse for more than a year, and is contented and comfortable.

The family of John Hayes (consisting of his wife and six children) has been thrown into the Almshouse a second time during his confinement in jail for drunkenness. They could not be refused admittance, as they were turned into the street; but we consider it an imposition, as his wife is an

able-bodied woman, and he is always able to earn good wages when he is sober. We still hope to recover something of his debt to the town.

Mr. and Mrs. Campbell remain as Superintendent and Matron of the Almshouse, and our longer acquaintance with them gives us every reason to value their services. Mr. Campbell is an excellent steward and farmer, and uniformly kind and wise in his treatment of the inmates. Mrs. Campbell manages her department equally well, and in some very trying cases of illness has shown herself attentive, efficient and considerate. We consider the satisfactory condition of the Almshouse largely owing to them.

OUT-DOOR POOR IN BROOKLINE.

Only six widows with children and five without are now receiving out-door relief in Brookline, and all pay for their own rent and fuel, receiving from the town only a certain weekly allowance in groceries. Those who are able sew in return for what is given them, making clothes for the inmates of the Almshouse and for the orphan children under our care, and a certain number of garments which are sold at market-price to pay for the materials.

In several instances the children in these families are beginning to support themselves and assist their mothers, who are gradually becoming independent.

Since our last report one family (the John Lynch family) has become self-supporting, and another (the John Cronan) voluntarily gave up the town relief, but the sudden illness of the eldest son obliged them to apply for it again.

OUT-DOOR POOR IN OTHER TOWNS.

One family (Quinn's) and three women are regularly relieved in other towns, as their friends there give them homes and assistance, leaving Brookline only responsible for a small portion of their support.

OCCASIONAL RELIEF.

The report shows also nine families and three single persons who have been temporarily relieved during the year in

cases of illness or destitution. Some of these expenses have been reimbursed by the State or by the towns responsible for them.

INSANE POOR.

This is necessarily a very large item of expense, and we see no means of diminishing it. Should we add to our Almshouse the necessary accommodations and attendants for the care of the insane, we are confident that the expenditure would be increased.

ORPHAN CHILDREN.

Twelve orphans remain under the care of the town; five girls and seven boys.

Barretts. 1 girl, Ellen, and 2 boys, Thomas and Patrick, deserted by their parents. Ellen is in an excellent place in the country. Thomas is also self-supporting, living on a farm, and is doing well. Patrick is too young to work, and is boarded in Brookline and goes to school regularly. His health has much improved.

McNamaras. 1 girl and 2 boys. They are still under the care of their step-mother. The girl has a good place. For the boys we pay \$1.00 per week, and they go to school.

Burkes. 3. These children are under the care of their uncle, Martin Costello, and are well cared for by their aunt. We pay \$10 per month for their board.

MacDonald, Mary, 8 years old, is boarded with Mrs. Thomas Moran, in Brookline, and goes to school. She is much improved in health.

Henry Thing. A boy of 5 years, deserted by his parents, we board in Wellfleet, where he has friends, and pay \$2.00 a week for him.

John McNamara. John is nearly 22 years old, and is still dependent on the town. He has always had much ill-health, and is seriously lame. He is learning shoe-making, and is, we hope, gaining physically, so that he will in time become independent.

One of our girls was sent back to us from an excellent place for bad conduct, and we placed her for some months in the Almshouse, under Mrs. Campbell's care. She was taught and trained by Mrs. Campbell, and is now doing well in another place, and has saved a little money.

We are hopeful that all these children are favorably situated, and likely to become self-supporting and respectable people.

EXPENSE.

We are glad to be able to report a still further diminution of expense compared with last year. Our weekly expense for the Almshouse, the out-door poor, the children, the insane, and the sick, is \$115.13. The weekly expense in 1883-84 was \$123.80. This estimate includes, in both cases, an allowance of 6 per cent, or \$15 per week, on the cost of buildings, etc. A large portion of this expense is owing to the large number of insane, of whom we have now eleven in asylums, whereas last year we had but eight.

We do not expect to reduce our weekly expenses below this rate, as it is hardly likely that the number in the Almshouse will remain so small through another year, but we are more than ever convinced that the establishment of the Almshouse does much to check the increase of pauperism in the town.

SUMMARY.

Fifty-three persons have received partial relief at some time during the year (the previous year the number was 143). Boston paid for four of these, Northbridge for four, and five were State paupers.

The number regularly receiving partial support at this date is 40. Boston pays for four.

The number at this date in insane asylums is 11, in the Almshouse 7, and in the Carney Hospital 2.

ACCOUNT.

We have expended for Almshouse	\$1,545 19
Out-door poor.	1,545 63
Insane	1,731 10
Children	727 89
Sick	627 78
Expenses at Almshouse—grading, furnishing, &c	522 65
Printing	6 00
	<hr/>
	\$6,706 24
Appropriation	\$6,000 00
From other sources	763 89
	<hr/>
	\$6,763 89

The following table shows the number of persons at the Almshouse during the year : —

NAME.	AGE.	ADMITTED.	DISCHARGED.
David Splaine.	78	May 10, 1883.	May 24, 1884
Nelly Barrett	12	June 20, 1883	April 26, 1884
John Desmond . . . . .	. . . . .	Aug. 1, 1883	June 19, 1884
Ann Baker	40	Sept. 8, 1883	
Mary Cranwell . . . . .	. . . . .	Oct. 30, 1883	Feb. 6, 1884
Ann Kennedy . . . . .	. . . . .	Nov. 5, 1883	March 19, 1884
Michael Mahoney	65	{ Jan. 23, 1884	March 29, 1884
		{ Nov. 10, 1884	
James Cusick . . . . .	. . . . .	April 24, 1884	
Annie Hayes	7	July 19, 1884	Sept. 1, 1884
Daniel Hayes	4	July 19, 1884	Sept. 1, 1884
Julia Hayes	2	July 19, 1884	Sept. 1, 1884
Mary Hayes	11	July 23, 1884	Sept. 1, 1884
James Hayes	10	July 23, 1884	Sept. 1, 1884
Mrs. Hayes	36	} July 31, 1884	Sept. 1, 1884
Infant	2 weeks		
Ann Murray	32	July 31, 1884	Aug. 1, 1884
Mary Casey	42	Aug. 23, 1884	
Joseph Roy	54	Aug. 27, 1884	
Ann Roy	42	Oct. 2, 1884	
Mary Barrett	28	Nov. 1, 1884	Died Dec. 15, 1884
Mary E. Dolan	24	Nov. 11, 1884	Dec. 9, 1884
George E. Druce	65	Jan. 10, 1885	

Admitted	23
Discharged	15
Died	1
Remaining, Feb. 1, 1885	7

The following tables give the names of persons relieved :—

PARTIAL SUPPORT.

- 8 Cahill, Mrs. John, daughter of John Keenan, and seven children, living in Holliston. We furnished temporary relief from February 2d to April 15th, and from November 22d to January 10th. \$72.
- 5 Ball, Hezekiah, wife and three children. House burned, March, 1884; wife sick at the time. \$7.63.
- 2 Burke, Mrs. Patrick, and one child. Deserted by her husband. State pauper; relieved for two weeks; reimbursed by the State.
1. Corcoran, Margaret, widow of Michael, 75 years old. \$1 per week.
- 4 Coughlin, Ellen, widow of William, and three children. \$2 per week.
- 5 Cronan, Ellen, widow of John, and four children. \$1 per week until October. Relief resumed Jan. 28, 1885.
- 8 Conley, Mrs. Edward, widow, with seven children. \$2 a week, from Dec. 3, 1884, to Jan. 14, 1885.
- 3 Darragh, Mary, widow of James, and two children, living in Brighton. We have paid for her during the year \$33.80.

- 2 Denehy, Thomas and wife, living in Dedham. We have paid during the year \$39.65.
- 4 Desmond, Catherine, wife of John, insane, and three children. We allow her \$2 per week.
- 1 Flanagan, Michael. Sent to Carney Hospital, Jan. 8, 1884, where he died, January 17th. \$6.
- 6 Grush, John E., wife and four children; live in Somerville. We have paid during the year \$56.30.
- 1 Hall, Mrs. James, widow. We allow her \$1 per week.
- 8 Hayes, Mrs. John, and seven children; aided in Boston. \$25.35, and at Almshouse.
- 2 Hill, Eliza, widow of Thomas, and one daughter, who died Jan. 15, 1885; \$1.50 per week, and medical attendance, medicine, and milk.
- 4 Holdsworth, Ann, widow and three children. Settlement in North-bridge, which town has reimbursed us. Mrs. Holdsworth died June 19, 1884; and July 1, children went to the Dorchester Industrial School.
- 1 Lamb, Mary, widow of Lawrence. Settled in Boston. \$1 per week, which is repaid by Boston.
- 4 Lynch, Kate, wife of Deglon, and three children. Deserted by her husband, June, 1884. State paupers. \$8; reimbursed by the State.
- 4 Lynch, Mary, wife of John, and three children. Deserted by her husband. \$1 per week till May 21, 1884, when the family became self-supporting.
- 1 Laurie, William, son of Andrew and Margaret. Sent from Boston to City Hospital with "fracture of fibula," May 21, 1884. Paid for his care \$23.
- 1 McCarty, Julia, widow of Jeremiah, 68 years old. Boards with her son John, at Winchester, at \$5 per month.
- 4 Moran, Mrs. Thomas, widow, and three children. \$2 per week, and doctor's bill, \$6.
- 1 Mountain, Ellen, widow of Patrick. \$1 per week.
- 3 O'Hare, Ellen, widow of Michael, and two children. Settled in Boston. The city pays her rent, \$4 per month.
- 4 Quinn, Mrs. Lawrence, widow, and three children, living in Auburn. Mrs. Quinn is disabled with rheumatism. \$3 per week, and \$8.27 for clothing.
- 1 Reardon, Catherine. Lives in Boston; paid during the year \$77 on her account.
- 1 Sheehan, Hannah, widow, 65 years of age. \$1 per week till her death, September, 1884.
- 1 Simonson, Vandalia. State pauper at Carney Hospital from May 1 to June 10, 1884. Paid hospital \$11.71. Doctor's bill, \$2.00.
- 1 Thompson, Eliza, lives in Haverhill. \$2.00 per week.
- 6 Waldron, Mary, widow of Thomas, and five children. \$2.00 per week.
- 1 Welsh, Elizabeth, widow. Settled in Boston; relieved from Dec. 3 to 31, 1884. \$10.00. Sent to Massachusetts General Hospital.

FULL SUPPORT OF INSANE POOR.

- Baker, Ann M., daughter of James Mitchell. At Almshouse.
- Collins, Michael. At Worcester Lunatic Hospital until April 1, 1884.
- Cranwell, Mary. Sent from Almshouse to Danvers Lunatic Asylum, Feb. 6, 1884. We have paid for her during the year, \$154.97.
- Cronan, Stephen, son of Mrs. John Cronan. Committed to Worcester Lunatic Asylum, Dec. 18, 1884. \$3.25 per week.
- Cummings, Michael. Committed to Taunton Lunatic Asylum, March 1, 1884. We have paid for his support \$154.31.
- Desmond, John. At Almshouse until June 19, 1884, when he was re-committed to Worcester Lunatic Asylum. We have paid for him \$106.67.
- Dolan, Mary E., admitted to Almshouse, Nov. 11, 1884. Sent to Taunton Lunatic Asylum, Dec. 19, 1884.
- Hartnett, Ellen, wife of John, at Danvers. We have paid for her support and for articles destroyed, \$183.45.
- Hickey, Julia, wife of John, at Danvers. We have paid during the year, \$182.93.
- Lannon, Margaret, wife of John, at Danvers. We have paid during the year, \$179.86.
- Mahoney, Julia, wife of Patrick, at the Asylum for the Chronic Insane. Her husband has paid \$100 towards her support, and has secured the town by a mortgage note on real estate for the balance of indebtedness on her account.
- McNamara, Margaret, widow of John. Committed to Danvers, June 9, 1884. Her support has cost us \$95.64. As she has an undivided interest in the estate of John Dillon, her father, it is expected the town will be reimbursed.
- Trowbridge, Mary J., widow of William, at Danvers Lunatic Asylum. Her friends have paid the town \$1.25 per week for her support. Total cost, \$178.72; less receipts, \$65.00.

FULL SUPPORT OF OTHER THAN INSANE.

- 1 Munn, Mrs. Bridget, ill with cancer. Sent to Carney Hospital, Sept. 11, 1884. We have paid on her account \$46.00
- 1 Splaine, David. Sent from Almshouse to Carney Hospital, May 24, 1884, where he stills remains. We have paid the hospital \$70.71. and doctor's bill, \$14.00.

Following is the report of labor performed by the female poor under the direction of Mrs. Cabot and Mrs. Codman :

Cash on hand, Feb. 1, 1884	\$ 0 14
Cash received from sales	26 86
	<hr/>
	\$27 00
Cash paid for 287 yards cotton	\$22 98
“ thread and buttons	50
“ cutting out work	6 00
	<hr/>
	\$29 48
Balance due	<hr/>
	\$2 48

Garments on hand, Feb. 1, 1884	6	
“ made from Feb. 1, 1884, to Feb. 1, 1885	103	
	<hr/>	109
“ sold	86	
“ used at Almshouse and for children under our care	16	
“ on hand, Feb. 1, 1885	7	
	<hr/>	109
Number of women regularly employed	3	
Second-hand garments received and distributed	99	
“ shoes	47 pairs.	
“ stockings	31 pairs.	
“ hats	17	

ALFRED D. CHANDLER,
 ELIZABETH CABOT,
 HENRIETTA G. CODMAN,
 FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
 JOHN K. ROGERS,
 OLIVER WHYTE,
 JAMES B. HAND,

Overseers of the Poor.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

ORGANIZATION, 1884-5.

	Term expires.		Term expires.
WM. T. R. MARVIN . . .	1885.	HOWARD N. BROWN . .	1886.
JOHN D. RUNKLE	1885.	LEONARD K. STORRS . .	1887.
MICHAEL DUFFLEY	1885.	ALBERT MASON	1887.
MICHAEL DRISCOLL	1886.	JOHN B. BRACKETT . . .	1887.
DAVID B. VAN SLYCK . .	1886.		

REV. LEONARD K. STORRS, *Chairman.*

W. T. R. MARVIN, *Secretary.*

SUB-COMMITTEES.

HIGH SCHOOL—W. T. R. Marvin, J. B. Brackett, John D. Runkle.
GRAMMAR SCHOOLS—L. K. Storrs, Albert Mason, H. N. Brown.
PRIMARY SCHOOLS—M. Driscoll, D. B. Van Slyck, M. Duffley.
TEACHERS—John B. Brackett, L. K. Storrs, Albert Mason.
FINANCE—Michael Driscoll, D. B. Van Slyck, H. N. Brown.
EXAMINATIONS—L. K. Storrs, W. T. R. Marvin, J. D. Runkle.
MUSIC—D. B. Van Slyck, H. N. Brown, J. B. Brackett.
DRAWING AND WRITING—L. K. Storrs, M. Duffley, J. D. Runkle.
EVENING SCHOOLS—M. Driscoll, J. B. Brackett, M. Duffley.

ADVISORY BOARD.

MISS MARTHA C. STEVENSON,	MISS SUSAN G. LITTELL,
MRS. WILLIAM HOBBS,	MRS. EDWARD A. FLINT,
MRS. JOSHUA CRANE.	

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

The School Committee of Brookline respectfully submit the following as their annual report for the year closing January 31, 1885, as required by law.

The Board organized after the annual election, by the choice of the Rev. Leonard K. Storrs as chairman, and William T. R. Marvin as secretary, and subsequently the sub-committees were appointed, as shown on the preceding page.

The customary statements are here appended, showing the number of pupils in each school, the names of the teachers and their salaries, the special teachers and salaries, and the other annual statistics, financial, etc., arranged in tabular form, for convenience of reference.

In the second table it will be observed that the number of children between the ages of five and fifteen, as returned by the Board of Assessors, shows a falling off from that of the previous year. The difficulties experienced in obtaining accurate returns on this point are, no doubt, very great, as we have abundant reason to know; but when the number of those attending private schools in our own town, and of those children of citizens of Brookline attending public and private schools in Boston and elsewhere, is added to the average number of those actually in attendance in the Brookline public schools during the past year, the inaccuracy of the return is very apparent. Indeed, if we deduct from 1681 (the whole number of different pupils enrolled in all the public schools for the year, as shown in the second table), 190 (the number over 15 years of age on our rolls), we account for nearly 100 more in the schools maintained by the town than this return gives as the whole number of children in the town, of the ages specified.

STATEMENT CONCERNING THE SCHOOLS.

SCHOOLS.	Whole No. enrolled during the year.	No. enrolled for the week ending Jan. 17, 1885.	No. attending for week ending Jan. 17, 1885.	Average No. for the year	Percentage of attendance for the year.	TEACHERS, Feb. 1885.	Began Service.	Present Salaries.
High	132	97	91	90	97	Mr. J. E. Hoar, Prin.	April '54	\$2700
						Mr. A. J. George	Sept. '82	1800
						Miss A. W. Deane	Jan. '61	1000
						Miss M. P. Frye	Sept. '71	800
						Miss A. M. Johnson...	Dec. '84	800
Pierce....	427	347	331	305	95	Mr. E. P. Sherburne..	Sept. '84	1500
						Miss E. J. McKenzie ..	Jan. '80	700
						Miss F. Swanton	Sept. '74	725
						Miss C. A. Howe.....	Jan. '80	625
						Miss E. A. George	April '78	655
						Miss M. E. Malone....	Sept. '72	725
						Miss A. F. Bosworth .	Sept. '83	625
						Miss A. B. Carroll	Sept. '78	655
Harvard .	116	90	88	66	90	Miss A. M. Osgood ...	Sept. '81	625
						Miss M. E. Kingsbury.	Sept. '81	625
Lawrence	128	87	84	72	95	Miss E. A. Bean	Sept. '79	625
						Miss S. D. Newton ...	Nov. '72	725
Longwood	36	28	26	22	94	Miss C. M. Frost.....	April '81	625
Ward	376	339	331	291	93	Mr. D. S. Farnham...	April '80	1800
						Miss S. Gowen	May, '83	625
						Miss E. M. McRoberts	Mar. '82	625
						Miss S. A. Crosby	Feb. '84	625
						Miss M. A. Cushman..	Sept. '83	625
						Miss A. E. Edwards...	Sept. '81	625
						Miss A. L. Richardson	Sept. '73	725
						Miss M. F. Taylor	Nov. '81	625
Lincoln ..	191	107	97	98	96	Miss H. L. Carr.....	Mar. '82	625
						Miss A. M. Taylor	Oct. '82	625
Boylston .	195	160	146	138	93	Miss S. A. Green	Oct. '83	625
						Miss S. L. Stearns	Sept. '78	655
						Miss E. W. Cook	June '83	625
						Mrs. E. T. Lewis	Sept. '67	725
Sewall ...	86	76	73	61	94	Miss E. L. Wiswall...	Sept. '75	690
						Miss F. L. Daggett ...	Sept. '78	655
Heath	144	117	113	109	94	Miss M. J. Collingwood	Sept. '74	725
						Miss M. Kelley	Sept. '78	655
						Miss M. E. Hyde	Sept. '70	725
						Miss M. J. Sweeney...	Sept. '83	500
Newton St	10	9	8	6	95	Miss D. A. Kelley	Sept. '82	450
Total,		1457	1388	1258	94			
Music Teacher						Mr. S. W. Cole	Sept. '84	600
Sewing Teacher.....						Miss H. A. Nevers	Sept. '73	600
Drawing Teacher.....						Miss M. J. Furbush...	Sept. '72	250
Supt. Grammar & Primary Schools						Mr. D. H. Daniels	Mar. '48	2500
Secretary of Committee.....						Mr. W. T. R. Marvin...		200
Chairman of Finance Committee .						Mr. M. Driscoll.....		100

In the preceding table the column showing the "whole number enrolled" is not footed, as many names would be counted twice, being those of scholars promoted from Primary to Grammar schools, from the latter to the High, etc., and therefore the total would serve no practical end.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

Number of children between five and fifteen years of age returned by the Assessors, May 1, 1884	1409
Decrease upon number returned, May 1, 1883	90
Valuation of school buildings and grounds, May 1, 1884 . . .	\$246,600 00
Approximate value of other school property, as desks, pianos, books of reference, etc.	\$7,500 00
Assessed valuation of real and personal estates of Brookline, May 1, 1884	\$26,646,500 00
Amount raised by taxation for support of day schools, including repairs	\$41,750 00
Additional amount for text-books and supplies	\$2,473 12
Total expenditure for schools for the year, including text-books and supplies	\$43,770 67
Percentage of valuation expended for schools . . . . .	.00164
Cost of instruction for each pupil, based on the average whole number, including incidentals, text-books, and supplies . . .	\$34 79
Cost of text-books and supplies for each pupil, based on the average whole number	\$1.97
Whole number of different pupils enrolled in all the schools for the year	1681
Average whole number for the year	1258
Per cent of attendance in all the schools, based on the average whole number	94
Number of pupils over fifteen years of age	190
Number of pupils between eight and fourteen years of age . . .	870
Number of pupils enrolled in all the schools for the week ending Jan. 17, 1885 — (boys, 702; girls, 755)	1457
Of which there are in High school	97, or 6.7 per cent.
Grammar schools	605, or 41.5 per cent.
Primary schools	755, or 51.8 per cent.
Average number of pupils to each teacher in High school . .	19
Average number of pupils to each teacher in Grammar schools,	38
Average number of pupils to each teacher in Primary schools,	42
Number of teachers in High school	5
Grammar schools	16
Primary schools	18
Special teachers: drawing, 1; music, 1; sewing, 1	3

TEACHERS.

The changes in our corps of teachers during the year have been much less than last year. In the High school we have found it necessary, as was expected would be the case when the course of study was lengthened, to employ an additional teacher,—Miss Annie M. Johnson, formerly of Utica, a lady who has come to us with high recommendations, and who has had considerable experience in teaching the studies which have been placed in her care. She began her work at the end of the Thanksgiving vacation. This restores the number of teachers in this school to what it was several years ago. Strong efforts have been made to draw away Mr. George from us, to take charge as Principal of a similar school elsewhere, but we have been fortunate enough to retain him.

In the Piérce Grammar school we have to regret the loss of Miss M. D. Paul, who had been here nine years, discharging her duties eminently to the satisfaction of the Committee, and with marked fidelity and success. Her influence over the pupils was felt outside the school-room, and in their homes, in a very happy way. Her health, however, compelled her to seek a warmer climate, and she left Brookline at the close of the term in June. Mr. E. P. Sherburne, who came to us from Manchester, N. H., where he has been a successful teacher, was appointed to the vacancy, having in care the first and second classes in this school, and Miss McKenzie was retained as his assistant. It was thought that these two teachers would, for the present at least, be sufficient; and Miss Annie E. Edwards, who had been aiding in the instruction of these classes very satisfactorily, was temporarily assigned to the Ward school, and given charge of Miss Farmer's classes, who had resigned for family reasons. These are all the changes that have been made. It is by all means to be desired that a successful teacher should be a permanent teacher.

ENLARGEMENT OF SCHOOL ACCOMMODATIONS.

At an early meeting of the Board, after the requisite authority was granted by the town, a building committee

was appointed, to take charge of the enlargement of the High school, and plans and estimates were obtained. It had been in contemplation, during the winter, to make an addition, by throwing out wings on both sides of the old building; but, after careful consideration, the High School Committee concluded that it would be possible to defer building one wing a year or two, or until the necessity became more pressing, and the Board decided to make the addition on the southeasterly side, and asked for a smaller appropriation than had at first been thought necessary. This was successfully accomplished during the summer vacation, without interrupting the work of the school.

The partitions dividing the lower story were rearranged, so that there are now three well-lighted and convenient recitation rooms on this floor, either of which can be entered by scholars from the main hall above, without disturbing the occupants of the others, which it was impossible to do under the old plan. The room in front, on this floor, has also been considerably enlarged, and is conveniently arranged for the purposes of the classes in chemistry. A large corridor runs across the building, separated from the recitation rooms, and giving abundant space for hooks for clothing, etc., and divided in such a way that the boys have one portion entirely to themselves on one side, and the girls on the other. The main school-room, on the floor above, was enlarged by the full space of the addition, sixteen new desks were purchased, and on the morning after the school opened in the autumn, every seat was occupied, and some weeks before the close of the term it became necessary to add another row of seats, and these were soon filled; by the withdrawal of some of the pupils, who have left school for business life, and other unexpected causes, there are now a very few vacant seats; but more will be needed with the new year than we now have. As will be seen, the average attendance for this year, with an increased number of scholars, has been fully as high as for previous years.

In addition to the changes in the interior arrangements already mentioned, the alteration and enlargement of the floor below enabled us to make a great improvement also in

the "Master's room" behind the platform on the upper floor, which has been much enlarged; the cases and books of the reference library of the school have been placed there, together with a few settees, so that this can now be used either as a recitation room, if desired, for the members of the first class, or for the performance of clerical labor, the examination of exercises, and other work of a similar character requiring more freedom from interruption than is possible when recitations are going on in the same room. Communication with the Master by electric bells and speaking tubes from all the recitation rooms has been secured, with great advantage in saving of time; a handsome but not expensive tablet, commemorating the gift of EDWARD DEVOTION to the town, has been placed on the wall in the main hall, and the whole building thoroughly renovated and repaired without and within. It is believed to be now in better condition for the purposes for which it is designed than at any time since its completion. The items of expenditure will be found on another page.

That enlargement in the accommodations for the Grammar and Primary school pupils would soon be needed was plainly stated by the Committee in the last annual report; but as the special committee, appointed on our recommendation to consider this matter, has made one report on which action has already been taken by the town, and still has the subject in charge, it seems unnecessary for us to allude to this further at present, except to say that plans are in preparation for the enlargement of the Lawrence school, voted by the town, which it is hoped will be completed before the term begins in the fall, without seriously interfering with the work of the school.

HIGH SCHOOL.

The work in the High school has been generally satisfactory. We now have the largest number of pupils in attendance that we have had for many years, if not at any time in the history of the school, and, as will be seen by reference to the tables, the ratio of attendance has been remarkably good. It is possible that this increase in number has been somewhat affected by the law requiring the free supply of

text books. Every desk but one or two, is now occupied, and the addition of the other wing, as contemplated when the last addition was made, will be needed by the first of the coming year, should the admission be as large as we have reason to expect.

Of the pupils connected with the school last year, two have entered college—one entering Harvard without conditions, and gaining “honorable mention” in half the subjects in which he was examined; two entered the State Normal school; one has become a successful teacher, and nine have gone into stores. The addition to the teachers has already been mentioned. It is in contemplation to add the study of German to the course, for which we have competent instructors.

The present first class will be the first to graduate under the new course of study. This is now printed for the convenience of parents and others, who wish to know what is attempted.

COURSE OF STUDY.

FIRST YEAR.

ENGLISH COURSE.

Algebra, through Quadratic Equations.

Physical Geography, First Term.

Physiology and Hygiene, Second Term.

English Literature and Contemporaneous History.—Goldsmith, Campbell, Cowper, Gray and Dickens.*

Reading.—Scott's ‘Lay of the Last Minstrel,’ and ‘Ivanhoe.’ One hour a week through the year.†

Bookkeeping.—Method by Double Entry. Two hours a week, Second Term.

Drawing.—One hour a week.

Composition and Declamation.‡

CLASSICAL COURSE.

Latin.—Grammar: Jones's Latin Lessons.

The other departments the same as in the English Course, omitting English Literature.

In Latin, English Literature, and in what we have called Reading, the Committee look for and expect the personal comments and instruction of the teacher *outside of text books*—not so much in the form of *lectures* as of *conversations*, in which the ideas of the *scholar* should be brought out, rectified where necessary, and a freedom of thought developed and encouraged.

* With more attention to contemporaneous *History* than was formerly given; and this remark applies to the study through the course.

† Supplemented by comments on style, times, etc., thus being a collateral with English Literature through the course.

‡ Composition and Declamation (vocal exercise for girls in the recitation room) throughout the course, amounting to an exercise in each, on alternate weeks.

SECOND YEAR.

ENGLISH COURSE.

Geometry.—First Term: Two Books, — three hours a week. Second Term: through Book Fifth,—four hours a week. (Original demonstrations encouraged.)

Natural Philosophy.—With experiments, two hours a week.

English Literature and History.—Ancient Ballads; Addison, Moore, Pope, Burns, Byron, Hood, and Tennyson.

French.—First Term: the Article, the Partitive, the Numerals, the Auxiliary and Regular Verbs; Translation of twenty pages of Pylodet's Reader. Second Term: the Irregular Verbs, Adjectives, Pronouns; Translation of forty pages.

Reading.—Hawthorne's "Twice-Told Tales," once a week.

Bookkeeping.—Method by Double Entry. (Optional.)

Drawing.—One hour a week.

Composition and Declamation.

CLASSICAL COURSE.

Latin.—Grammar continued; Four Books of Caesar's Commentaries. Writing English into Latin. Reading Latin at sight.

Greek,—begun the Second Term,—Grammatical forms, and White's First Lessons.

The other departments the same as in the English Course, omitting Bookkeeping; and reducing the time given to Natural Philosophy the Second Term.

THIRD YEAR.

ENGLISH COURSE.

Chemistry.—First Term.

Astronomy.—Second Term.

English Literature and History.—Milton, Spenser, Bacon, Burke, Coleridge, Macaulay, and Thackeray.

French.—Souvestre, "Un Philosophe sous les Toits"; Feuillet, "Le Roman d'un Jeune Homme Pauvre"; Grammar continued.

Civil Government.

Reading.—Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice, Julius Caesar, and Hamlet.

Bookkeeping.—Method by Double Entry. (Optional.)

Plane Trigonometry and Surveying. (Optional.)

Drawing.

Composition and Declamation.

CLASSICAL COURSE.

Latin.—Virgil's Aeneid, five Books; Writing English into Latin. Reading Latin at sight.

Greek.—Grammar continued; Xenophon's Anabasis, two Books.

History.—Smith's Histories of Greece and Rome.

Reading.—Same as in the English Course.

French.—Exercises twice a week.

Composition and Declamation.

FOURTH YEAR.

ENGLISH COURSE.

English Literature. — Chaucer, and American authors.

Ancient History. — Smith's Histories of Greece and Rome.

Political Economy. — Fawcett's Political Economy.

Botany. — Gray's "How Plants Grow."

Mental Philosophy. — Two hours a week.

Logic and Rhetoric. — Two hours a week, First Term.

French. — Mme. de Sevigne's Lettres; one play by Molière, and one by Corneille or Racine; Chardenal's French Exercises.

Drawing. (Optional.)

Reading. — Selections.

Composition and Declamation.

CLASSICAL COURSE.

Latin. — Virgil's Eclogues; Books VI and VII of the Aeneid; Six Orationes of Cicero; reading Latin at sight; writing English into Latin.

Greek. — Anabasis, Books III and IV; Homer's Iliad, three Books; writing English into Greek.

English Literature. — As in the English course, as time allows.

French. — Exercises and Selections.

Composition and Declamation.

FIFTH YEAR.†

CLASSICAL COURSE.

Latin. — Virgil's Aeneid, Books VIII and IX; Georgics, one Book; two Orationes of Cicero and Senectute; reading Latin at sight; writing English into Latin.

Greek. — Herodotus, eighty pages; Book IV of Thucydides; reading Greek at sight; writing English into Greek.

Necessary Reviews.

Composition and Declamation.

Pupils, on their entrance into school, are allowed to choose the English or the Classical Course; at the close of the first year, if any desire to do so, pupils are allowed to substitute Latin for English Literature, retaining the other studies of the course at first selected, subject, however, to the approval of the Committee.

It has not yet been found expedient to carry out this programme in all respects, and it will be remembered that the High School Committee regarded it when adopted as in some measure experimental. We still consider it so. The instruction in some branches, in extent at least, will always and of necessity be governed by circumstances in such a school as

* Pupils who have completed three years of the English Course will be allowed in the fourth year to take classical studies of either class for which they are prepared, provided clashing of recitations is avoided.

† Some boys will be able to fit for college in four years; to such the course of study will adapt itself; others will find it for their advantage to spend five years in preparation for college, and for such this fifth year is arranged.

ours, which is forced to be at once an "English High," and a "Classical" school, and where not only the kind of instruction given but also the work devolving on the teacher must vary from year to year as the number of pupils in preparation for college varies. In our higher classes especially, very much will depend on these conditions. Some of the studies designated we have not attempted to take up. Others are taught orally, partly because of a lack of text-books which are free from criticism. Civil government, for instance, has been taught in this way, and very successfully; we know of no text-book that is exactly what is wanted for the classes who study this topic, though we have examined several. Much of the instruction in natural philosophy has been given in the same way, enlivened by experiments performed by the scholars themselves under instruction from the teacher; they are expected to take notes both of the teacher's words and of the phenomena of the experiments performed. This plan has many advantages, but it may be questioned whether a text-book, with at least an outline of the course, would not make the results of teaching more beneficial, especially in the direction of review, where absence or carelessness has prevented the pupil from taking proper notes.

In the matter of discipline, some changes in the plan heretofore used have been made. These changes are still on trial, and the advantages of monthly reports of the comparative standing in *conduct* as well as in *scholarship*, and frequent consultations of teachers as to the work and behavior of the pupils, on the one hand, with some disadvantages that have been found to exist, on the other, must be thoughtfully considered before it shall be finally adopted for the permanent method in the school. We believe that when pupils and teachers have become accustomed to it, the present plan will need little, if any, modification.

With reference to the work of the teachers we can say, as we have before, that to maintain the reputation of the school, and to do thorough work in teaching, are the aims each has in view; and while it is not to be expected that there is no room for criticism, we regard them all as disposed to carry

out loyally the wishes of the Committee, to the extent of their ability, and recognizing fully the high responsibilities of their position.

GRAMMAR AND PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

We append below the report of the Superintendent on the condition and work of the Grammar and Primary schools, and precede it with the reports of some of the sub-committees.

EXAMINATIONS.

A detailed report of the annual examinations in June last, was made by the sub-committee on examinations to the Board at its first meeting in September. The general results were, with few exceptions, very satisfactory. It is well to state that the standard of attainment has been raised five per cent, so that where formerly 60 per cent in some studies, and 65 per cent in general average, was required for promotion, now, by the additional 5 per cent, an average attainment of 65 per cent and 70 per cent is necessary. The result, of course, at first was, as we anticipated, to debar from promotion somewhat more than the usual proportion of pupils. But we are satisfied that, apart from this one fact, which is but an accident always attendant upon a new enterprise, in the long run an impulse to more conscientious and harder work on the part of both teacher and pupil will be given, which can but be beneficial to all concerned. In truth, the result of the semi-annual examinations just finished, abundantly proves the wisdom of thus raising our school standard. If examinations prove anything at all, it is well demonstrated by this that the condition of our schools, in all their different grades, was never better nor more satisfactory.

THE INDUSTRIAL VACATION SCHOOL.

The session opened July 8th and continued ten weeks, closing September 13th. The pupils were divided into three sections of ten each, each section having a daily lesson of two hours, — section one from eight to ten, A. M.; section two from ten to twelve, M.; and section three from two to four, P. M.

The work-benches were re-made, shortened to six feet, and arranged for two pupils to a bench. Such new tools as were needed to carry on the instruction were bought, and everything was done that seemed necessary to secure success, with proper attendance on the part of the pupils. To this end the Committee decided to offer prizes, as follows: For the best attendance, three dollars; for the second best, two dollars; and one dollar to each pupil who should attend forty lessons and over. The result was that five attended fifty-nine lessons; two, fifty-eight and one-half; and thirteen, forty and over. To these twenty pupils were paid thirty-two dollars. During the session twenty-two other pupils attended, varying from three to thirty-nine and one-half lessons. The age of the pupils ranged from ten to fifteen years, the average being about thirteen.

The teacher, Mr. S. C. Griffin, kept a daily record of the work done, which is herewith submitted, with the following brief summary. The aim was to teach the pupils how to use the tools, including grinding, whetting, and adjusting, as well as to work out the simpler forms and connections usually met with in carpentry and joinery.

The first five weeks were almost entirely devoted to teaching the pupils how to handle the tools, and during this preliminary course the stock was all used up, except samples of mortises and tenons. From the 6th to the 19th of August, besides other work, the jaws of the vises were made and fitted for the screws, and also ten bench drawers; from the 19th to the 23d, boxes with mitre joints and rabbets for bottom; from the 23d to the 30th, halved together joints, and mortise and tenon joints; to September 3d, an open dove-tailed joint, and a half-dove-tailed joint; from the 3d to the 5th, a section of a door with double mortise and tenon, and groove for panel; from September 6th to 8th, a half-dove-tailed joint, halved together at corner; also, sample square and mitre saw-cuts, blocked and unblocked.

The last week was spent in reviewing and making a large box, with half-blind dove-tailed joints. The work was left so that all parts could be examined, and was all done by the pupils, except the laying out for some of the joints. The

quality, and not the quantity, of the work was kept in view by teacher and pupils, and no attempt was made to do more than teach the simplest elements and manipulations.

At the end of the course many of the pupils were in a condition to begin to apply what they had learned, to more difficult forms, and to the making of simple but useful articles.

We are also glad to be able to say that in addition to the work which each pupil had to show, we saw a marked change in his temper and spirit, as well as interest; so marked as to convince us that this was by no means the least valuable result of the instruction.

Until the time comes to introduce this instruction in our public school course, we recommend that the Vacation school be continued, and that the sum of \$250 be appropriated for the next summer session.

Our thanks are due to Mr. Griffin for his faithfulness, skill as a teacher, and good temper — qualities which insured the reasonable success of the school.

At the close of the course the School Committee, with others, inspected the work, and were satisfied upon the whole with the results. The expenses of the Vacation school are reported with those of the other schools.

EVENING SCHOOL.

The Evening school opened on Monday evening, December 1st, with Mr. David Bentley in charge as principal, and Miss Nellie E. Shea as assistant, and has held its sessions continuously — four evenings each week — to the present time, Feb. 1, 1885, with a recess of two evenings at Christmas. The members of the school, as a whole, have shown a fair degree of interest in their studies, while the attendance of some has been very constant. The studies pursued include Reading, Spelling, Geography, Arithmetic, Penmanship, and Bookkeeping. The average attendance has been 27.

The Evening school is fast becoming a valuable aid in reaching a class of our young people whose circumstances prevent their attendance during the day. As such it commends itself to the care and support of our cities and towns.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the School Committee of Brookline: —

My report for the year ending January 31, 1885, is herewith respectfully submitted.

It is sometimes said that school reports contain little direct information concerning individual schools or teachers. This cannot well be otherwise. To discuss the merits and demerits of each separate school and teacher would lead to comparisons, either expressed or implied, which might be extremely odious, and certainly would be out of place.

Any one desiring more definite knowledge regarding the schools, classes, or studies, can readily obtain additional facts, either from the Committee, superintendent, or teachers. I am happy, however, to state that the schools, as a whole, are in a prosperous condition, — perhaps never more so. I am confirmed in this belief from visits to schools in other cities and towns, and also from the unsolicited opinions of those well able to judge, who have visited our schools the past year. It must not be inferred, however, that every school in town is doing as good work as it ought. Wherever we fail to secure close, patient, persevering, and thoughtful application on the part of the pupils, the results in that particular school must be disappointing alike to Committee and teacher.

It would hardly be possible for the Committee to use greater care in the selection of teachers, making, as they do, inquiries as to health, character and preparation for their work, as well as of the experience and success of applicants. They also visit the schools, in order to learn something of the teachers' methods of instruction and discipline. The superintendent is also expected to keep a list of available teachers, together with such information as he is able to obtain from reliable sources.

In no other way can the schools be kept up to their present standard; and certainly in no other way can they become

more efficient than by employing the best talent to be found as vacancies shall occur.

It has never been the policy of the Committee, certainly not for many years, to experiment with inexperienced teachers; yet applicants are numerous, who have had little or no experience, and often with no professional training bearing directly upon the work which they propose to assume. I believe it to be the part of wisdom for any one intending to teach, to pursue a course of study with direct reference to the work. Normal schools afford this opportunity; they are not intended for general academic education. They are special, and give instruction in a direct line as a preparation for school work; and those will derive the most benefit from attending such schools who are the best prepared for the work on entering. They should, at least, have the equivalent of a good High school course, in order to be able to pursue successfully the course of study in the Normal school, but even that will not of itself guarantee success to the graduates.

Literary attainments alone will not make the teacher, as there is abundant evidence of ignominious failures on the part of those eminent in scholarship. Normal school diplomas are testimonials of literary qualifications, and afford evidence that the possessor has pursued a course of training with direct reference to teaching. No one can doubt for a moment that such training, continued for from two to four years, with the usual opportunity for practice under the eye of skilled instructors, is of very great value to the teacher,—as much so as the professional studies of the physician or the lawyer are to him. It enables the new teacher to start off upon his work with more confidence than he would otherwise possess, for he brings to his aid many points, more or less settled, which have entirely escaped the minds of those without the training. But all these advantages will not, of themselves, make the teacher; they are certainly great aid, but the real test of success is the *school work*.

Tact, temperament, judgment, health, cheerfulness, sympathy with children, enthusiasm, power to control and interest, correct lives,—these are *natural* qualifications, not

acquired, but they may be strengthened by study and thought. I ought to say, in this connection, that some of our teachers, who rank among the best, never attended a Normal school. The qualifications just enumerated, combined with earnestness, love for their work, experience, and a progressive spirit, make them so ; still the rule holds good, that the more thorough the preparation for the work, the better will be the results. But all teachers worth keeping, whatever their previous preparation, must be *students*, particularly in their line of work, or they will gradually but surely settle into educational ruts.

Discipline lies at the foundation of the teacher's success. By this, I do not mean military precision in all the movements of the pupil ; but such discipline as is necessary to secure an orderly and quiet school, in which all can attend to their own individual work without in any way interfering with or disturbing others. A quiet and orderly school indicates thoughtful and thorough work, while a restless, lounging school will do careless work. In a word, lax discipline saps the educational structure at every point, while firm, yet judicious discipline tends to give strength to every part. With correct discipline everything is favorable for concentration of thought.

No one can doubt that there is a limit to the mental capacities of children, and to the amount of work which they can properly accomplish, and that their minds are as unlike as their faces.

Teachers having charge of beginners need to exercise the utmost care. There is greater necessity for individual instruction in this grade than in any other, as the little children must have special direction how to do their work properly. If they are required to copy words or figures from the black-board, for example, without specific directions, some will be found beginning at the wrong end of the word, or making the figures in the most awkward way possible ; others, strange though it may seem, will make them up-side down, or with left-hand curves for right. All these forms, wrong in principle, must sometime be corrected ; if this is not done in the outset, to say nothing of the time

wasted, more time will be needed later in correcting the bad habit than ought to be given in teaching the correct forms at first.

The work now required in primary and grammar grades is so well understood by the teachers that there seems to be no good reason why all we attempt to do should not be well done; exceptional cases, of course, will arise. But new educational problems are constantly appearing, and there will never be a time when we can flatter ourselves that there is no further room for improvement. Many subjects, some of which are comparatively new, and others which a few years ago received little notice, are now pushed to the foreground and demand much attention, while nearly all branches ever found in the courses of study are still retained, although, in some cases, pursued in a modified form. This is the demand of the age in which we live. It is not peculiar to the schools. The same spirit pervades all our industries in every department of life.

Our methods may vary or change, to meet circumstances and the condition of classes, but fundamental principles are fixed. Teachers to be successful must understand child-nature and the laws regulating the development of the mind, that they may adapt their instruction to the age and capacity of their pupils. Every one who has had much to do with children must have observed how readily a child five years of age understands ordinary conversation. At that age he usually has at his command a vocabulary of several hundred words, which he can use in simple sentences, and to which he is unconsciously but constantly making additions. The words he uses and hears are familiar to his ear, but as yet they are strange to his eye. Many objects he readily recognizes in picture form, but words, either in script or print, are as meaningless to his eye as they would be to his ear if spoken in an unknown tongue.

All this seems to point unmistakably to the kind of work for children on entering school for the first time. Having in former reports entered somewhat into details as to the steps to be taken in teaching beginners, I will simply say that for the first three years, by far the greater part of the child's

time, should be spent in becoming familiar with words, in order to recognize them in all conceivable connections, as a preparatory step to enable him to gather information, unaided, from the printed page.

In connection with his reading he must be taught writing and spelling, and the construction of simple sentences. He should be able to spell the words of his own vocabulary, *i. e.*, the words he uses; but we should not look for a high degree of proficiency in words not in common use.

From the most reliable reports we have upon school attendance, it appears that more than one-half of all the children in the public schools of Massachusetts are attending to studies properly belonging to the primary grades, and not more than one-fifth of these pursue their studies to the end of the grammar school course. These facts show the necessity of making the grades where the masses receive their instruction as thorough and practical as possible.

There are now in the grammar and primary schools of Brookline thirteen hundred and sixty pupils, and classified as follows:—

1st year pupils	324
2nd " "	184
3rd " "	214
4th " "	164*
5th " "	138
6th " "	102
7th " "	111
8th " "	62
9th " "	61

A total of 755 pupils in the primary schools.

A total of 605 pupils in the grammar schools.

FREE TEXT-BOOKS.

An Act to provide free text-books and supplies was passed by the Legislature last winter. For five years previous to this Act text-books and school material had been furnished at cost price to pupils in the primary and grammar grades. The present plan differs in this respect: The town now pays for all school material which the Committee deem

* A portion of these are properly included in primary classes.

necessary to be used, thus relieving the parents as such from the burden which they have hitherto borne, and making education absolutely free to all pupils.

Our rules and regulations for the care and custody of books, the general plan for distribution of all school material, and the records kept, are simple and effective, and in brief are as follows :

All school material of whatever kind, purchased and distributed from the superintendent's office, is a matter of record, so that any one who wishes, can ascertain what has been bought, the price paid, and if not in the office, to what schools the same has been distributed. Teachers make written requisitions, specifying the number of each kind of text-book and other supplies needed. These orders, on being filled, are checked and filed, and at a convenient time the respective accounts of the teachers are debited with the articles ordered and delivered.

Teachers are expected to keep a duplicate of all orders. This plan is also adopted for the Evening school. At the close of the school year, and earlier if the Committee desire it, each teacher will be requested to account for all books and supplies furnished to him or her. The several accounts will then be examined and closed. Those articles which have been used up in the school work during the year will be charged off, and all those fit for further use will be carried to a new account.

If, on closing the accounts, it shall appear that any teacher has not accounted for all the text-books furnished, or has been too lavish in ordering supplies, an explanation will be required, and in case of missing articles, he will be expected to replace them, if lost through any neglect of his. Teachers are required, in turn, to keep an account of the books and other articles furnished each individual pupil. On receiving text-books from the Superintendent, and before loaning them to pupils, teachers are expected to paste on the inside of the cover, but not in school hours, a label, which, when properly filled out, will designate, not only the school building, but the room to which each book belongs. The label is as follows :—

PROPERTY OF THE
TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

This book is loaned to the pupil free of charge. It must not be marked upon with pencil or ink, and must be kept clean. If a pupil loses, or unnecessarily defaces or injures a book, he must pay for it. The book may be carried home for study, by permission of the teacher.

SUPPLIED TO THE.....

School......*Room.*.....

No......*188.*.....

Each book has its number. On distributing the various books to the pupils, the teachers will enter in their record-book, in the proper column, and opposite the pupil's name, the number of each separate book, which must correspond to the number on the label. By this simple record, the teacher can tell at a glance which pupil is responsible for any book that may be lost or damaged.

This is a brief outline of our method of distributing books and supplies, and of keeping records. The superintendent and teachers are supplied with record-books and blank forms suitable for the various purposes.

D. H. DANIELS, *Superintendent.*

HIGH SCHOOL ENLARGEMENT.

REPORT OF THE BUILDING COMMITTEE.

The sub-committee appointed by the Board to take charge of building the enlargement of the High school-house, advertised for proposals for the necessary work, in accordance with the specifications submitted by the architects, Messrs. Peabody & Stearns. Bids were received from a number of Brookline contractors, and having been examined in the full

Board, awards were made for the mason work to James Driscoll, and for the carpenter work, including the necessary alterations, to William Wood, both citizens of Brookline, who were the lowest bidders. The work was executed promptly, and to the entire satisfaction of the Board and within the estimates. The items of expenditure are herewith submitted. There still remain unpaid one or two bills, which we have endeavored to obtain in season to include in this year's account, but they have not yet been rendered. The amounts are small, however, and the appropriation will not be exceeded. A full account of the changes in the building having been given on a previous page of the report, we do not think it necessary to give further particulars in that direction.

EXPENDITURES.

Wm. Wood, building contract	\$3,361 63	
James Driscoll, foundation and labor on furnaces . .	304 90	
Kenrick Bros., new furnace, hot-air pipes, ventilating pipes, etc.	418 10	
John Cook, extra plastering and blackboards	40 92	
J. H. Boody, painting, tinting walls, etc.	201 42	
C. A. Pons, window shades, etc.	54 85	
A. G. Whitcomb, school furniture	115 20	
E. F. Allen, gas fixtures and labor	12 95	
Peabody & Stearns, architects	208 63	
L. E. Newcomb, sundry labor	25 19	
W. A. Goodwin, sundry labor	78 12	
Ginn, Heath & Co	10 40	
Seth W. Fuller & Holtzer, bells, etc.	64 05	
	<hr/>	\$4,896 36

We recommend that the unexpended balance, \$103.64, be reappropriated, as it will be needed for payment of the bills mentioned above, and the purchase of a few additional seats and desks.

In behalf of the Building Committee.

W. T. R. MARVIN, *Chairman.*

APPROPRIATIONS.

To carry on the schools as they are now organized, with the addition of two rooms at the Lawrence school, will require the following appropriations : —

For Salaries	\$35,000 00	
Sewing teacher	600 00	
Music teacher	600 00	
Drawing teacher	250 00	
Clerk at Superintendent's office	200 00	
Truant officer	400 00	
Care of school-rooms	1,700 00	
Fuel	2,300 00	
Sundry expenses	1,450 00	
	<hr/>	\$42,500 00
For furnishing free text-books and supplies to pupils		2,500 00
Evening school		500 00
Industrial school		250 00

LEONARD K. STORRS,
 WM. T. R. MARVIN,
 JOHN D. RUNKLE,
 MICHAEL DUFFLEY,
 MICHAEL DRISCOLL,
 DAVID B. VAN SLYCK,
 HOWARD N. BROWN,
 ALBERT MASON,
 JOHN B. BRACKETT,

School Committee.

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

ORGANIZATION, 1884-5.

	Term expires.		Term expires.
CHARLES D. HEAD . . .	1885.	T. E. FRANCIS . . .	1886.
GEORGE M. TOWLE . . .	1885.	WILLIAM B. HASELTINE . .	1886.
JAMES M. CODMAN . . .	1885.	AUGUSTINE SHURTLEFF . .	1887.
B. F. BAKER . . .	1885.	CHARLES H. DREW . . .	1887.
THOMAS PARSONS . . .	1886.	WILLIAM ASPINWALL . .	1887.
R. G. F. CANDAGE . . .	1886.	HOWARD N. BROWN . . .	1887.

President.

THOMAS PARSONS.

Secretary.

BENJ. F. BAKER.

Treasurer.

CHARLES D. HEAD.

Committee on the Library.

AUGUSTINE SHURTLEFF. JAMES M. CODMAN. CHARLES H. DREW.

Committee on Finance.

R. G. F. CANDAGE. WM. B. HASELTINE. T. E. FRANCIS.

Librarian.

MISS MARY A. BEAN.

Assistants.

MISS AMELIA A. WOODS.

MISS M. ALICE LANMAN.

MISS JESSIE H. MARSTON.

Janitor.

EDWARD C. MARSTON.

The library is open every secular day throughout the year except the legal holidays, viz :— Washington's Birthday, Fast Day, Decoration Day, Fourth of July, Thanksgiving Day, and Christmas.

HOURS — from 9 A.M. to 9 P.M.

TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

The twenty-eighth annual report of the Board of Trustees, accompanied by the reports of the Treasurer and the Librarian, is herewith submitted :—

By the report of the Treasurer it will be seen that the income of the Gardner Fund and of the Hall Fund have been fully paid in. The capital is securely invested, and has somewhat increased by advance in values.

The report of the Librarian gives an outline of the work accomplished during the year, and an account of the present condition of the library. The present number of volumes is 29,519. The number of volumes added since the last annual report by gift or purchase is 1,457. The average daily circulation during the year has been 144. The total circulation for the year has been 49,308.

The library is indebted to the thoughtfulness of Hon. Theodore Lyman and Hon. John W. Candler for a large number of congressional and other public documents.

Through the consideration of the family of our late and much-esteemed townsman, Hon. Ginery Twichell, the library has come into possession of an important addition to its collection of government publications, among which may be mentioned a complete set of the Congressional Globe, in 113 volumes.

This department of public documents, including the annual reports of our own commonwealth, is increasing so fast, that the trustees have decided to shelve the room above the reference library for its accommodation. The improved facilities for the arrangement of books when this work shall be completed will greatly relieve the alcoves of the main book hall, which will hereafter be devoted exclusively to books for circulation.

By the death of Mr. John L. Gardner, the library loses a most generous patron and long-time friend. The timely gift which established the Gardner Fund has been the means of raising the standard of our library to a point which it would have been unable to attain by the town appropriations alone, liberal as they have always been. We trust the present, as well as coming generations, will always bear in mind that the name of Gardner Hall, over the doors of the reading-room, is there to perpetuate the memory of one who nobly endowed the Brookline Public Library with the power of steadily enriching itself with a high order of literature.

The work of the library in its various departments has been conducted in a manner that meets the unqualified approval of the Trustees, and it is hoped that the frequenters of the building have always found courtesy where they looked for it, and aid where they have asked it.

[Signed]

THOMAS PARSONS,
CHARLES D. HEAD,
AUGUSTINE SHURTLEFF,
R. G. F. CANDAGE,
GEORGE M. TOWLE,
JAMES M. CODMAN,
CHARLES H. DREW,
HOWARD N. BROWN,
WILLIAM ASPINWALL,
T. E. FRANCIS,
WILLIAM B. HASELTINE,
B. F. BAKER,

Trustees.

Brookline Public Library in acc't with Chas. D. Head, Treas.

<i>Cr.</i>		
By amount on hand by last account.....	\$368 85	
Town appropriation	5,500 00	
Income, Hall Fund	275 00	
do. Gardner Fund, for September, 1883....	260 00	
do. do. the year 1884.....	695 00	
Fines and catalogues	67 70	
		\$7,166 55
<i>Dr.</i>		
To purchase of books	1,358 34	
“ magazines	428 86	
Salaries	2,842 00	
Janitor	600 00	
Coal	138 75	
Gas	402 25	
Binding books	309 20	
Printing and stationery	274 90	
Sundries	156 13	
Shelving and furnishing rooms.....	200 00	
	6,710 43	
Cash in Globe National Bank	456 12	
		\$7,166 55

BROOKLINE, January 31, 1885.

(E. and O. E.)

CHARLES D. HEAD, *Treasurer.*

SECURITIES ON HAND.

Hall Fund:	
Mortgage, D. Hagan, East Cambridge.....	\$2,500 00
Mortgage, Geo. Rogers, Brookline	2,500 00
	<u>\$5,000 00</u>
Gardner Fund:	
Mortgage, Hotel Beacon, Swampscott.....	\$8,000 00
25 Shares Old Colony R. R.....	2,500 00
	<u>\$10,500 00</u>

BROOKLINE, Feb. 2, 1885.

This certifies that I have examined the foregoing account with vouchers, find the same to be correct, and the cash balance on hand to be the sum of four hundred and fifty-six dollars and twelve cents, and the evidence of investments as stated.

R. G. F. CANDAGE, *Auditor.*

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT.

BROOKLINE, Feb. 2, 1885.

To the Trustees of the Brookline Public Library:

GENTLEMEN, — I beg to present, in my thirteenth annual report, the customary library statistics for the official year 1884-5.

An uneventful year has passed with little, apparently, to mark its progress save the quiet round of daily library duties, yet its summing-up shows a creditable amount of work, and a satisfactory condition of affairs in which funds have been ample, purchases heavier, and gifts both numerous and valuable.

The circulation of books has not only risen to the general average, but continues to show signs of improvement in quality, and has been marked by increased patronage, as shown by the registry of over two hundred new-comers within the year.

It has always been the policy of the library to seek healthful rather than rapid growth, hence each year adds more to the value than to the number of our collection, which we aim to keep in the best possible condition for constant use, and it may be safely said that few public libraries of twenty-eight years' standing have such well-preserved books and property as our own.

CONDITION.

Although constant usage leaves its impress upon all the popular books, I think we may justly claim that their general condition is all that could be reasonably expected, and of the 29,519 volumes upon our shelves not over one hundred are likely to be withdrawn in the coming year, while only 41 volumes were worn out and replaced during the past year.

Quite a large number of books have been rebound since the last report, the schedules showing 381 volumes; but this is not a disproportionate number when we consider the unusually small schedules of the previous year, and the continual service which certain books render.

ACCESSIONS.

General prosperity has marked the year, and its close finds the library richer by the accession of 1,457 volumes, made up from purchases (911 vols.), gifts (408 vols.) and bound magazine (138 vols.), besides 260 pamphlets and 223 numbers of miscellaneous periodical literature.

Among the purchases are new sets of the works of Scott, Thackeray, Ainsworth, Lever, Cooper, and Dumas, which will eventually supply the places of old copies rapidly wearing out in the service.

Besides these works of standard novelists we have added many other important publications to the various departments of the library, including much of the popular current literature of the year.

Our accessions are invariably augmented by the generosity of individuals, and the statistics of the present report show an exceptionally favored year in this respect. Among the noteworthy examples may be named the continuations of the series of "Official Records of the War of the Rebellion," and of the "Tenth Census Reports," through Hon. John W. Candler; the recent publications of the U. S. government, from Hon. Theodore Lyman; Massachusetts legislative documents, 1883-4, from Capt. Candage and Mr. B. F. Baker; eight volumes of "Contested Election Cases," from Mr. George Griggs; "Hunt's Merchants' Magazine," 1839-59 (unbound), from Mr. J. C. Abbott; and a supply of naval literature, once forming a portion of the library of Com. Hull, and presented by the Rev. C. D. Bradlee—in memory of John Etheridge.

We have also received, quite recently, a full set of the "Congressional Globe" (113 vols.), and numerous other congressional documents (49 vols.), from the private library of the late Hon. Ginery Twichell. Through the kindness of his widow and daughter other books are to follow as soon as the librarian can spare time to select from a mass of public documents those which are desirable for the library. This gift becomes a fitting memorial of one who was for many years closely identified with the town of Brookline.

CIRCULATION.

The record of circulation shows a falling off in home reading and a gain in the use of books at the library; these fluctuations are, however, common to all libraries, and therefore need excite no comment, especially as our figures do not go below the yearly average.

The register claims 308 working days, with a delivery of 44,199 volumes for home use, at an average of 144 per day and 5,109 volumes for reading and reference in the library, making the aggregate demand for books to be 49,308.

The extremes of daily issue were 342 volumes on April 5th, and 11 volumes on June 17th, the latter date, with its insignificant circulation, seeming to point a holiday moral.

The pernicious habit of defacing and mutilating books still continues, and accidental injuries sometimes occur, but for the most part the penalties incurred are sufficient to prevent repetition by the same persons.

Fines for the detention of books amount to \$139.85; for damage to books, \$13.68, making the gross receipts from these sources, \$153.53.

GENERAL LIBRARY WORK.

It has always been my pride to report all work finished to date, but the enormous quantity which literally poured in upon us within the last ten days, by gift and purchase, has been quite beyond my ability to complete, and in spite of every effort, the cataloguing of all the accessions since the January bulletin must be carried over to the new year's work.

I believe all the other duties and requirements in each department to have been fully and promptly met, and it gives me pleasure to record my appreciation of the fidelity which the library staff has invariably shown under all circumstances.

If the work of the year, as now reported, proves equally satisfactory to the Trustees and to the public, our highest aim will have been happily realized.

MARY A. BEAN, *Librarian*.

APPENDIX A.

ACCESSIONS BY GIFT, 1884-5.

NAMES OF GIVERS.	VOLS.	PAMS.	Nos.
Abbott, John C. <i>Hunt's Merchants' Magazine (unbound)</i>			188
Adams, Charles Francis, jr.		1	
American Electric and Illumination Co.		1	
American Unitarian Association. <i>Unitarian Review</i> for 1884.			
Andover Theological Library		2	
Anonymous		2	
Atkinson, Edward.	1		
Baker, Benjamin F.	11	3	
Bean, John D.	1	1	
Boston Public Library		6	
Bostonian Society.		1	
Bowditch, William I.		1	
Boylston, Edward D.	1		
Bradlee, Rev. C. D.	89	20	22
Bridgeport Public Library		1	
Briggs, N. A., publisher. <i>The Manifesto. (In the interests of the Shakers.)</i>			12
Brookline, Town of	2	1	
Brookline Civil Service Reform Association		7	
Also, <i>Civil Service Record</i> for 1884. (2 copies.)			
Brookline Woman's Christian Temperance Union			
<i>The National Temperance Advocate</i> for 1884.			
Brooklyn Library		1	
Buffalo Young Men's Association.		4	
Burlington, Vt. Fletcher Free Library		1	
Cambridge Public Library		1	
Candage, Capt. R. G. F.	21	14	
Also, <i>The Independent</i> for 1884.			
Candler, Hon. John W.	15		
Cannon, Henry W.	1		
Chace, Reuben A.	6		
Chicago Public Library		1	
Christian Register Association. <i>Christian Register</i> for 1884.			
Cincinnati Public Library. <i>Bulletin, etc</i>	1	1	
Cleveland Public Library		1	
Concord Free Public Library.		1	
Crunden, Frederick M.		2	
Davis, Rev. J. G.		1	
Dedham Public Library		1	
Dewey, Melvil		2	
Donnell, E. J.		1	
Ellery, Harrison. <i>Newspaper</i>			1
Everett, Mass. Public Library		1	
Fall River Public Library		1	
Finney, Miss Venie. <i>Newspaper</i>			1
Germantown, Pa. Friends' Free Library		1	
Gilson, J. C.		1	

NAMES OF GIVERS.	VOLS.	PAMS.	Nos.
Gloversville, N. Y. Levi Parsons Library		3	
Griggs, George	8		
Gross, Williard Y	1		
Guernsey, Frederic R	1		
Handsworth Public Library		1	
Hartford Library Association		3	
Head, Charles D	1		
Hildreth, Henry O		1	
Holbrook Public Library		1	
John W. Lovell Co.	1		
Kinsley, William W.	1		
Lamson, Mrs. E. G.	1		
Lancaster Public Library		1	
Lawrence, Amos A.	2		
Lawrence Free Public Library		1	
Leominster Public Library		1	
Lincoln, Mass. Lincoln Library	1		
Lowell City Library		1	
Lyman, Hon. Theodore	43	6	
Lynn Public Library		1	
Manchester City Library		1	
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of	6	2	
Massachusetts Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. <i>Our Dumb Animals for 1884.</i>			
Massachusetts State Library		1	
Melcher, William K.	1		
Middlesex Mechanics' Association Library. <i>Report</i> (<i>broadside</i>).			
Musical Herald Co. <i>Musical Herald for 1884</i>			
Natick Mass. Morse Institute Library		1	
New Bedford Free Public Library		1	
New York Free Circulating Library		1	
New York Mercantile Library		2	
New York Young Men's Christian Association		1	
Newburyport Public Library		1	
Newton Free Library		1	
Parsons, Thomas	1		
Peabody Mass. Peabody Institute		1	
Peaslee, John W.		2	
Perkins, Joseph J		1	
Philadelphia Library Co		2	
Philadelphia Mercantile Library		3	
Pittsfield, Mass. Berkshire Athenæum. <i>Catalogue</i>	1		
Portland Public Library. <i>Newspaper.</i>			1
Princeton, N. J. Library of the College of New Jersey. <i>Catalogue.</i>	1		
Providence Athenæum.		1	
Providence Public Library		1	
St. Louis Public School Library		1	
San Francisco Mercantile Library		1	
Sargent, Charles S.		43	
Sawyer, Samuel E.	1		
Shurtleff, Dr. Augustine	2	3	
Smithsonian Institution	1		
Somerville Public Library		1	
South Abington Public Library		2	
Spencer, C. A. W.		6	
Springfield City Library Association		1	

NAMES OF GIVERS.	VOLS.	PAMS.	Nos.
Stearns, <i>Mrs.</i> Charles H		4	
Swansea Public Library		2	
Toledo Public Library		1	
Tufts College Library		2	
<i>Also, Tuftonian for 1884</i>			
Twitchell, <i>Mrs.</i> Catharine B., and <i>Miss</i> Theodosia H .	162		
United States. Department of Interior. <i>A map.</i>			
Bureau of Education	1	14	
Patent Office. <i>Patent Office Gazette for 1884</i> . .			
Treasury Department	3		
War Department Library		1	
United States Civil Service Commission		2	
Von Arnim, <i>Miss</i> Tina	2		
Wakefield, <i>Mass.</i> Beebe Town Library		1	
Ware, Charles P.	1	34	
Waterhouse, Sylvester		4	
Watertown Free Public Library		1	
Weymouth, <i>Mass.</i> Tufts Library		3	
Whipple, Charles K. <i>The Index (unbound)</i>	14	1	
Winchester, George F.		1	
Winthrop, <i>Hon.</i> Robert C.	1	3	
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania		1	
Worcester Free Public Library. <i>Catalogue</i>	1	1	
Total	408	260	223

APPENDIX B.

BOOKS PURCHASED FROM THE GARDNER FUND.

- Baird, *and others*. Water birds of North America. 2 vols.
 Bancroft. History of the United States. Vols. 3-5. 3 vols.
 Berlioz. Autobiography. 2 vols.
 Bingham. Letters and despatches of the first Napoleon. 3 vols.
 Blaine. Twenty years of Congress. Vol. 1.
 Boughton. Sketching rambles in Holland.
 Bourke. The Snake-dance of the Moquis of Arizona.
 Bradbury. All about Derbyshire.
 Butler. Ancient Coptic church in Egypt. 2 vols.
 Carnegie. Round the world.
 Croker. Correspondence and diaries. 2 vols.
 Derby. Fifty years among authors, books and publishers.
 Drake. Indian history for young folks.
 Ebers. Egypt: descriptive, historical and picturesque. 2 vols.
 Edersheim. Life and times of Jesus the Messiah. 2 vols.
 Edwards. Our seamarks.
 Encyclopædia Britannica. Vol. 17.
 Field. Speeches, arguments and miscellaneous papers. 2 vols.
 Friedmann. Anne Boleyn. 2 vols.
 Gindely. History of the Thirty years' war. 2 vols.
 Green. Conquest of England.
 Griffiths. Chronicles of Newgate.
 Grundy. Pictures of the past.
 Hakluyt Society. Publications.
 No. 69. Commentaries of Alfonso Dalboquerque. Vol. 4.
 Hawthorne. Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife. 2 vols.
 Hoffmann. Weird tales. 2 vols.
 Hulme. Familiar wild flowers. 5th series.
 Hurd, *editor*. History of Bristol county, Mass.
 History of Norfolk county, Mass.
 Hutchinson, Thomas. Diary and letters.
 Johnston. The river Congo.
 Kindersley. Chevalier Bayard.
 Knox. United States notes.
 Lorne, *Marquis of*. Canadian pictures.
 Lowell. The Hessians in the Revolutionary war.
 Maccall. Christian legends.
 Maurice. Life of Frederick Denison Maurice. 2 vols.
 Nadaillac. Pre-historic America.
 Neilson. Memories of Rufus Choate.
 Nourse. American explorations in the ice zones.
 Parkman. Montcalm and Wolfe. 2 vols.
 Patch. Sunny Spain.
 Pidgeon. Old-world questions and new-world answers.

- Pringle. Towards the Mountains of the Moon.
Rein. Japan: travels and researches.
Reiss and Stübel. Necropolis of Ancon in Peru. Parts 10-12.
Roman. Military operations of Gen. Beauregard. 2 vols.
Schliemann. Troja.
Schuyler. Peter the Great. 2 vols.
Shakespeare's plays. *Edited* by W. J. Rolfe. 40 vols.
Soldier, The, in our Civil war. Vol. 1.
Soldiers' stories and sailors' yarns.
Stanford's Compendium of geography, etc. — Asia.
Stoddard. Abraham Lincoln.
Storrs. Divine origin of Christianity.
Whymper. Fisheries of the world.
 The sea. 4 vols.
Williams. Life in the Soudan, 1881-82.
Wood, Wallace. The hundred greatest men.
Wood, W. Index Testaceologicus.

APPENDIX C.

BOOKS PURCHASED FROM THE HALL FUND.

- Boston Society of Natural History. Proceedings. Vol. 22. Parts 3-4.
 Botta. Handbook of universal literature.
 Bryant. Prose writings. 2 vols.
 Chambers. Vestiges of the natural history of creation.
 De Long. Voyage of the Jeannette. 2 vols.
 Dobson. Thomas Bewick and his pupils.
 Drake. Tea leaves.
 Hatfield. Poets of the church.
 Hunnewell. Historical monuments of France.
 Johnson. Oriental religions. Persia.
 Langille. Our birds and their haunts.
 Lockhart. Life of Scott. 10 vols.
 Massachusetts historical society. Collections. Fifth series. Vols. 5-8.
 Proceedings. Vols. 13-20. 8 vols.
 Our famous women.
 Ploetz. Epitome of ancient, mediæval and modern history.
 Poor. Manual of the railroads of the United States. 1884.
 Prescott. Bell's electric speaking telephone.
 Robertson. Life and times of John Bright.
 Ruskin. Stones of Venice. 3 vols.
 Scott. Waverley novels. 48 vols.
 Simpson. Chapters in the history of old S. Paul's.
 Stateman's year-book for 1884.
 Stedman and Brown. National atlas.
 Stevens. History of Gustavus Adolphus.
 Stirling-Maxwell. Don John of Austria. 2 vols.
 Tryon. Structural and systematic conchology.
 Turgenef. Dimitri Roudine.
 Étranges histoires.
 Les eaux printanières.
 Fumée.
 Une nichée de gentilshommes.
 Nouvelles Moscovites.
 Les reliques vivantes.
 Terres vierges.
 Turner. Samoa a hundred years ago.
 Vambéry: his life and adventures.
 Watson. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus.
 Woods. History of Andover Theological Seminary.
 Woodward. Manual of the mollusca.
 Young. History of the Netherlands.

APPENDIX D.

LIST OF BOOKS ADDED SINCE FEB. 1, 1884.

A.

ABBOTT, Charles C. A naturalist's rambles about home. New York, 1884. 12°	414.19
ADAMS, Charles K., <i>editor</i> . Representative British orations. New York, 1884. 3 v. 16°	1417.16
<i>Contents:—</i>	
Vol. 1. Sir John Eliot; John Pym; Lord Chatham; Lord Mansfield; Edmund Burke.	
2. William Pitt; Charles James Fox; Sir James Mackintosh; Lord Erskine.	
3. George Canning; Lord Macaulay; Richard Cobden; John Bright; Lord Beaconsfield; William Ewart Gladstone.	
ADAMS, Oscar Fay. A brief handbook of American authors. Boston, 1884. 16°	R. L.
ADAMS, Wm. H. D. The Isle of Wight: its history, topography and antiquities. London, 1882. 8°	322.17 ^N
Mountains and mountain-climbing. London, 1883. 8°	413.18 ^N
The wars of the cross; or, the history of the crusades. London, 1883. 18°	624.8
AINSWORTH, William H. Auriol. London, 1881. 12°	167.11
Beau Nash. London, 1880. 12°	167.12
Boscobel. London, 1879. 12°	167.13
Cardinal Pole. London, 1880. 12°	167.14
Constable de Bourbon. London, 1880. 12°	167.15
Constable of the Tower. London, 1880. 12°	167.16
Guy Fawkes. London, 1878. 12°	167.17
Hilary St. Ives. London, 1881. 12°	167.18
Jack Sheppard. London, 1879. 12°	167.19
John Law. London, 1881. 12°	167.20
Lancashire witches. London, 1878. 12°	167.21
Leaguer of Lathom. London, 1881. 12°	167.22
Lord Mayor of London. London, 1880. 12°	167.23
Manchester rebels of the fatal '45. London, 1880. 12°	167.24
Mervyn Clitheroe. London, 1879. 12°	167.25
Myddelton Pomfret. London, 1881. 12°	167.26
Old Court. London, 1880. 12°	167.27
Ovingdean Grange. London, 1879. 12°	167.28
Preston fight. London, 1879. 12°	167.29
Rookwood. London, 1878. 12°	167.30
Saint James's. London, 1879. 12°	167.31
Spanish match. London, 1880. 12°	167.32
Spendthrift. London, 1879. 12°	167.33
Star-chamber. London, 1879. 12°	167.34
Windsor Castle. London, 1878. 12°	167.35
ALCOTT, Louisa M. Spinning-wheel stories. Boston, 1884. 16°	134.20
ALDRIDGE, Reginald. Life on a ranch. New York, 1884. 16°	452.12 ^N

ALEXANDER, <i>Miss Francesca</i> . Roadside songs of Tuscany. Edited by John Ruskin. New York, 1884. 8°	1843.1
ALICE Maud Mary, <i>Grand Duchess of Hesse-Darmstadt, Princess of Great Britain and Ireland</i> . Biographical sketch and letters. New York, 1884. 8°	722.12
ALLEN, Grant. Flowers and their pedigrees. N. Y., 1884. 12° .	433.21
ANDERSON, David. "Scenes" in the Commons. London, 1884. 8°	719.16
ANNUAL register for 1883. London, 1884. 8°	R. L.
ANSTEY, F., <i>pseud.</i> See Guthrie, F. A.	
ARGLES, <i>Mrs.</i> M. Doris: a novel. Philadelphia, 1885. 12° . .	956.47
ARNOLD, Isaac N. Life of Abraham Lincoln. Chicago, 1885. 8°	866.8
ARTHUR Erskine's story: a tale of the days of Knox. London, 1884. 8°	959.14
ATKINSON, Edward. The distribution of products; or, the mechanism and the metaphysics of exchange. N. Y., 1885. 12° .	1311.13
AUSTIN, Stella. Kenneth's children: a story for boys and girls. London, 1884. 16°	1064.35
AWDRY, Frances, <i>and others</i> . The Miz Maze; or, the Winkworth puzzle. London, 1883. 12°	114.25

B.

BADCOCK, John. Vignettes from invisible life. London, 1883. 8°	453.22
BAIRD, Spencer F., Brewer, T. M., and Ridgway, R. The water birds of North America. Boston, 1884. 2 v. 8°	R. L.
BAKER, William M. The making of a man. Boston, 1884. 16°	216.45
BALDWIN, J. The art of school management. N. Y., 1881. 12°	1343.11
BALDWIN, James. The book-lover: a guide to the best reading. Chicago, 1885. 18°	1332.17
BALESTIER, Charles Walcott. James G. Blaine: a sketch of his life. With a brief life of John A. Logan. New York, 1884. 12°	854.25
BALLOU, Maturin M. Due west; or, round the world in ten months. Boston, 1884. 8°	414.6 ^N
BANCROFT, George. History of the United States. Vols. 3-5. New York, 1883-5. 3 v. 8°	654.4
BARKER, George M. A tea planter's life in Assam. Calcutta, 1884. 8°	366.19 ^N
BARNEBY, W. Henry. Life and labour in the far, far West. London, 1884. 8°	453.18 ^N
BARRY, William Jackson. Up and down; or, fifty years' colonial experiences in Australia, California, New Zealand, etc. London, 1879. 8°	749.17
BAYARD, Pierre Du Terrail, <i>Chevalier</i> . The very joyous, pleasant and refreshing history of the feats, exploits, triumphs and achievements of the good knight without fear and without reproach, the gentle Lord de Bayard. Set forth in-English by E. C. Kindersley. New York, 1884. 4°	1076.17
BEAL, S. Buddhism in China. London, 1884. 16°	1729.22
BEEHLER, W. H. The cruise of the Brooklyn, Nov., 1881, to Nov., 1884. Philadelphia, 1885. 8°	416.11 ^N
BELLAMY, Edward. Miss Ludington's sister. Boston, 1884. 16°	153.16

BENJAMIN, Samuel G. W. Cruise of the Alice May in the Gulf of St. Lawrence and adjacent waters. New York, 1885. 8° . . .	462.20 ^N
BERLIOZ, Hector. Autobiography. Translated by R. and E. Holmes. London, 1884. 2 v. 8°	765.10
BIDDLE, Charles. Autobiography. 1745-1821. (<i>Privately printed.</i>) Philadelphia, 1883. 8°	839.3
BISHOP, William H. Choy Susan, and other stories. Boston, 1885. 12°	219.16
BLACK, William. Adventures in Thule: three stories for boys. London, 1883. 16°	959.5
Judith Shakespeare. New York, 1884. 12°	959.6
BLACKMORE, Richard Doddridge. The remarkable history of Sir Thomas Upmore, Bart., M. P., formerly known as "Tommy Upmore." New York, 1884. 16°	948.10
BLAINE, James G. Twenty years of congress, from Lincoln to Garfield. Vol. I. Norwich, 1884. 8°	659.14
BLANCHARD, Rufus. Rise and fall of political parties in the United States. Chicago, 1884. 18°	1317.25
BOIT, Robert Aphorp. Eustis: a novel. Boston, 1884. 12° . .	159.15
BOSTON, Mass. <i>Municipal documents.</i> -Auditor's annual report, May 1, 1882, to April 30, 1883. Boston, 1883. 8°	1187.1
BOTTA, Anne C. Lynch. Handbook of universal literature. New edition revised and brought down to 1885. Boston, 1885. 12°.	1375.8
BOUGHTON, George H. Sketching rambles in Holland. New York, 1885. 8°	325.17 ^N
BOURKE, John G. The snake-dance of the Moquis of Arizona. New York, 1884. 8°	458.18 ^N
BOUSSENARD, Louis. The Crusoes of Guiana. New York, 1885. 12°	1074.12
BOY'S workshop, A. With plans and designs for indoor and outdoor work. Boston, [1884.] 16°	454.18
BRACKENBURY, C. B. Frederick the Great. New York, 1884. 16°	766.4
BRADBURY, Edward. All about Derbyshire. London, 1884. 8°	318.16 ^N
BRASSEY, Annie, <i>Lady</i> . In the trades, the tropics and the roaring forties. New York, 1885. 8°	415.7 ^N
BROOKLINE, Mass. Town reports, 1883-4. Brookline, 1884. 8°	R. L.
BROWNE, William Hand. Maryland: the history of a palatinate. [American commonwealths.] Boston, 1884. 12° . .	667.15
BROWNING, Robert. Ferishtah's fancies. Boston, 1885. 16° . .	1826.35
BRUNNER, A. W., <i>editor</i> . Cottages; or, hints on economical building. New York, 1884. 8°	1924.15
BRYANT, William Cullen. Prose writings. Edited by Parke Godwin. New York, 1884. 2 v. 8°	1476.9
<i>Contents:—</i>	
Vol. 1. Literary essays; Narratives; Commemorative discourses.	
2. Sketches of travel; Occasional addresses; Editorial comments and criticisms.	
BUNCE, Oliver B. My house: an ideal. New York, 1884. 16° . .	1924.36
BURROUGHS, John. Fresh fields. Boston, 1885. 16°	1457.21
BUSCH, Moritz. Our chancellor: sketches for a historical picture. Translated by W. B. Kingston. N. Y., 1884. 2 v. in 1. 12° .	766.13

- BUTLER, Alfred. The ancient Coptic churches of Egypt. Oxford, 1884. 2 v. 8° 1729.24
- BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. The great composers. [Little biographies.] Boston, 1884. 16° 1088.2
- Zigzag journeys in Acadia and New France. Boston, 1884. 4° 1079.15
- BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah, *editor*. Young folks' history of America. Boston, 1885. 16° 1085.11

C.

- CABLE, George W. The Creoles of Louisiana. N. Y., 1884. 8° . 679.13
- Dr. Sevier. Boston, 1885. 12° 141.11
- CAIRD, Sir James. India: the land and the people. Lond., 1883. 8° 366.13^N
- CAMPBELL, Mrs. C. C. Natural history for young folks. London, 1884. 8° 1086.20
- CAMPBELL, J. L. Geology and mineral resources of the James river valley, Va. New York, 1882. 8° 436.17
- CAMPBELL, Sir John G. E. H. D. S., *Marquis of Lorne*. Canadian pictures. London, [1884.] 8° 459.3^N
- CAREY, Alice. Cloverbrook: or, recollections of our neighborhood in the west. New York, 1884. 2v. 12° 121.19
- CAREY, Rosa Nouchette. Not like other girls. Philadelphia, 1884. 16° 968.3
- CARNEGIE, Andrew. An American four-in-hand in Britain. New York, 1884. 8° 318.20^N
- Round the world. New York, 1884. 8° 414.10^N
- CASSELL'S illustrated guide to Paris. London, 1884. 16° 328.4^N
- CHADWICK, Henry. Sports and pastimes of American boys. New York, [1884.] 4° 1087.4
- CHAMBERS, Robert. Vestiges of the natural history of creation. 12th edition. Edinburgh, 1884. 16° 422.3
- CHAMPNEY, Lizzie W. Three Vassar girls in South America. Boston, 1885. 4° 139.2
- CHASE, Eliza B. Over the border: Acadia the home of "Evangeline." Boston, 1884. 12° 462.14^N
- CHILDREN of all nations: their homes, their schools, their playgrounds. London, [1884.] 4° 1079.26
- CHOATE, Isaac Bassett. Elements of English speech. New York, 1884. 16° 1373.19
- CINCINNATI, Ohio. Board of education. Fifty-fourth annual report. Cincinnati, 1884. 8° 1358.7
- Public library. Bulletin of books added during the year 1883. Cincinnati, 1884. 8° R. L.
- CLARK, Mrs. S. R. Graham. The triple "E." Boston, [1884.] 12° 121.22
- CLARKE, James Freeman. The ideas of the apostle Paul. Boston, 1884. 12° 1736.8
- CLARKE, Rebecca S. (*Sophie May*). Flaxie growing up. Boston, 1885. 18° 1051.34
- CLARKSON, L. The shadow of John Wallace. New York, 1884. 12° 967.21
- CLAYDEN, P. W. Samuel Sharpe: Egyptologist and translator of the Bible. London, 1883. 8° 732.13

COFFIN, <i>Capt.</i> R. F. An old sailor's yarns. New York, 1874. 12° .	219.14
COLLINS, William Wilkie. "I say No;" or, the love-letter answered. New York, 1884. 16°	245.23
COLOMBI, <i>Marchesa</i> . The wane of an ideal: a novel. From the Italian, by C. Bell. New York, 1885. 18°	238.24
CONKLING, Alfred R. Appletons' guide to Mexico. N. Y., 1884. 12°	468.10 ^N
CONSCIENCE, Hendrik. Off to California. Adapted from the Flemish, by J. F. Cobb. New York, [1884.] 12°	229.14

Note.—This same work has also been published anonymously under the title of "Boys of the Sierras."

CONWAY, Hugh, <i>pseud.</i> See Fergus, F. J.	
CRADDOCK, Charles Egbert. In the Tennessee mountains. Boston, 1884. 16°	219.4
Where the battle was fought. Boston, 1884. 12°	219.3
CRAIK, Dinah M. Alice Learmont: a fairy tale. Lond., 1884. 16° .	1054.34
Miss Tommy. [Also] In a house-boat. New York, 1884. 12°	116.41
CRAIK, Dinah M., and others. Plucky boys. Boston, [1884.] 16°	1073.19
CRAWFORD, Frank Marion. An American politician. Boston, 1885. 16°	153.24
A Roman singer. Boston, 1884. 16°	153.9
CRAWFORD, Robert. Across the pampas and the Andes. London, 1884. 8°	464.19 ^N
CRAWFURD, Oswald John Frederick. The world we live in. New York, 1884. 16°	258.1
CROCKER, Uriel H. Excessive saving a cause of commercial distress. Boston, 1884. 8°	1315.11
CROKER, John Wilson. Correspondence and diaries. Edited by L. J. Jennings. New York, 1884. 2 v. 8°	727.16
CROSS, <i>Mrs.</i> Mary Ann, formerly <i>Mrs.</i> Lewes. (<i>George Eliot</i> .) Essays and leaves from a note-book. [Edited by C. L. Lewes.] Edinburgh, 1884. 8°	1435.14
CROW, Arthur H. Highways and byeways in Japan. London, 1883. 8°	363.10 ^N
CUMMING, Constance F. Gordon. Granite crags. Edin., 1884. 8°	454.23
In the Himalayas and on the Indian plains. Lond., 1884. 8°	369.9 ^N

D.

DABOLL, Nathan. Daboll's practical navigator. New London, 1820. 8°	1276.7
DAILGREN, John A. Shells and shell-guns. Phila., 1856. 8° .	1277.5
DARYL, Philippe. Public life in England. Translated by H. Frith. London, [1884.] 12°	573.9
DAVIES, G. Christopher. Norfolk broads and rivers; or, the waterways, lagoons, and decoys of East Anglia. Edin., 1884. 8°	318.18 ^N
DAVIS, J. G. Historical discourse at Amherst, N. H., on the 100th anniversary of the dedication of the Congregational meeting-house. Concord, 1874. 8°	1759.17
DELONG, George W. The voyage of the Jeannette, 1879-81. Edited by his wife. Boston, 1884. 2 v. 8°	435.15 ^N
DEMING, P. Tompkins, and other folks. Boston, 1885. 18° . .	142.17

DERBY, James C. Fifty years among authors, books and publishers. New York, 1884. 8°	826.8
DICKENS, Charles John Huffam. Speeches [1841-1870]. Edited by R. H. Shepherd. London, 1884. 8°	1433.26
DOBSON, Austin. Thomas Bewick and his pupils. Bost., 1884. 16°	748.2
DODGE, Mary Mapes, <i>compiler</i> . Baby world: stories, rhymes, and pictures for little folks. New York, 1884. 4°	1069.14
DORAN, John. In and about Drury Lane, and other papers. London, 1881. 2 v. 8°	823.22
DOUDNEY, Sarah. Anna Cavaye; or, the ugly princess. N. Y., 1884. 12°	961.22
DRAKE, Francis S. Indian history for young folks. New York, 1885. 8°	1085.5
DRAKE, Francis S., <i>editor</i> . Tea leaves: being a collection of letters and documents relating to the shipment of tea to the American colonies, 1773. With biographical notices of the Boston tea party. Boston, 1884. 4°	646.19
DRUMMOND, Henry. Natural law in the spiritual world. N. Y., 1884. 12°	1722.39
DUMENTZER, Heinrich. Life of Goethe. Translated by T. W. Lyster. New York, 1884. 12°	764.10
DUMAS, Alexandre Davy. Chicot, the jester. [Sequel to "Marguerite de Valois."] London, [n. d.] 12°	248.16
The conspirators. London, [n. d.] 12°	248.18
Count of Monte-Cristo. London, [n. d.] 12°	248.11
Countess de Charny. [Sequel to "Taking the Bastile."] Lond., [n. d.] 12°	248.23
Forty-five guardsmen. ["Sequel to Chicot the jester."] Lond., [n. d.] 12°	248.17
Marguerite de Valois. London, [n. d.] 12°	248.15
Memoirs of a physician. London, 1879. 12°	248.20
The queen's necklace. [Sequel to "Memoirs of a physician."] London, [n. d.] 12°	248.21
The regent's daughter. [Sequel to "The conspirators."] London, [n. d.] 12°	248.19
Taking the Bastile; or, six years later. [Sequel to the "Queen's necklace."] London, [n. d.] 12°	248.22
The three musketeers. London, [n. d.] 12°	248.12
Twenty years after. [Sequel to "The three musketeers."] London, [n. d.] 12°	248.13
Vicomte de Bragelonne. [Sequel to "Twenty years after."] London, [n. d.] 2 v. 12°	248.14
DU VAL, Charles. With a show through southern Africa. London, 1882. 2 v. 8°	427.6 ^N

E.

E., H. F. Fighting the good fight. London, 1883. 16°	1062.44
EARLE, John. Anglo-Saxon literature. London, 1884. 16°	1375.22
EBERS, Georg. Egypt: descriptive, historical, and picturesque. Translated by C. Bell. London, [n. d.] 2 v. 4°	R. L.

ECONOMIC tracts. First and second series. 1881-2. New York, 1884. 12°	1315.8
<i>Contents</i> :— What is a bank? by E. Atkinson; Political economy and political science: a list of books recommended for general reading; Present political and economic issues; The usury question; Political economy in one lesson, by A. Courtois; Money and its substitutes, by H. White; Paper-money inflation in France, by A. D. White; The caucus system, by F. W. Whitridge.	
EDERSHEIM, Alfred. Life and times of Jesus the Messiah. N. Y., [1884.] 2 v. 8°	1736.5
EDWARDS, E. Price. Our seamarks; a plain account of the light-houses, lightships, beacons, buoys, and fog-signals maintained on our coasts. London, 1884. 8°	1278.2
EGGLESTON, Edward. Queer stories for boys and girls. New York, 1884. 16°	215.44
EGLESTON, Nathaniel. Hand-book of tree-planting. N. Y., 1884. 16°	433.23
ELLIS, Edward S. Ned on the river. Philadelphia, [1884.] 16°	1073.22
ELWELL, Edward Henry. The boys of thirty-five. Bost., 1884. 16°	1064.39
ENCHIRIDION of wit: the best specimens of English conversational wit. Philadelphia, 1885. 18°	1417.20
ENCYCLOPEDIA Britannica. Vol. 17. <i>Ninth edition</i> . Bost., 1884. 4°	R. L.
Same. New York, 1884. 4°	R. L.
ENGLISH as she is wrote. New York, 1883. 18°	1373.22
ENGLISH illustrated magazine. Vol. 1. New York, 1884. 8°	1619.1
EVANS, Thomas William. La commission sanitaire des États-Unis son origine, son organisation et ses résultats. Paris, 1865. 8°	688.21
Sanitary institutions during the Austro-Prussian-Italian conflict. Paris, 1868. 8°	1259.1
EVERETT, Charles Carroll. Fichte's science of knowledge: a critical exposition. [German philosophical classics.]	1321.25
EWING, Juliana Horatia. Daddy Darwin's dovecot. London, [1884.] 16°	1072.27

F.

FAMOUS women series :—

Pitman, Mrs. E. R. Elizabeth Fry. Boston, 1884. 16°	812.23
FARGUS, Frederick J. (<i>Hugh Conway</i> .) Bound together tales. New York, 1884. 16°	959.28
Called back. New York, 1884. 16°	959.26
Dark days. New York, 1884. 16°	959.27
FARRAR, Charles A. J. Wild woods life; or, a trip to Parmachenee. Boston, 1884. 16°	1074.19
FARRAR, Frederic W. St. Winifred's; or, the world of school. New York, 1883. 12°	1055.22
FAWCETT, Edgar. The adventures of a widow. Bost., 1884. 12°	141.23
FELLOWS, Henry Parker. Boating trips on New England rivers. Boston, 1884. 12°	445.17 ^N
FERGUSON, John. Ceylon in 1883. London, 1883. 8°	362.15 ^N
FIELD, David Dudley. Speeches, arguments and miscellaneous papers. Edited by A. P. Sprague. New York, 1884. 2v. 8°	1474.7
FIELD, Henry M. Among the holy hills. New York, 1884. 12°	355.9 ^N
From Egypt to Japan. New York, [1883.] 8°	315.12 ^N

FINLEY, Martha. Elsie at Natucket. New York, [1884.] 16° . .	923.28
FISKE, John. The destiny of man viewed in the light of his origin. Boston, 1884. 16°	1324.22
FLETCHER, Julia Constance. (<i>George Fleming</i> .) Vestigia. Bos- ton, 1884. 16°	138.7
FOTHERGILL, Jessie. Peril: a novel. New York, 1884. 16° . .	965.60
FRAZAR, Douglas. Perseverance island; or, the Robinson Crusoe of the nineteenth century. Boston, 1885. 12°	1068.42
FRIEDMANN, Paul. Anne Boleyn: a chapter of English history, 1527-36. London, 1884. 2 v. 8°	566.8
FROST, John. Pictorial history of the United States. Philadelphia, 1846. 4 v. in 2. 8°	659.18
FROUDE, James Anthony. Luther: a short biography. New York, 1884. 12°	767.7
Thomas Carlyle: a history of his life in London, 1834-1881. New York, 1884. 2 v. in 1. 8°	745.19

G.

GALDÓS, B. Perez. Trafalgar: a tale. From the Spanish, by C. Bell. New York, 1884. 18°	238.5
GALLENGA, Antonio. (<i>Luigi Mariotti</i> .) Episodes of my second life: American and English experiences. Phila., 1885. 12° . .	768.7
GARDINER, Samuel Rawson. Fall of the monarchy of Charles I. 1637-49. London, 1882. 2 v. 8°	563.12
GAUTIER, Judith. The usurper: an episode in Japanese history. Translated by A. L. Alger. Boston, 1884. 12°	232.24
GAY, Sydney Howard. James Madison. [American statesmen.] Boston, 1884. 16°	822.24
GEIKIE, Cunningham. Hours with the Bible. New York, 1883-4. 2 v. 12° v. 5-6 of	1716.11
<i>Contents:—</i>	
Vol. 5. From Manasseh to Zedekiah, with the contemporary prophets.	
6. From the exile to Malachi, completing the Old Testament.	
GIBSON, John. Science gleanings in many fields: studies in natural history. London, 1884. 16°	413.9
GINDELY, Anton. History of the thirty years' war. Translated by A. Ten Brook. New York, 1884. 2 v. 8°	632.11
GLOUCESTER, Mass. Sawyer free library. Outline of history and dedication of the library, July 1, 1884. Gloucester, 1884. 8° . .	R. L.
GOLDSMITH, J. C. Himself again. New York, 1884. 12°	219.7
GOODRICH, Frederick E. Life and public services of Grover Cleveland. [Also] Biography of Thomas A. Hendricks. Boston, [1884.] 12°	854.26
GORDON, Charles George. Reflections in Palestine, 1883. London, 1884. 16°	1763.10
GRANT, Robert. An average man. Boston, 1884. 12°	141.20
GREEN, Anna Catherine. The sword of Damocles. New York, 1882. 16°	139.17
GREEN, John Richard. The conquest of England. New York, 1884. 8°	564.9

GREEN, Samuel Abbott. Groton during the Indian wars. Groton, 1883. 8°	666.26
GREEN, Wm. Spotswood. The high Alps of New Zealand. London, 1883. 8°	436.22 ^N
GREENWOOD, William Henry. Steel and iron. London, 1884. 16°	458.9
GRIFFITHS, Arthur. Chronicles of Newgate. New York, 1884. 8°	1268.11
GROVE, Sir George. Beethoven's nine symphonies: analytical essays. Boston, 1884. 16°	1912.17
GRUNDY, Francis H. Pictures of the past. London, 1879. 8°	727.14
GUERNSEY, A. H., and Davis, I. P. Health at home. New York, 1884. 12°	1253.17
GUERNSEY, Lucy Ellen. The chevalier's daughter. New York, 1883. 12°	924.7
Loveday's history: a tale of many changes. N. Y., 1885. 12°	924.4
GUTHRIE, F. Anstey. (<i>F. Anstey.</i>) The black poodle, and other tales. New York, 1884. 16°	959.17
The giant's robe. New York, 1884. 16°	959.19

H.

HABBERTON, John. George Washington (1732-1799). New York, 1884. 16°	822.5
HAKE, A. Egmont. The story of Chinese Gordon. New York, 1884. 8°	728.23
HALE, Edward Everett. Christmas in Narragansett. New York, 1884. 12°	146.16
The fortunes of Rachel. New York, 1884. 12°	145.6
HALE, Lucretia P., <i>editor</i> . Art needlework: a guide to needlework in all its branches. Boston, [1884.] 8°	1924.37
HALLOWELL, Anna Davis, <i>editor</i> . James and Lucretia Mott: life and letters. Boston, 1884. 12°	853.20
HAMERSLY, L. R. & Co., <i>publishers</i> . Record of living officers of the United States army. Philadelphia, 1884. 8°	R. L.
HAMERTON, Philip Gilbert. Human intercourse. Bost., 1884. 12°	1327.26
HAMLIN, Augustus C. Leisure hours among the gems. Boston, 1884. 12°	438.21
HAMMOND, Robert. Electric light in our homes. New York, [1884.] 12°	453.17
HAMMOND, William A. Doctor Grattan. New York, 1885. 12°	219.19
HANSON, Charles Henry. Stories of old Rome. The wanderings of Æneas and the founding of Rome. London, 1884. 16°	1322.10
HARRIS, Amanda B. Pleasant authors for young people. Boston, [1884.] 16°	1088.1
HARRIS, Sir James Howard, <i>Earl of Malmesbury</i> . Memoirs of an ex-minister: an autobiography. London, 1884. 2 v. 8°	728.21
HARRIS, Joel Chandler. Mingo, and other sketches in black and white. Boston, 1884. 16°	214.38
HARRIS, Mrs. Miriam Cole. Phæbe: a novel. Boston, 1884. 12°	113.18
HARRISON, Constance Cary. The old-fashioned fairy-book. New York, 1884. 18°	1029.32
HATFIELD, Edwin F. The poets of the church: biographical sketches of hymn-writers. New York, [1884.] 8°	818.14

HATTON, Joseph. Henry Irving's impressions of America. Boston, 1884. 12°	823.23
HAWES, Hugh Reginald. My musical memories. N. Y., 1884. 12°	1912.11
HAWTHORNE, Julian. Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife: a biography. Boston, 1885. 2 v. 12°	855.23
Noble blood. New York, 1885. 16°	154.17
HAYS, Mrs. W. J. Adventures of Prince Lazybones, and other stories. New York, 1885. 18°	1029.33
HEDGE, Frederick H. Atheism in philosophy, and other essays. Boston, 1884. 12°	1327.28
HEIMBURG, W. A penniless girl. Translated by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Philadelphia, 1885. 12°	225.23
HENKEL, Fr. The mistress of Ibichstein. Translated by S. E. Boggs. New York, 1884. 16°	225.24
HENSHALL, James A. Camping and cruising in Florida. Cincinnati, 1884. 12°	447.17 ^N
HENTY, G. A. The boy knight, who won his spurs fighting with King Richard of England. Boston, 1883. 12°	1082.21
Jack Archer; a tale of the Crimea. Boston, 1884. 12°	1082.23
HERVEY, John, <i>Lord</i> . Memoirs of the reign of George the Second, from his accession to the death of Queen Caroline. Edited by J. W. Croker. New York, 1884. 3 v. 8°	722.17
HIGH wages and other stories. New York, [1884.] 12°	1062.45
HILL, Henry. Recollections of an octogenarian. Bost., [1884.] 16°	851.20
HOFFMANN, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm. Weird tales. A new translation, with a biographical memoir, by J. T. Bealby. London, 1885. 2 v. 8°	223.9
HOPPIN, Augustus. Two Compton boys. Boston, 1885. sm. 4°	213.38
HOWE, E. W. The story of a country town. Boston, 1884. 12°	967.13
HOWE, Maud. The San Rosario ranch. Boston, 1884. 16°	968.27
HOWELLS, William Dean. The register: farce. Boston, 1884. 24°	144.33
Three villages. Boston, 1884. 18°	1466.11
HUEFFER, Franz, <i>editor</i> . The great musicians:— Schumann. By J. A. F. Maitland. New York, 1884. 12°	765.24
HUEY, Pennock. A true history of the charge of the 8th Pennsylvania cavalry at Chancellorsville. Philadelphia, [1883.] 12°	681.8
HULME, F. Edward. Familiar wild flowers. Fifth series. London, [1884.] 12°	433.18
HUMPHREY, Frances A. Dean Stanley with the children. Boston, [1884.] 16°	1081.11
HUNNEWELL, James F. Historical monuments of France. Boston, 1884. 8°	327.28 ^N
HURD, D. Hamilton, <i>editor</i> . History of Bristol county, Mass., with biographical sketches. Philadelphia, 1883. 8°	R. L.
History of Norfolk county, Mass. Philadelphia, 1884. 8°	R. L.
HUTCHINSON, Thomas. Diary and letters. Boston, 1884. 8°	833.7

I.

INDEX, The. Vols. 6-15. Boston, 1875-83. 10 v. fol	R. L.
INGERSOLL, Ernest. Country cousins: short studies in the natural history of the United States. New York, 1884. sm. 4°	416.4
The ice queen. New York, 1885. 16°	1073.7

ISAIAH of Jerusalem. in the authorised English version, with an introduction, corrections, and notes by M. Arnold. London, 1883. 8 ^c	1714.23
---	---------

J.

JACKSON. Catherine Charlotte. <i>Lady</i> . The court of the Tuileries from the restoration to the flight of Louis Philippe. New York, 1884. 2 v. 8 ^o	584.11
JACKSON. Helen. (<i>H. H.</i>) <i>Ramona</i> : a story. Boston, 1884. 12 ^o	133.8
JACOBSEN, Friedrich J. <i>Laws of the sea</i> , with reference to maritime commerce during peace and war. Translated by W. Frick. Baltimore, 1818. 8 ^o	1215.22
JAMES. Henry, <i>sen.</i> <i>Literary remains</i> . Edited by W. James. Boston, 1885. 8 ^c	1464.22
JAMES, Henry, <i>jr.</i> <i>A little tour in France</i> . Boston, 1885. 12 ^o	327.18 ^N
Portraits of places. Boston, 1884. 12 ^o	314.19 ^N
Tales of three cities. Boston, 1884. 12 ^o	143.19
<i>Contents</i> : —	
The impressions of a cousin; Lady Barberina; A New England winter.	
JEANS. W. T. <i>The creators of the age of steel</i> . London, 1884. 8 ^c	718.10
JENKINS, John S. <i>The new clerk's assistant; or, book of practical forms</i> . Auburn, 1850. 8 ^c	1212.15
JEWETT, Sarah Orne. <i>A country doctor</i> . Boston, 1884. 16 ^c	132.20
JOHNSON, James. <i>Principles and practice of teaching</i> . New York, 1882. 12 ^o	1343.10
JOHNSON, Helen K., <i>editor</i> . <i>Illustrated poems and songs for young people</i> . New York, [1884.] 4 ^o	1816.26
JOHNSON, Samuel. <i>Lives of the most eminent English poets. with critical observations on their works. With notes by P. Cunningham</i> . London, 1854. 3 v. 8 ^o	714.15
<i>Contents</i> : —	
Vol. 1. Abraham Cowley; Sir John Denham; John Milton; Samuel Butler; Earl of Rochester; Earl of Roscommon; Thomas Otway; Edmund Waller; John Dryden.	
2. John Pomfret; Earl of Dorset; George Stepney; John Philips; William Walsh; Edmund Smith; Richard Duke; William King; Thomas Sprat; Earl of Halifax; Thomas Parnell; Samuel Garth; Nicholas Rowe; Joseph Addison; John Hughes; John Sheffield, <i>Duke of Buckinghamshire</i> ; Matthew Prior; William Congreve; Sir Richard Blackmore; Elijah Fenton; John Gay; George Granville, <i>Lord Lansdowne</i> ; Thomas Yalden; Thomas Tickell; James Hammond; William Somerville; Richard Savage.	
3. Alexander Pope; Jonathan Swift; William Broome; Christopher Pitt; James Thomson; Isaac Watts; Ambrose Philips; Gilbert West; William Collins; John Dyer; William Shenstone; Edward Young; David Mallet; Mark Akenside; Lord Lyttelton; Thomas Gray.	
JOHNSON, Rev. Samuel. <i>Oriental religions. Persia</i> . Bost., 1885. 8 ^c	1729.23
JOHNSON, Virginia W. <i>The Fainalls of Tipton</i> . New York, 1884. 16 ^c	955.37
JOHNSTON, H. H. <i>The River Congo</i> . London, 1884. 8 ^o	428.16 ^N
JOSEPHUS, Flavius. <i>Our young folks' Josephus; the Antiquities of the Jews, and the Jewish wars, simplified by W. Shepard</i> . Philadelphia, 1884. 8 ^o	1081.18

K.

KAPP, Friedrich. Life of John Kalb, Major-General in the revolutionary army. New York, 1884. 12°	847.6
KARR, Mrs. Elizabeth. The American horsewoman. Bost., 1884. 12°	1977.4
KEANE, J. F. On blue-water: some narratives of sport and adventure in the modern merchant service. London, 1883. 8°	416.8 ^N
KELLEY, J. D. Jerrold. The question of ships. N. Y., 1884. 12°	1319.15
KELTON, Dwight H. Annals of Fort Mackinac. [Detroit,] 1884. 12°	452.14 ^N
KEMBLE, Marion, <i>editor</i> . Art recreations: a guide to decorative art. Boston, 1884. 12°	1924.38
KER, David. The lost city; or, the boy explorers in central Asia. New York, 1885. 18°	1073.24
KEYES, Erasmus D. Fifty years' observation of men and events. New York, 1884. 12°	867.14
KHEDIVES and Pashas: sketches of contemporary Egyptian rulers and statesmen. By one who knows them well. Lond., 1884. 8°	769.8
KING, Charles. Kitty's conquest. Philadelphia, 1884. 12°	142.25
KIRK, Ellen Olney. A midsummer madness. Boston, 1884. 16°	139.22
KNOX, John Jay. United States notes: a history of the various issues of paper money. New York, 1884. 8°	1317.26
KNOX, Thomas W. Voyage of the "Vivian" to the north pole and beyond. New York, 1885. 8°	1079.6

L.

LABOULAYE, Edouard. Last fairy tales. Authorized translation by Mary L. Booth. New York, 1885. 12°	1029.31
LAMSON, William: a memorial volume. Cambridge, 1884. 12°	862.25
LANGILLE, J. Hibbert. Our birds in their haunts. Boston, 1884. 8°	428.21
LANIER, Sidney, <i>editor</i> . The boy's Percy. New York, 1882. 8°	1082.19
LATHROP, George Parsons. Newport. New York, 1884. 16°	155.25
True, and other stories. New York, 1884. 12°	155.26
LEVER, Charles J. Adventures of Arthur O'Leary. Lond., [n. d.] 12°	268.25
Barrington. London, [n. d.] 12°	268.26
Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly. London, [n. d.] 12°	268.27
Charles O'Malley. New York, 1882. 12°	268.28
Confessions of Con Cregan. London, [n. d.]	268.29
The Daltons. London, [n. d.] 12°	268.30
Davenport Dunn. London, [n. d.] 12°	268.31
A day's ride. London, [n. d.] 12°	268.32
Dodd family abroad. London, [n. d.] 12°	268.33
Fortunes of Glencore. London, [n. d.] 12°	268.34
Harry Lorrequer. London, [n. d.] 12°	268.35
Horace Templeton. London, [n. d.] 12°	268.36
Jack Hinton. London, [n. d.] 12°	268.37
Knight of Gwynne. London, [n. d.] 12°	268.38
Lord Kilgobbin. London, [n. d.] 12°	268.39
Luttrell of Arran. London, [n. d.] 12°	268.40
Martins of Cro' Martin. London, [n. d.] 12°	268.41
Maurice Tiernay. London, [n. d.] 12°	268.42

LEVER, Charles J.,—*continued.*

The O'Donoghue. London, [n. d.] 12°	268.43
One of them. London, [n. d.] 12°	268.44
Roland Cashel. London, [n. d.] 12°	268.45
Sir Brook Fossbrooke. London, [n. d.] 12°	268.46
Sir Jasper Carew. London, [n. d.] 12°	268.47
That boy of Norcott's. London, [n. d.] 12°	268.48
Tom Burke of "Ours." New York, [n. d.] 12°	268.49
Tony Butler. London, [n. d.] 12°	268.50
LICHTENBERG, I. N. The widow's son. New York, 1884. 16°	225.26
LINCOLN, Mrs. Mary J. Mrs. Lincoln's Boston cook book. Boston, 1884. 12°	1971.37
LITTLE Arthur's history of France. New York, [1884.] 16°	1033.20
LOCKHART, John G. Memoirs of Sir Walter Scott. Edinburgh, 1882. 10 v. 16°	743.11
LODGE, Henry Cabot. Studies in history. Boston, 1884. 12°	1464.26
LONGFELLOW, Henry W. Poetical Works. <i>Household edition.</i> Boston, 1884. 12°	1836.22
LOW, Mrs. J. E. Ten days in a jungle. Boston, 1885. 16°	366.18 ^N
LOWELL, Edward J. The Hessians, and the other German auxiliaries of Great Britain in the revolutionary war. New York, 1884. 12°	648.8

M.

MACARTHUR, Arthur. Education in its relation to manual industry. New York, 1884. 12°	1338.12
MACCALL, William. Christian legends. London, [n. d.] 16°	1735.17
MCCARTHY, Justin. A history of the four Georges. Vol. 1. New York, 1885. 12°	722.8
MCCOOK, Henry C. Tenants of an old farm: leaves from the note-book of a naturalist. New York, 1885. 16°	427.8
MACDONALD, George. Stephen Archer and other tales. London, [n. d.] 12°	164.28
MCDOWELL, Mrs. Katharine S. B. (<i>Sherwood Bonner.</i>) Suwanee river tales. Boston, 1884. 16°	967.15
MCPHERSON, Edward. Hand-book of politics for 1884. Washington, 1884. 8°	1317.27
MCQUADE, James. The cruise of the Montauk to Bermuda, the West Indies and Florida. New York, 1885. 8°	467.20 ^N
MANTON, Walter P. Beginnings with the microscope. Boston, 1884. 18°	453.21
MARKHAM, John, <i>Admiral.</i> A naval career during the old war: being a narrative of [his] life. London, 1883. 8°	728.25
MARTEL, Charles. Military Italy. London, 1884. 8°	1274.11
MARTINEAU, Harriet. Miscellanies. Boston, 1836. 2 v. 12°	1431.6
MASON, Edward T., <i>editor.</i> Personal traits of British authors. New York, 1885. 2 v. 16°	711.14

Contents:—

- Vol. 1. Byron; Shelley; Moore; Rogers; Keats; Southey; Landor.
2. *Not yet published.*
3. Wordsworth; Coleridge; Lamb; Hazlitt; Leigh Hunt; Proctor.

MASSACHUSETTS. *Acts, laws, etc.*

- Acts and resolves, 1881. [Also] Acts and resolves, special sessions, 1881, 1884. Boston, 1881-4. 2 v. 8° 1218.1

Legislative documents.

- Journal of the house of representatives, 1883. Bost., 1883. 8° 1134.1
 Journal of the senate, 1883. Boston, 1883. 8° 1134.3
 Manual for the use of the general court, 1884. Bost., 1884. 16° 1211.9
 Public documents for the year 1883. Boston, 1884. 4 v. 8° 1139.1

Miscellaneous documents.

- Adjutant-General. Annual reports, 1878, 1879. Boston, 1879-80. 2 v. 8° 1146.2
 Attorney-General. Annual reports, 1868, '69, '70-83. Boston, 1869-83. 3 v. 8° 1146.10

Note.—Reports for 1870-73 are bound in one volume.

- Board of agriculture. Thirtieth report, 1882. Bost., 1883. 8° 1967.3
 Board of education. Forty-fourth annual report, 1881. Boston, 1881. 8° 1357.1
 Board of health, lunacy and charity. Second and fourth annual reports, 1881, 1883. Boston, 1881-83. 2 v. 8° 1154.2
 Bureau of statistics of labor. Eighth and fourteenth reports. Boston, 1877-83. 2 v. 8° 1145.7
 Commissioners of prisons. Tenth and thirteenth reports, 1880, 1883. Boston, 1881-84. 2 v. 8° 1268.15
 Registration. Thirty-eighth annual report, 1879. Boston, 1880. 8° 1144.5
 Report of hearings before the joint standing committee on public charitable institutions, under the order for said committee to investigate . . . the special charges of the mismanagement of the state almshouse at Tewksbury. *n. t. p.* [Boston, 1883.] 8° R. L.
 State library. Reports of the librarian, 1872-1883. Boston, 1873-84. 12 v. b. in 1. 8° R. L.

- MASSON, Gustave. Richelieu. [A history.] London, [1884.] 16° 758.11
 MATÉAUX, C. L. Rambles round London town. Lond., [1884.] 4° 319.27^N
 MAUPAS, Charlemagne Émile de. The story of the Coup d' état. Freely translated by A. D. Vandam. New York, 1884. 12° . 588.5
 MAURICE, Frederick, *editor*. Life of Frederick Denison Maurice, chiefly told in his own letters. New York, 1884. 2 v. 8° . 739.13
 MAYER, Alfred M., *editor*. Sport with gun and rod in American woods and waters. New York, [1883.] 8° R. L.
 MELVILLE, George W. In the Lena delta: a narrative of the search for Lieutenant-Commander De Long and his companions. Boston, 1885. 8° 434.18^N
 MEN of the time: a dictionary of contemporaries. Eleventh edition revised by T. Cooper. London, 1884. 8° R. L.
 MIALl, Arthur. Life of Edward Miall, formerly member of parliament for Rochdale and Bradford. London, 1884. 8° 727.18
 MILLIONAIRE, The: a novel. New York, 1884. 12° 959.21
 Miss Toosey's mission, and Laddie. Boston, 1884. 16° 968.19
 MITCHELL, S. Weir. In war time. Boston, 1885. 12° 142.19

MOLESWORTH, Mrs. Mary Louisa. <i>Christmas-tree land</i> . London, 1884. 16°	1048.37
Lettice. London, [1884.] 16°	956.40
MONTESQUIEU, Charles de Secondat. <i>Baron de la Bréde et de</i> . The spirit of laws. With D'Alembert's analysis of the work. Translated by T. Nugent. London, 1878. 2 v. 8°	1223.3
MORLEY, John, <i>editor</i> . English men of letters :—	
Addison. By W. J. Courthope. New York, 1884. 12°	717.53
Bacon. By R. W. Church. New York, 1884. 12°	717.54
Coleridge. By H. D. Traill. New York, 1884. 12°	717.55
MORSE, John T., jr. John Adams. [American statesmen.] Boston, 1885. 16°	822.25
MOTHERS in council. New York, 1884. 16°	1333.21
MOTTELAY, Paul F., <i>editor</i> . The soldier in our civil war: a pictorial history of the conflict, 1861-1866. Vol. 1. New York, 1884. fol.	R. L.
MURREY, Thomas J. Fifty soups. New York, 1884. 18°	1971.38

N.

N. OR M. By the author of "Honor bright." N. Y., [1884.] 16°	1062.43
NADAILLAC, Jean F. A. du Pouget, <i>Marquis de</i> . Pre-historic America. Translated by N. D'Anvers. Edited by W. H. Dall. New York, 1884. 8°	423.42
NAPOLEON I. A selection from [his] letters and despatches. With notes by D. A. Bingham. London, 1884. 3 v. 8°	755.16
NAVAL Chronicle. Vols. 1-26. Jan. 1799-Oct. 1811. London, 1799-1811. 26 v. 8°	3121.1
NEILSON, Joseph. Memories of Rufus Choate. Boston, 1884. 8°	856.23
NEWELL, Robert Henry. (<i>Orpheus C. Kerr</i> .) There was once a man: a story. New York, 1884. 12°	214.40
NORFOLK county, Mass. Norfolk agricultural society. Transactions, 1863-76. Boston, 1863-76. 8°	1978.4
NOURSE, J. E. American explorations in the ice zones. Boston, [1884.] 8°	434.16 ^N

O.

OBER, Frederick A. Mexican resources: a guide to and through Mexico. Boston, 1884. 8°	468.19 ^N
OHNET, Georges. Le Maître de forges. Paris, 1884. 16°	1195.20
OLIPHANT, Margaret O. W. Hester: a story of contemporary life. New York, 1883. 12°	115.53
Madam: a novel. New York, 1885. 16°	115.57
Old Lady Mary. Boston, 1884. 16°	115.54
Sir Tom. London, 1884. 12°	115.56
The wizard's son. London, 1884. 16°	115.55
OLLIER, Edmund. Cassell's illustrated history of the Russo-Turkish war. Vol. 2. London, [n. d.] 8°	636.16
<i>Contents</i> :—Vol. 2. From Dec. 1878, to the ratification of peace. Including a history of Cyprus, and of the Afghan war.	

- OMAR Khayyám. Rubáiyat of Omar Khayyám, the astronomer-poet of Persia. Rendered into English verse. Boston, [1884.] 18° 1841.17
- ONCE upon a time; or, the boy's book of adventures. London, [1884.] 16° 1068.33
- OUR famous women. Hartford, 1884. 8° 824.11

Contents:—Louisa May Alcott, by Louise Chandler Moulton; Susan B. Anthony, by Elizabeth Cady Stanton; Catherine E. Beecher, by Harriet Beecher Stowe; Clara Barton, by Lucy Larcom; Mary Louise Booth, by Harriet Prescott Spofford; The Doctors Blackwell, by Lucia Gilbert Runkle; Frances Hodgson Burnett, by Elizabeth Bryant Johnston; Rose Terry Cooke, by Harriet Prescott Spofford; Charlotte Cushman, by Lilian Whiting; Lydia Maria Child, by Susan Coolidge; Mary Clemmer, by Lilian Whiting; Mary Mapes Dodge, by Lucia Gilbert Runkle; Margaret Fuller, by Kate Sanborn; Abby Hopper Gibbons, by Lucia Gilbert Runkle; Julia Ward Howe, by Maud Howe; Clara Louise Kellogg, by Harriet Prescott Spofford; Mary A. Livermore, by Elizabeth Stuart Phelps; Lucy Larcom, by Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney; Maria Mitchell, by Julia Ward Howe; Lucretia Mott, by Mary Clemmer; Louise Chandler Moulton by Harriet Prescott Spofford; Harriet Prescott Spofford, by Rose Terry Cooke; Elizabeth Prentiss, by Marion Harland; Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, by Elizabeth T. Spring; Harriet Beecher Stowe, by Rose Terry Cooke; Elizabeth Cady Stanton, by Laura Curtis Bullard; Mary Virginia Terhune, by Kate Sanborn; Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney, by Harriet Beecher Stowe; Anne Whitney, by Mary A. Livermore; Frances E. Willard, by Kate Sanborn.

- OUTING and the wheelman. Vols. 3-4. Boston, 1884. 2 v. 8° 1639.1

P.

- PARK, James Allan. System of the law of marine insurances. London, 1809. 2 v. in 1. 8° 1216.8
- PARKMAN, Francis. Montcalm and Wolfe. [France and England in North America.] Boston, 1884. 2 v. 8° v. 7-8 of 646.4
- PARTON, James. Captains of industry: a book for young Americans. Boston, 1884. 16° 817.6
- PATCH, Olive. Sunny Spain: its people and places. London, 1884. 4° 344.20^N
- PAYN, James. Some literary recollections. N. Y., 1884. 12° . . . 747.12
- PEARSON, Emma Maria, and McLaughlin, Louisa Elizabeth. Service in Serbia under the red cross. London, 1877. 8° . . . 635.16
- PERRY, Thomas S. From Opitz to Lessing: a study of pseudo-classicism in literature. Boston, 1885. 12° 1375.13
- PETERS, Dewitt C. Pioneer life and frontier adventures: an authentic record of the life and exploits of Kit Carson. Boston, 1883. 8° 1059.14
- Note.* Originally published under the title "Kit Carson's life and adventures."
- PIDGEON, Daniel. Old-world questions and new-world answers. London, 1884. 8° 1314.2
- PIERREPONT, Edward. Fifth Avenue to Alaska. N. Y., 1884. 12° 453.15^N
- PILLSBURY, Parker. Acts of the anti-slavery apostles. Boston, 1884. 12° 1266.16
- PITTSFIELD, Mass. Berkshire Athenæum. Catalogue of the free public library. Prepared under the direction of J. M. Hubbard. Boston, 1884. 8° R. L.
- PLOETZ, Carl. Epitome of ancient, mediæval, and modern history. Translated with additions, by W. H. Tillinghast. Boston, 1884. 12° 544.9

POLLOCK, Frederick. The land laws. [The English citizen.] London, 1883. 8°	1213.15
POOR, Henry V. Manual of the railroads of the United States for 1884. New York, 1884. 8°	1319.20
POORE, Ben Perley, <i>compiler</i> . Congressional directory 48th congress, 1st session. Corrected to Dec. 24th, 1883. Washington, 1883. 8°	R. L.
POWER, Mrs. S. D. Anna Maria's housekeeping. Bost., [1884.] 16°	1971.39
PRESCOTT, George B. Bell's electric speaking telephone. N. Y., 1884. 8°	452.11
PRINCETON, N. J. College of New Jersey. Subject-catalogue of the library. New York, 1884. 8°	R. L.
PRINGLE, M. A. Towards the Mountains of the Moon: a journey in east Africa. Edinburgh, 1884. 8°	424.17 ^N
PROCTOR, Richard A. The universe of suns, and other science gleanings. New York, 1884. 12°	456.45

R.

RAE, John. Contemporary socialism. New York, 1884. 8° . . .	1323.23
RAME, Louisa de la. Princess Napraxine. Philadelphia, 1884. 12°	934.7
READE, Charles. Good stories. New York, 1884. 12°	246.18
A perilous secret. New York, 1884. 12°	246.17
REID, Stuart. A sketch of the life and times of the Rev. Sydney Smith. New York, 1885. 8°	747.8
REIN, J. J. Japan: travels and researches undertaken at the cost of the Prussian government. New York, 1884. 8°	363.24 ^N
RIDEING, William H. Young folks' history of London. Boston, 1884. 12°	1088.15
ROBBINS, Mrs. S. S. Faith Thurston's work and how she did it. New York, 1884. 12°	121.24
ROBERTS, Ellis H. Government revenue: especially the American system. Boston, 1884. 12°	1318.45
ROBERTSON, Eric S. English poetesses: a series of critical biographies. London, 1883. 8°	712.6
ROBERTSON, William. Life and times of the Right Hon. John Bright. London, [1884.] 8°	725.21
ROE, Edward P. His sombre rivals. New York, 1883. 12° . .	148.28
A young girl's wooing. New York, [1884.] 12°	148.29
ROMAN, Alfred. Military operations of General Beauregard, 1861-65. New York, 1884. 2 v. 8°	685.17
ROOSEVELT, Robert Barnwell. Florida, and the game water-birds of the Atlantic coast and the lakes of the United States. New York, 1884. 12°	428.13
ROUTLEDGE, George, <i>publisher</i> . Every girl's annual. 1884. London, 1884. 8°	1079.5
RUSKIN, John. The art of England: lectures given in Oxford. New York, 1884. 12°	1914.22
The stones of Venice. New York, 1880. 3 v. 8°	1927.13
<i>Contents: —</i> Vol. 1. The foundations. 2. The sea stories. 3. The fall.	

- RUSSELL, W. Clark. Jack's courtship. New York, 1885. 16° . . . 966.24
 Sailors' language: a collection of sea-terms and their definitions. London, 1883. 8° 1276.9

S.

- SAFFORD, Mary J., and Allen, Mary E. Health and strength for girls. Boston, [1884.] 16° 1253.18
 St. JOHNSTON, Alfred. Camping among cannibals. London, 1883. 16° 438.9^N
 Charlie Asgarde. London, 1884. 12° 1068.46
 SCHAFF, Philip. History of the Christian church. Vol. 3. New York, 1884. 8° 1725.15
Contents:—
 Vol. 3. Nicene and Post-Nicene Christianity. A.D. 312-600.
 SCHLIEMANN, Henry. Troja: results of the latest researches and discoveries on the site of Homer's Troy. 1882. New York, 1884. 8° 557.18
 SCHUYLER, Eugene. Peter the Great, emperor of Russia. New York, 1884. 2 v. 8° 767.24
 SCOTT, Sir Walter. Waverley novels. Edinb., 1877-9. 48 vols. 16° 261.7
Contents:—
 Vol. 1-2. Waverley. 3-4. Guy Mannering. 5-6. The antiquary. 7-8. Rob Roy. 9-10. Old Mortality. 11-12. Heart of Midlothian. 13. Legend of Montrose. 14-15. Bride of Lammermoor; Black Dwarf. 16-17. Ivanhoe. 18-19. Monastery. 20-21. The abbot. 22-23. Kenilworth. 24-25. The pirate. 26-27. Fortunes of Nigel. 28-30. Perevil of the Peak. 31-32. Quentin Durward. 33-34. St. Ronan's well. 35-36. Redgauntlet. 37. The betrothed. 38. Talisman. 39-40. Woodstock. 41. Highland widow; Two drovers; My Aunt Margaret's mirror; The tapistried chamber; Death of the laird's Jock. 42-43. Fair maid of Perth. 44-45. Anne of Geierstein. 46-47. Count Robert of Paris; Castle Dangerous (vol. 1). 48. Castle Dangerous (vol. 2); The surgeon's daughter; Glossary.
 SCUDDER, Horace E. The Viking Bodleys. Boston, 1885. 4° . . . 1075.4
 SHAKESPEARE, William. [Works.] Edited, with notes, by W. J. Rolfe.
 All's well that ends well. New York, 1881. 16° 1857.8
 Antony and Cleopatra. New York, 1883. 16° 1857.9
 As you like it. New York, 1884. 16° 1857.10
 Comedy of errors. New York, 1883. 16° 1857.11
 Coriolanus. New York, 1884. 16° 1857.12
 Cymbeline. New York, 1884. 16° 1857.13
 Hamlet, Prince of Denmark. New York, 1884. 16° 1857.14
 Julius Cæsar. New York, 1884. 16° 1857.15
 King Henry the Fourth. New York, 1884. 16° 1857.16
 King Henry the Fifth. New York, 1884. 16° 1857.17
 King Henry the Sixth. New York, 1882. 3 v. 16° 1857.18
 King Henry the Eighth. New York, 1884. 16° 1857.19
 King John. New York, 1884. 16° 1857.20
 King Lear. New York, 1884. 16° 1857.21
 King Richard the Second. New York, 1884. 16° 1857.22
 King Richard the Third. New York, 1884. 16° 1857.23
 Love's labour's lost. New York, 1882. 16° 1857.24
 Macbeth. New York, 1884. 16° 1857.25

SHAKESPEARE, William,—*continued.*

Measure for measure. New York, 1882. 16°	1857.26
Merchant of Venice. New York, 1884. 16°	1857.27
Merry wives of Windsor. New York, 1882. 16°	1857.28
Midsummer-night's dream. New York, 1883. 16°	1857.29
Much ado about nothing. New York, 1884. 16°	1857.30
Othello. New York, 1884. 16°	1857.31
Pericles, Prince of Tyre. New York, 1884. 16°	1857.32
Romeo and Juliet. New York, 1883. 16°	1857.33
Sonnets. New York, 1884. 16°	1857.34
Taming of the shrew. New York, 1884. 16°	1857.35
Tempest. New York, 1884. 16°	1857.36
Timon of Athens. New York, 1882. 16°	1857.37
Titus Andronicus. New York, 1884. 16°	1857.38
Troilus and Cressida. New York, 1882. 16°	1857.39
Twelfth night; or, what you will. New York, 1882. 16° . .	1857.40
Two gentlemen of Verona. New York, 1882. 16°	1857.41
Two noble kinsmen. New York, 1883. 16°	1857.42
Venus and Adonis, Lucrece, and other poems. N. Y., 1884. 16°	1857.43
Winter's tale. New York, 1884. 16°	1857.44
SHALER, N. S. Kentucky: a pioneer commonwealth. [American commonwealths.] Boston, 1885. 12°	667.16
SHARMAN, Julian. A cursory history of swearing. Lond., 1884. 8°	1351.6
SHAW, Flora L. A sea change. Boston, 1884. 16°	1072.26
SHEEHAN, James. Your plants: plain and practical directions for the treatment of plants. New York, 1885. 12°	1935.14
SHEPARD, William, <i>editor</i> . The literary life: pen pictures of modern authors. New York, 1882. 18°	1472.6
SHEPPARD, Nathan, <i>editor</i> . Darwinism stated by Darwin himself. New York, 1884. 12°	423.29
SHERWOOD, Mrs. John. Manners and social usages. New York, 1884. 16°	1341.13
SIMPSON, W. Sparrow. Chapters in the history of old S. Paul's. London, 1881. 8°	572.12
SIMS, J. Marion. The story of my life. New York. 1884. 12°	858.12
SMILES, Samuel. Men of invention and industry. N. Y. 1885. 12°	718.7
The successful merchant: the story of the life of George Moore. London, [n. d.] 8°	731.17
SMITH, Hannah. (<i>Hesba Stretton</i> .) Carola. N. Y., [1884.] 16°	917.36
SMITH, Mary P. W. The Browns. Boston, 1884. 16°	1062.36
SOLDIERS' stories and sailors' yarns. London, [n. d.] 8° . . .	959.16
SOME professional recollections. By a former member of the council of the incorporated law society. London, 1883. 8°	1438.14
SPENCER, Herbert. The man <i>versus</i> the state. N. Y., 1884. 8°	1324.26
SPYRI, Johanna. Heidi; a story for children. Translated by L. Brooks. Boston, 1885. 2 v. in 1. 16°	1071.14
STABLES, Gordon. O'er many lands, on many seas. London, [1884.] 4°	1079.24
STANFORD, Edward, <i>publisher</i> . Compendium of geography and travel:— Asia, with ethnological appendix, by A. H. Keane, edited by Sir R. Temple. London, 1882. 8°	412.5 ^N

STANWOOD, Edward. A history of presidential elections. Boston, 1884. 12°	657.6
STATESMAN'S year-book for 1884. Edited by J. S. Keltie. London, 1884. 8°	1541.15
STEDMAN & BROWN, <i>publishers</i> . The national atlas. Philadelphia, 1884. fol	R. L.
STEVENS, John L. History of Gustavus Adolphus. N. Y., 1884. 8°	632.14
STEVENSON, Robert Louis. The Silverado squatters. Boston, 1884. 16°	456.7 ^N
Treasure island. Boston, 1884. 12°	1068.44
STIMSON, Frederick Jesup. (<i>J. S. of Dale</i> .) The crime of Henry Vane. New York, 1884. 16°	147.21
STIRLING-MAXWELL, Sir William. Don John of Austria, 1547-78. London, 1883. 2 v. 8°	616.4
STOCKTON, Frank R. The lady, or the tiger? and other stories. New York, 1884. 16°	142.21
The story of Viteau. New York, 1884. 12°	142.22
STODDARD, William O. Abraham Lincoln: the true story of a great life. New York, 1884. 8°	866.9
STORIES by American authors. Vols. 1-2, 4, 6, 7, 9. N. Y., 1884. 6 v. 16°	152.19
STORRS, Richard S. The divine origin of Christianity indicated by its historical effects. New York, [1884.] 8°	1724.9
STRAUB, Jacob. The consolations of science; or, contributions from science to the hope of immortality. Chicago, 1884. 8°	1722.40
STUART, Esmé. The prisoner's daughter. London, [1884.] 16°	1072.26
STURGIS, Julian. My friends and I. New York, [1884.] 16°	153.27
SUMNER, William Graham. What social classes owe to each other. New York, 1884. 16°	1324.23
SWIFT, Charles F. History of old Yarmouth, comprising the present towns of Yarmouth and Denuis. Yarmouth Port, 1884. 8°	666.23
SYMONDS, John Addington. New Italian sketches. Leipzig, 1884. 16	334.10 ^N

T.

TAYLOR, Bayard. Life and letters. Edited by M. H. Taylor, and H. E. Scudder. Boston, 1884. 2 v. 12°	855.22
TAYLOR, George, <i>pseud</i> . Klytia: a story of Heidelberg castle. From the German by S. F. Corkran. Leipzig, 1883. 2 v. b. in 1. 16°	225.9
TEAL, Angeline. John Thorn's folks. Boston, 1884. 16°	967.19
TEMPLE, Crona. Griffinhoof. London, [1884.] 12°	968.7
TENNYSON, Alfred, <i>Lord</i> . The cup, and the falcon. New York, 1884. 16°	1826.31
THACKERAY, William Makepeace. Henry Esmond. London, 1879. 8°	257.15
Vanity fair. London, 1879. 2 v. 8°	257.16
THAYER, James Bradley. A western journey with Mr. Emerson. Boston, 1884. 18°	454.4 ^N

THOMAS, M. M. Captain Phil: a boy's experience in the western army during the war of the rebellion. N. Y., 1884. 12° . .	1085.24
THOREAU, Henry David. Summer: from [his] journal. Edited by H. G. O. Blake. Boston, 1884. 12°	1466.28
TIP Cat. By the author of "Miss Toosey's mission." Boston, 1884. 16°	968.18
TITCOMB, J. H. Short chapters on Buddhism. Lond., [n. d.] 16°	1729.21
TODD, Albert. The campaigns of the rebellion. Manhattan, Kan., 1884. 8°	682.24
TOPELIUS Zachris. The surgeon's stories:—	
Times of alchemy. Chicago, 1884. 12°	222.38
Times of Frederick I. Chicago, 1884. 12°	222.36
Times of Linnæus. Chicago, 1884. 16°	222.37
TOURGÉE, Albion W. An appeal to Cæsar. New York, 1884. 16°	1263.18
TROWBRIDGE, John T. Farnell's folly. Boston, 1885. 12° . . .	153.22
TRYON, George W. jr. Structural and systematic conchology. Philadelphia, 1882-84. 3 v. in 1. 8°	428.24
TURGENEF, Ivan G. Dimitri Roudine, suivi du Journal d'un homme de trop, et de Trois rencontres. Paris, [n. d.] 16°	1195.1
Les eaux printanières. Paris, [n. d.] 16°	1195.4
<i>Contents:—</i> Eaux printanières; Le gentilhomme de la steppe.	
Étranges histoires. Paris, [n. d.] 16°	1195.2
<i>Contents:—</i> Étrange histoire; Le roi Lear de la steppe; Toc... toc... toc...; L'abandonnée.	
Fumée. Paris, [n. d.] 16°	1195.3
Mumu; and the Diary of a superfluous man. Translated from the Russian by H. Gersoni. New York, 1884. 12° . . .	221.19
Une nichée de gentilshommes. Paris, [n. d.] 16°	1195.7
Nouvelles Moscovites. Paris, [n. d.] 16°	1195.5
<i>Contents:—</i> Le Juif; Pétouchkof; Le chien; Apparitions; traduction par P. Merimée. Annouchka; Le brigadier; Histoire du Lieutenant Yergounof; traduction par l'auteur.	
Les reliques vivantes. Paris, [n. d.] 16°	1195.6
<i>Contents:—</i> Les reliques vivantes; La Montre; Ça fait du bruit; Pounine et Babourine; Les nôtres m'ont envoyé.	
Terres vierges. Paris, [n. d.] 16°	1195.8
TURNER, George. Samoa a hundred years ago and long before. London, 1884. 8°	438.11 ^N
TWOPENY, R. E. N. Town life in Australia. London, 1883. 8° .	436.3 ^N

U.

UNITED STATES. *Acts and laws.*

Laws of the United States. Vol. 9. Washington, 1809. 8° . .	1229.7
Laws of the United States. 1789-1815. Vols. 1, 3, 4. Phila., 1815-16. 3 v. 8°	1229.6
Public land commission. Existing laws of the U. S. of a general and permanent character, and relating to the survey and disposition of the public domain, Dec. 1. 1880. Washington, 1884. 8°	2063.4

UNITED STATES. *Acts and laws,—continued.*

- Laws of the U. S. of a local or temporary character, and exhibiting the entire legislation of congress upon which the public land titles in each state and territory have depended, Dec. 1, 1880. With a supplement, embracing the laws of a like character [down to Aug. 8, 1882.] Wash., 1884. 2 v. 8° 2063.5
- Statutes of the United States, 1880-81; 1881-2; 1882-3. Wash., 1881-83. 3 v. 8° R. L.

Department of agriculture.

- Commissioner of agriculture. Report, 1883. Wash., 1883. 8° 2075.1
- U. S. entomological commission. Third report relating to the Rocky mountain locust, etc. Washington, 1883. 8° . . . 2062.15

Note.—The 1st and 2d reports of this commission were published by the Department of the interior.

Department of interior.

- Bureau of education.* Report of the commissioner of education, 1882-83. Washington, 1884. 8° 2051.1
- Census office.* Tenth census. F. A. Walker and C. W. Seaton, superintendents. Washington, 1883-3. 7 v. 8° R. L.

Contents:—

- Vol. 2. Report on the manufactures of the United States.
3. Report on the productions of agriculture.
4. Report on the agencies of transportation in the United States.
- 5-6. Report on cotton production in the United States.
7. Report on valuation, taxation, and public indebtedness.
8. The newspaper and periodical press; Alaska: the seal islands of Alaska; Ship-building industry in the United States.

- Official register of the United States, 1883. Compiled by J. G. Ames. Washington, 1883-4. 2 v. 8° R. L.

Contents:—

- Vol. 1. Legislative, executive, judicial.
2. Post-office department and postal service.

- United States geological survey. J. W. Powell, director. Third and fourth annual reports, 1881-'82, 1882-'83. Wash., 1883. 2 v. 8° 2079.4

Department of state.

- Commercial relations of the United States, 1882-3. (Consular reports.) Washington, 1884. 2 v. 8° 2038.2

Department of treasury.

- Bureau of statistics.* Report on commerce and navigation, 1883. Washington, 1883. 8° 2033.1
- Report on internal commerce, 1881-2. Wash., 1884. 8° . . 2034.9
- Coast survey.* Report of the superintendent, 1883. Washington, 1884. 4° 2086.1
- Comptroller of the currency.* Annual report, Dec. 1, 1884. Washington, 1884. 8° 2035.4
- Finances.* Report of the secretary on the state of the finances, 1883. Washington, 1883. 8° 2065.1
- Life-saving service.* Annual report, 1883. Wash., 1884. 8° . . 2034.4
- Evans, C. H., compiler. Imports—duties from 1867 to 1883 inclusive. [Also] Exports, from American colonies to Great Britain, 1697-1789. Exports, domestic, from the U. S. to all countries, 1789-1883. Wash., 1884. 2 v. in 1. 8° 2064.8

UNITED STATES,—*continued. Department of war.*

Symons, T. W. Report of an examination of the upper Columbia river in Sept. and Oct. 1881, to determine its navigability. Washington, 1882. 8° 2078.3

War of the rebellion: a compilation of the official records.

Series 1. Vols. 6-11. Washington, 1882-84. 8 v. 8° . . . R. L.

Congressional debates and proceedings.

Congressional record. Washington, 1884. 1 v. in 7. 4° . . 1129.1

Vol. 15. 48th congress, 1st session, Feb. 3. 1883—July 7, 1884.

Congressional documents—miscellaneous.

Contested election cases. Papers and testimony.

Mackey *vs.* O'Connor. Washington, [1882.] 2 v. b. in 1. 8° R. R.

Sessinghaus *vs.* Frost. Washington, [1882.] 3 v. 8° . . . R. L.

Smalls *vs.* Tillman. Washington, [1881.] 8° R. L.

Stolbrand *vs.* Aiken. Washington, [1882.] 8° R. L.

Stovall *vs.* Cabell. Washington, [1882.] 8° R. L.

International exhibition, 1876. Report of the board on behalf of the U. S. executive departments at the international exhibition. Washington, 1884. 2v. 8° 2018.17

Memorial addresses on the life and character of Dudley C.

Haskell, Dec. 17th, 1883. Washington, 1884. 8° 859.41

Memorial addresses on the life and character of Godlove S.

Orth, 47th cong., 2d sess., Jan. 31, 1883. Washington, 1883. 8° 859.40

Memorial addresses on the life and character of John W.

Shackelford, Feb. 17, 1883. Washington, 1883. 8° 859.43

Memorial addresses on the life and character of Jonathan T.

Updegraff, Feb. 6, 1883. Washington, 1883. 8° 859.42

Message and documents, 1881-82. Department of war. Vol.

2, pts. 1-3, and Vols. 3-4. Washington, 1882. 5 v. 8° . . 2016.1

Message and documents, 1883-4. Washington, 1883. 5 v. 8° 2016.1

Same. [Abridgment.] Washington, 1885. 8° 2025.1

Public land commission. The public domain: its history, with statistics. Prepared by T. Donaldson. Washington, 1884. 8° 2063.7

Tariff. The existing tariff on imports into the U. S. Jan. 7. 1884. Reported by Mr. Morrill. Washington, 1884. 8° . 2064.7

United States fish commission. Bulletin. Vol. 3. Washington, 1883. 8° 2062.7

Reports of the commissioner for 1881, 1882. Washington, 1884. 2 v. 8° 2062.6

UNITED STATES sanitary commission. Documents, 1861-65. New York, 1866. 2 v. 8° 688.19

Sanitary commission bulletin. Nov. 1, 1863, to Aug. 1, 1865. New York, Philadelphia, and Washington, 1864-5.

1 v. b. in 2. 8° 688.20

V.

VALENTINE, L. We three boys. London, [1884.] 8° 948.14

VAMBÉRY, Arminius: his life and adventures. Written by himself. London, 1884. 8° 767.18

- VAN DOREN, Louis O. The fishes of the East Atlantic coast that are caught with hook and line. New York, 1884. 8° 428.30

W.

- WALFORD, Lucy B. The baby's grandmother. N. Y. 1884. 16° . . 944.14
- WALLACE, Ellerslie. Amateur photographer. Phila., [1884.] 8° . 465.24
- WARD, Mrs. Humphrey. Miss Bretherton. London, 1884. 8° . 258.10
- WARDEN, Florence. House on the marsh: a romance. New York, 1884. 16° 258.5
- WARDMAN, George. A trip to Alaska. Boston, 1884. 16° . . . 435.21^N
- WARNER, Charles Dudley, *editor*. American men of letters:—
 Ralph Waldo Emerson. By O. W. Holmes. Boston, 1885. 16° 821.25
 Margaret Fuller Ossoli. By T. W. Higginson. Boston, 1884. 12° 821.24
- WASHINGTON, D. C. Smithsonian institution. Annual report, 1882. Washington, 1884. 8° 469.3
 Smithsonian institution. Miscellaneous collections. Vols. 22-27. Washington, 1882-3. 6 v. 8° 468.1
- WATERS, Thomas. Recollections of a policeman. Bost., 1857. 12° 218.30
- WATSON, Paul Baron. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. New York, 1884. 8° 769.20
- WEED, Thurlow. Life, including his autobiography and a memoir. Vol. 2. Boston, 1884. 8° 849.9
Contents:—Vol. 2. Memoir, by his grandson, Thurlow Weed Barnes.
- WELLS, Mrs. Kate Gannett. About people. Boston, 1885. 18° . 1465.33
- WETTE, Wilhelm Martin Leberecht de. Critical and historical introduction to the canonical scriptures of the Old Testament. Translated and enlarged by Theodore Parker. Boston, 1843. 2 v. 8° 1718.7
- WHITAKER, Joseph, *publisher*. Almanack for 1884. Lond., 1885. 16° R. L.
- WHITE, ALONZO A., and others. History of the Thirty-sixth regiment of Massachusetts volunteers, 1862-5. Bost., 1884. 8° 683.23
- WHITE, Richard Grant. The fate of Mansfield Humphreys. Boston, 1884. 16° 159.18
- WHYMPER, Frederick. The fisheries of the world. London, [1884.] 4° 429.31
 The sea: its stirring story of adventure, peril, and heroism. London, [1884.] 4 v. 4° 416.10^N
- Note*.—An interesting work for boys.
- WILBRANDT, Adolf. Fridolin's mystical marriage. From the German, by C. Bell. New York, 1884. 16° 225.21
- WILCOCKS, J. C. The sea-fisherman: comprising the chief methods of hook and line fishing in British and other seas. London, 1884. 8° 429.28
- WILLIAMS, Josiah. Life in the Soudan, 1881-2. Lond., 1884. 8° 425.22^N
- WINTHROP, Theodore. Life and poems, edited by his sister. New York, 1884. 12° 855.21
- WOOD, John G. Petland revisited. London, 1884. 8° 425.25

WOOD, W. Index testaceologicus, an illustrated catalogue of British and foreign shells. New and revised edition by S. Hanley. London, 1856. 8°	R. L.
WOOD, Wallace, <i>editor</i> . The hundred greatest men. With introduction by R. W. Emerson. New York, 1885. 8°	819.9
WOODS, Leonard. History of Andover theological seminary. Boston, 1885. 8°	1337.8
WOODWARD, Samuel Pearce. Manual of the mollusca. Fourth edition. London, 1880. 16°	428.37
WORCESTER, <i>Mass.</i> Free public library. Catalogue of the circulating department, <i>etc.</i> 1884. [Compiled by Miss Sarah F. Earle.] Worcester, 1884. 8°	R. L.
WYCLIFFE, John, Life and times of. London, 1884. 16°	731.14

Y.

YATES, Edmund Hodgson. Fifty years of London life: memoirs of a man of the world. New York, 1885. 12°	747.11
YONGE, Charlotte M. The armourer's prentices. N. Y., 1884. 12°	117.11
YOUNG, Alexander. History of the Netherlands. Bost., 1884. 8°	634.2
YOUNG folks' ideas: a story. By Uncle Lawrence. Philadelphia, 1885. 4°	1086.11

APPENDIX E.

REVISED LIST OF PERIODICALS IN THE READING-ROOM.

Monthly.

Amateur Work.
 American Journal of Science and Arts.
 American Law Review.
 American Naturalist.
 Art Amateur.
 Atlantic Monthly.
 Belgravia.
 Blackwood's Magazine.
 Century.
 Chambers's Journal.
 Civil Service Record. (*Gift.*)
 Contemporary Review.
 Cornhill Magazine.
 Fortnightly Review.
 Gardener's Monthly. (*Phila.*)
 Gentleman's Magazine.
 Harper's Monthly Magazine.
 Library Journal.
 Lippincott's Magazine.
 London Society.
 Macmillan's Magazine.
 Manifesto. (*Gift.*)
 Musical Herald. (*Gift.*)
 National Temperance Advocate. (*Gift.*)
 Nineteenth Century.
 North American Review.
 Ornithologist and Oologist.
 Our Dumb Animals. (*Gift.*)
 Outing and the Wheelman.
 Popular Science Monthly.
 Portfolio.
 St. Nicholas.
 Sunday Magazine.
 Temple Bar.
 Tuftonian. (*Gift.*)
 Unitarian Review. (*Gift.*)
 United Service.
 Wide Awake.
 Young Gentleman's Magazine.

Semi-Monthly.

Literary World.
 Revue des Deux Mondes.

Quarterly.

American Journal of Numismatics.
 Bibliotheca Sacra.
 British Quarterly Review.
 Edinburgh Review.
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
 New Englander.
 Quarterly Review.
 Westminster Review.

Bi-Monthly.

Princeton Review.

Weekly.

American Architect.
 Army and Navy Journal.
 Athenæum.
 Christian Register. (*Gift.*)
 Chronicle. (*Brookline.*)
 Commercial and Financial Chronicle
 Commercial Bulletin.
 Gardener's Chronicle. (*London.*)
 Graphic. (*London.*)
 Harper's Weekly.
 Harper's Young People.
 Independent. (*Gift.*)
 Littell's Living Age.
 London Illustrated News.
 Nation.
 Notes and Queries.
 Patent Office Gazette. (*Gift.*)
 Pilot.
 Public Opinion.
 Publishers' Weekly.
 Punch.
 Saturday Review.
 Science.
 Scientific American.
 Spectator.
 Youth's Companion.

Daily.

Boston Daily Advertiser.
 Evening Traveller.
 New York Herald.

LIST OF DUPLICATE PERIODICALS FOR HOME USE.

Atlantic Monthly.	Nineteenth Century. *
Century.	North American Review.
Contemporary Review.	Revue des Deux Mondes.
Fortnightly Review.	St. Nicholas.
Harper's Monthly.	Science.
Lippincott's Magazine. *	Wide Awake.

WATER BOARD.

ORGANIZATION, 1884-5.

FRANCIS HUNNEWELL Term expires 1885.

OLIVER WHYTE Term expires 1886.

WILLIAM J. GRIGGS Term expires 1887.

OLIVER WHYTE, *Chairman.*

CHARLES D. LINCOLN, *Registrar.*

FAYETTE F. FORBES, *Supt. of Works.*

REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD.

The Water Board herewith present their ninth annual report to the town.

At the annual town meeting, held March 17th, 1884, William J. Griggs was re-elected as one of the Water Board for three years. The board organized April 1st, 1884, by the choice of Oliver Whyte as chairman. There has been no change in the officers or regular employees connected with the works, except that the fireman at the pumping station, who has been employed for a number of years, having left, a new man has been hired to fill the place.

STREET-MAINS.

Mains have been laid the past season in the following streets and places, as shown by the Superintendent's report herewith annexed: Sewall Avenue, Sewall Place, Sullivan Road, Kent, Irving and St. Paul Streets.

SERVICE-PIPE.

During the year there have been put, in different parts of the town, fifty-seven service pipes, making the whole number laid since the introduction of the water, 1191.

METERS.

Of late years there has been a constantly increasing request by the citizens for the placing of water meters on their premises, but these requests come mostly from those who, while having a large number of fixtures to be assessed, use comparatively a small quantity of water, while in the localities where there is the largest waste of water the use of the meter is ignored. There are now in town eighty-one set meters, eighteen having been placed the past year.

FILTERING GALLERIES.

It was the intention of the Water Board to have continued the work of extending the spur filtering gallery, which was commenced in 1883, during the past summer, but owing to the numerous rains, and the season proving very wet, it was not practicable; but the work will be carried on as soon as the season will allow. During the spring months, or when by excessive rains the river overflows its banks, the water stands on the low lands, and, becoming discolored by the soakage of leaves, a portion finds its way into the galleries through the leakage of the wooden conduit connecting the two galleries, and has caused considerable complaint. The Water Board have this year caused to be built a dam across the meadow, and have filled up the low places where the surface-water collects, and they are in hopes that this will prevent any further trouble; but should this not prove effectual, the only thing to be done is to take up the old conduit and replace it with iron pipes. The cost of this, were it done, is estimated at \$2800.

BUILDINGS AND MACHINERY.

With the exception of some painting in and about the engine-house, very few repairs have been needed to either machinery or buildings. This year the engineer's dwelling will require painting. The engines will be taken apart, and some few minor parts renewed, but otherwise no extensive repairs are anticipated.

PIPES FOR NEW STREET MAINS.

Several estates in the town have during the past year been laid out into house-lots, roads are being built, and the lands are now offered for building purposes. There will be, without doubt, calls for water-mains in many of the streets. The rule of the town is, that upon the receipt of a petition for a main in any street, the Water Board shall, if they think it advisable to have the work done, ask leave of the town at the next town meeting to lay said pipes; this being granted, the pipes are ordered at the foundry, and when received they are laid. This causes much delay, even if the town meeting,

which grants the request, is held within a short time. It often happens, however, that the Board have to wait some months before receiving the pipes from the foundry ; therefore the Water Board ask that they may order a quantity of pipe, say 4,000 feet of six-inch and 1,000 feet of eight-inch, amounting to about 91 tons, to be stored at the pipe-yard and used as circumstances may require. The cost of this pipe is estimated to be about \$3,000, and the Water Board have asked for that amount in the list of appropriations for the extension of water works.

In connection with the above, the Water Board would call the attention of the town to the inconvenience builders and others are often put to by the delay in having pipes laid to supply their premises. Many cases occur where, if the Water Board could use their discretion in the matter of laying a few hundred feet, parties could be supplied with water immediately on application, who are by the present rule of having all applications acted upon in town meeting, often delayed for months.

The Water Board will offer the following vote : —

Voted, That upon the petition of any party desiring the immediate use of the town water, and where the same can be supplied by a short extension of the street main, the Water Board shall have authority, if they think advisable, to extend said main, provided the expense of so doing shall not exceed \$500.

APPROPRIATIONS.

The estimated appropriations required for the Water Works for this year will be as follows : —

For maintenance of main works	\$9,500 00
Maintenance of high service	1,800 00
	<hr/>
	\$11,300 00

For extension of works :

Main in Irving Street	\$625 00
Main in Sewall Place, and adjoining street . . .	1,000 00
Main in place off Cypress Street	500 00
Service pipe, etc	1,200 00
Extension of filtering gallery	500 00
Pipe to be on hand for use as may be required . .	3,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$6,825 00

The following statistics are compiled from the books of the Water Registrar : —

WATER-TAKERS.

Families	1475
Public boarding-houses	4
Hotels	3
Stores and shops	70
Public stables	10
Private stables	183
Greenhouses	36
Bakeries	2
Gas-house	1
Halls	2
Railroad stations	4
Town buildings	10
Churches	6
Printing office	1
Saloons (common victuallers)	2
Private school	1
Laundries	2
Manufacturing establishments	3

REVENUE COLLECTED, 1884.

From private consumers	\$17,183 23
rent of engineer's house	200 00
rent of old engineer's house	135 00
sale of material	17 75
	<hr/> \$17,535 98

Charged to Town of Brookline in the various department accounts :—

Fire department	\$4,267 00
Watering streets	4,200 00
Highway department	276 00
Town Hall	79 00
School-houses	78 00
Police department	42 00
Public Library	18 00
Poor department, Almhouse	11 00
Walnut Hills Cemetery	10 00
Old Cemetery	5 00

The cash water receipts, rents, and sales of old material for the eight years since the introduction of water are shown below : —

1876	\$6,600 78
1877	8,877 13
1878	10,816 24
1879	11,884 41
1880	13,105 72
1881	14,199 04
1882	15,383 57
1883	16,884 72
1884	17,535 98

CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT.

Expended to Feb. 1, 1884, (see last report)	\$636,196 88
Expended from Feb. 1, 1884, to Feb. 1, 1885, as follows :	
On account of street-mains	\$3,850 24
service-pipe	1,295 75
hydrants and gates	283 03
filtering gallery and canal	85 53
furnishing workshop and stable	12 17
engineer's house	139 50
miscellaneous	25 07
Appropriation, \$5,700.	<hr/> \$5,691 29
Total to date	\$641,888 17

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

From Feb. 1, 1884, to Feb. 1, 1885.

Pumping expenses, wages, oil, etc	\$2,583 37
Fuel	2,601 63
Salaries	1,898 91
Meters	3 00
Care of roads and grounds at pumping station	68 30
Expenses at stable and workshop	468 41
Repairs and care of engine, boiler, and furnace	164 79
reservoir	31 93
filtering gallery and force-mains	96 33
service-pipe	22 97
engine house and engineer's house	299 43
street-mains, hydrants and gates	756 25
telegraph line and telephone	86 40
Miscellaneous	405 41
Appropriation, \$9,500.	<hr/> \$9,487 13

HIGH SERVICE.

In June last the Water Board, having been empowered by the town to enter into contract for the construction of the high service of water works, according to the plans submitted by them, first entered upon their duties by placing the plans proposed by their engineer in the hands of M. M. Tidd, C. E., a gentleman who has had experience in the construction of water works in several cities and towns, for his opinion, whether the works, as intended to be carried out, could be changed or improved to advantage. Upon a favorable report from him, immediate steps were taken to obtain the necessary site for the stand-pipe, and also the right of

way over the estate of Walter C. Cabot. After some delay, owing to the absence of different parties from town, satisfactory arrangements were made for placing the stand-pipe on the land of Theodore Lyman, and a lot of land, one hundred feet square, suitable for that purpose, was purchased of him at a cost of \$1000. The Water Board also obtained the easement of a strip of land about eleven hundred feet long by eight feet wide, across the estate of Walter C. Cabot, for the sum of \$1500, for the purpose of laying the water pipes to connect the pumping engine with the stand-pipe.

On the 1st day of October a contract was made with the Whittier Machine Company for the construction of an iron tank, or stand-pipe, fifty feet in diameter and thirty feet high, capable of holding some 450,000 gallons, at a cost of \$6,650. Work was promptly commenced by the contractors, and finished about the 15th of December in a satisfactory manner, so far as can be judged by the appearance; but twenty per cent of the contract amount is retained by the town until the tank is filled with water, and is proved free from leaks or imperfections. The level of the water in this tank when filled will be 364 feet above mean high water, or 104 feet higher than the summit of Corey Hill, and 55 feet above the highest point of land in town, with the exception of the hill on which the stand-pipe is situated.

Plans and specifications were prepared by Geo. Moffett, Jr., architect, for the erection of a building, consisting of dwelling for engineer, engine-room and boiler-room, to be situated on land owned by the town on Newton Street, adjoining the school-house lot. Proposals were issued for the building of the same above the foundations, which had been prepared by day-work, and on December 1st the contract was awarded to Morton & Chesley for the sum of \$9,492. As the work was commenced at so late a time in the year, the weather has delayed the work somewhat, but at this date, February 1st, the building is covered and ready for slating, and will be in condition to receive the pumping machinery as soon as that is completed. On the 17th day of October, two bids were received for furnishing a duplex condensing engine of a pumping capacity of one and one-half million gallons in twenty-

four hours, and after a careful consideration of the subject both by consultation with experts and by visiting several places where similar pumps are at work, it was decided to award the contract to the Geo. F. Blake Manufacturing Company, they being the lowest bidders, to supply engine, boiler, etc.,—the engine being guaranteed to give a duty of fifty million foot-pounds to 100 pounds coal,—for the sum of \$6,985. This engine is in a state of forwardness, and is expected to be ready to be tested on or before the first of June, 1885. Proposals were also issued for the furnishing of some 800 tons of iron-pipe of different sizes, and on the 7th of October the contract was awarded to the Camden Iron Works of New Jersey, for the sum of $\$29\frac{42}{100}$ per ton for pipe, and $\$59\frac{36}{100}$ per ton for special castings, these being the lowest of the four bids received. This pipe is to be delivered in Brookline during the month of April next.

When the original report of the Water Board was made, it was the intention to lay the mains through Boylston, Cypress and Tappan Streets, Gardner Road, and across the estate of T. B. Griggs, to reach Summit Avenue on Corey Hill. But since then plans have been matured for laying out the estates on Fisher's Hill, and it seems desirable that the pipes should be carried over that locality on the way to Corey Hill rather than by the route first proposed, as the cost will be no greater, and the pipes thus laid will be available for supplying the large territory opened up by the building of streets, as shown by the plans, while by the Boylston and Cypress Streets route there is no call, as these streets are fully supplied with water by the mains already laid, and it is thought best to alter the original plan so far. In this way the pipes will, on leaving Boylston Street, pass through Fisher Avenue, and through several streets not yet built, coming out on Tappan Street, opposite a street lately built over the Aspinwall Land Company's estate, one branch passing up that street to supply the summit of Aspinwall Hill, and one branch through Tappan and Beacon Streets to Summit Avenue on Corey Hill.

It is expected that by the month of September the water works high service will be completed so far as to be able to

supply water at the highest points of Brookline, Aspinwall, and Corey Hills, and the Water Board will then make to the town a report in detail, as this may be considered the completion of the plant of the high service system, and any pipes laid thereafter will be considered as extension of the works.

OLIVER WHYTE,
FRANCIS HUNNEWELL,
W. J. GRIGGS,

Brookline Water Board.

BROOKLINE, Feb. 2, 1885.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Brookline Water Board:—

GENTLEMEN, — I have the honor to present herewith the annual report of the Superintendent for the year ending Jan. 31st, 1885.

EXTENSION OF STREET-MAINS.

The streets in which the water-mains have been laid the past year, with cost of each, is as follows:—

SIX-INCH MAINS.

- Sullivan Road, from Gardner Road, a distance of 1,190 feet. Total cost, \$1,148.17.
- Sewall Avenue, from pipe as before laid, to house occupied by A. S. Young, and from St. Paul Street to Kent Street, a distance of 1,462 feet. Total cost, \$1,547.20.
- St. Paul Street, from Sewall Avenue towards Beacon Street, a distance of 209 feet. Total cost, \$202.48.
- Kent Street, from junction Kent and Francis Streets southerly, a distance of 308.5 feet. Total cost, \$312.21.
- Irving Street, from High Street towards Pond Avenue, a distance of 185 feet. Total cost, \$230.10.
- Sewall Place, from Cypress Street, a distance of 188 feet. Total cost, \$312.06.

SERVICE-PIPE.

The number of service-pipes laid the past year was 57, costing \$711.20; making total number to date 1,191. Of these 1,147 are now in use, and 44 shut off.

Cement-lined wrought-iron pipe has been used for most of the services. It would seem from the experience in cities and towns where pipes protected in this manner have been in use for quite a number of years, and also from the condition at the present time of pipes of this kind laid in Brookline ten years ago, that there is no better way to protect wrought-iron pipes from rusting for use under ground than by lining them with cement. In order to insure the greatest success every joint should be carefully cemented when the pipe is laid. These pipes are lined at the water-works workshop, and therefore escape the liability of injury to the cement lining by rough handling during transportation.

RESERVOIR AND GROUNDS AROUND PUMPING STATION.

During the past season it has not been necessary to draw the water from the reservoir for the purpose of cleaning it. The water has been kept at high-water mark nearly all the time. The reservoir and all its connections appear to be in very good condition.

The usual amount of labor has been expended on the grounds around the pumping station in way of maintenance. No new work has been done.

FILTERING GALLERIES.

The filtering galleries have furnished all the water consumed by the town, and recourse to water filtered from the river has not been necessary.

A dam has been built across that arm of the swamp adjoining the easterly filtering gallery, and through a part of which the conduit connecting the two galleries is located, for the purpose of excluding the river water from this swamp, which is overflowed during high water. The brush and trees have been cut away and some of the low places filled up. The coming season the work of filling over this swamp should be continued.

HYDRANTS.

All the hydrants have been re-painted in the usual manner, and three valves renewed; this, with frequent inspections, has been the only outlay on them.

GATE-BOXES.

A large part of the wooden gate-boxes have now been replaced with the style of box spoken of in last report, and those yet remaining will be taken out as they show signs of decay.

LEAKS.

The number of leaks for the past year has been much smaller than for any other year since the works were built. Not counting two breaks in a two-inch main and two in service-pipes, caused by sewer excavation, the number is as follows:—

One in street-main, costing for repairs	\$2 57
One in service-pipe, costing for repairs	7 48
Total	<u>\$10 05</u>

CONSUMPTION.

The consumption of water for the past year shows an increase greater than what should be due to the additional fixtures, taking into consideration the wet season, and this greater consumption is traceable to leakage in water fixtures. So much work has come on the employees from the high service that not as much time as usual could be given to inspection of water fixtures.

HIGH SERVICE.

In regard to progress, etc., on high service, it would seem better to defer making a report till the work is completed, when a full account of this whole subject will be given.

I subjoin the following tables, the record of consumption, location of gates, hydrants, etc.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

F. F. FORBES, *Superintendent.*

RECORD OF CONSUMPTION.

	Average Daily Consumption.		Total Consumption.	
	1883.	1884.	1883.	1884.
February	382,716	538,258	10,716,057	15,609,491
March.....	397,912	442,398	12,335,270	13,714,336
April	420,011	514,076	12,600,329	15,422,302
May	539,283	576,622	16,717,780	17,875,272
June	676,454	714,559	20,293,627	21,436,783
July.....	777,701	687,637	24,108,735	21,316,744
August	903,859	604,804	28,019,653	18,748,944
September.....	778,014	733,035	23,340,441	21,991,047
October	460,534	603,866	14,276,553	18,719,851
November	427,392	511,737	12,821,781	15,352,114
December	383,404	454,206	11,885,540	14,080,387
	1884.	1885.	1884.	1885.
January	438,625	512,213	13,597,389	15,878,624
Total	—	—	200,713,155	210,145,895

LIST OF HYDRANTS.

Number set, as per last report, 169. The following have since been set in 1884:—

- One on Sullivan Road, about 1,200 feet from Gardner Road.
- One on Sewall Avenue, near house of A. S. Young.
- One on Sewall Avenue, near house of Gordon Plummer.
- One on Sewall Avenue, near house owned by Charles H. Stearns.

Total number to date, 173.

LIST OF STOP-GATES SET IN 1884.

- One 6-inch gate, corner Gardner Road and Sullivan Road.
- One 6-inch gate, corner Sewall Avenue and St. Paul Street.
- One 6-inch gate, corner Sewall Avenue and Kent Street.
- One 6-inch gate, corner Francis Street and Kent Street.
- One 6-inch gate, corner Sewall Place and Cypress Street.
- One 6-inch gate, corner High Street and Irving Street.

WATER-CART FEEDERS.

Number set, as per last report, 30. The following have since been set in 1884:—

- One on Clyde Street, opposite L. W. Hastings.
- One on Boylston Street, near entrance to H. M. Whitney's.
- One on Chestnut Street, opposite Cypress Street.
- One on Gardner Road, opposite Sullivan Road.
- One on Washington Street, corner Gardner Road.
- One on Alton Place, corner Harvard Street.

Total number to date, 36.

DRINKING-FOUNTAINS NOW SET.

- One in Harvard Square.
- One on Boylston Street, near Duffy's shop.
- One on Boylston Street, corner Chestnut Hill Avenue.
- One on Play Grounds, Cypress Street.
- One corner Aspinwall Avenue and St. Paul Street.

LOCATION OF PIPE.	DIAMETER OF PIPE.							
	12 to 16 inch.	10-inch.	8-inch.	6-inch.	2-inch.	1½-inch.	1¼-inch.	1-inch.
(1st) As stated in former reports,—								
Force-main, from stand-pipe to engine-house.....	16-inch. 2,900	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	14-inch. 9,070	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Main from stand-pipe to reservoir	16-inch. 13,456	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	16-inch. 1,550	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Street-mains, as per former reports.....	14-inch. 3,950	1,864	15,723	83,913	8,822	2,346	426	438
	12-inch. 11,162	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(2d) Laid since former report—								
Sullivan Road	—	—	—	1,190	—	—	—	—
Sewall Avenue.....	—	—	—	1,462	—	—	—	—
St. Paul Street.....	—	—	—	209	—	—	—	—
Kent Street.....	—	—	—	309	—	—	—	—
Sewall Place.....	—	—	—	188	—	—	—	—
Irving Street	—	—	—	185	—	—	—	—
Total to date.....	42,088	1,864	15,723	87,456	8,822	2,346	426	438

Total, 159,163 feet, or $30\frac{763}{230}$ miles.

ENGINEER'S REPORT.

PUMPING STATION, BROOKLINE WATER WORKS,
WEST ROXBURY, FEB. 5, 1885.

To the Brookline Water Board:—

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to present the report of the Engineer for the year ending February 1st, 1885.

Only the ordinary repairs have been made on the machinery during the year. Engine No. 1 has been in operation 4,046 hours, or 1,328 hours more than last year.

As the pumping time will probably increase every year, and as more time for making repairs on the engine will be required the longer it is kept running, I respectfully call the attention of the board to the fact that a duplicate engine will soon be needed.

One of the greatest authorities on pumping-engines says,—
“If we look at records it will appear that, for sundry practical reasons, no well appointed water works relies upon an engine for more than forty per cent of its capacity, a duplicate engine being needed before that point is reached.”

Engine No. 2 was not intended for a duplicate engine, but it can be made to do the duty of one by connecting a condenser to it. This condenser would answer for a new engine, should one be put in. The cost of condenser connected to engine would be about \$600.

I would also respectfully recommend that the injection water be taken from the river instead of taking it from the galleries. This would effect a saving of 75,000 gallons of gallery water per day during the summer months, when the supply is least, and can be done at a cost of \$150.

I am now putting the engines in thorough order, as the demand for water is least this month. The expense for repairs will probably not exceed \$125.

The boilers have been inspected and are in first-class condition. The fire-brick lining of furnace No. 1 has been repaired. Furnace No. 2 needs relining. The screens in screen-chamber are worn out and require renewal.

Cumberland coal has been used during the past year. It has given nearly as good results as Anthracite.

The duty of the engines is about the same, while the cost of pumping is somewhat less than last year.

The following tables show the pumping expenses, engine record, etc.

Respectfully submitted.

RICHARD J. FLINN, *Engineer*.

PUMPING EXPENSES.

Salaries, supplies, etc	\$2,583 37
10 tons coal at \$6.60	66 00
15 tons coal at \$6.50	97 50
358 $\frac{2032}{2200}$ tons coal at \$5.48	1,966 90
Total	<u>\$4,713 77</u>

Cost of pumping one million gallons to reservoir :—

1883	\$23 12
1884	22 28

RECORD OF PUMPING ENGINES, FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 1, 1885.

MONTHS.	Separate Days Pumping.	Hours and Minutes Work.		Average Pumping Time.		Total Gallons pumped.	Head against Pump.	Coal Value of Total Fuel.	Gallons pumped per Pound of Coal.	Duty in Feet-lbs. per 100 lbs. of Coal.
		Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.					
1884.										
February	23	191	40	8	20	10,678,240	188.027	49,286	217	33,975,227
March	26	239	05	9	12	17,651,920	207.980	74,216	238	41,255,517
April	21	252	20	12	01	10,844,000	187.511	44,402	244	38,192,671
May	31	492	40	15	54	18,280,000	177.810	73,937	247	36,933,879
June	30	473	10	15	46	21,856,080	189.457	82,802	264	41,706,923
July	31	494	25	15	57	21,704,560	189.692	76,726	283	44,753,138
August	31	492	40	15	54	18,714,160	180.646	69,371	270	40,643,096
September	27	416	45	15	26	19,621,200	192.622	71,672	274	43,979,266
October	31	361	35	11	40	18,143,120	198.771	70,140	259	42,881,038
November	20	187	50	9	24	12,401,840	202.944	50,894	244	41,244,098
December	24	197	55	8	15	12,181,680	191.457	51,246	238	37,956,356
1885.										
January	27	246	15	9	07	16,317,440	196.497	69,918	233	38,245,767
Totals and averages	322	4046	20	12	34	198,394,240	191.951	784,610	251	40,147,248
Engine No. 2	24	218	35	9	07	13,161,636	193.883	60,022	219	35,457,262
	346	4264	55			211,555,876		844,632		

PARK COMMISSIONERS.

ORGANIZATION, 1884-5.

HENRY M. WHITNEY Term expires 1885.
CHARLES S. SARGENT Term expires 1886.
FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE Term expires 1887.

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE, *Chairman*.
CHARLES D. LINCOLN, *Clerk*.

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS.

The Park Commissioners herewith present their fifth annual report.

In March, 1884, the Hon. Theodore Lyman resigned the office of Park Commissioner, owing to his necessary absence in Washington, and in April Mr. Henry M. Whitney was elected to fill the vacancy.

During the past year we have purchased for the "Riverdale Park" 833,810 square feet of land, at a cost of \$13,056.72, making the total amount of park lands, now owned by the town, 1,035,533 square feet, the total cost of which has been \$17,833.87.

There still remain to be bought, or taken under the statutes, about 142,500 feet. 50,000 feet of this lies on Brookline Avenue, and is divided among some fourteen small estates, which are held at prices which make their purchase improbable, although we are still negotiating for some of them. Of the remainder, 45,000 feet belong to the city of Boston, and will probably cost us nothing.

We are of the opinion that we have acquired nearly, if not all, the land which can be had at private sale, and that the remainder must be taken under the Park Act. We are therefore ready to commence the preliminary work of construction whenever the Boston Park Commissioners are in a position to co-operate with us, but it is impossible for us to say at present when that time will come.

The details of our expenditures will be found under the heads of "Public Park Loan," and "Muddy River Improvement," in the Treasurer's report.

We ask for an appropriation of \$1000, for current expenses for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted.

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,

CHARLES S. SARGENT,

HENRY M. WHITNEY,

Park Commissioners.

TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

ORGANIZATION, 1884-5.

LEONARD K. STORRS	Term expires 1885.
DESMOND FITZGERALD	Term expires 1885.
CHARLES H. STEARNS	Term expires 1886.
CHARLES S. SARGENT	Term expires 1887.

ALFRED D. CHANDLER, *Chairman ex-officio.*

BENJ. F. BAKER, *Clerk.*

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

The Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery herewith present their annual report for the year ending January 31, 1885.

During the past year fifteen burial-lots have been trenched and graded, and one hundred and fifty-nine feet of avenues have been made, opening up a desirable part of the grounds. In addition to these improvements, the grounds have been kept in good order, and the lots and graves have received attention and care in accordance with the conditions on which they are sold and purchased. Twelve burial-lots and five single graves have been sold the past year.

The work of improvement is shown in detail by the following table :—

Whole number of lots trenched and graded	170
“ “ “ sold	112
“ “ single grave-lots trenched and graded	69
“ “ “ “ sold	56
Total number of interments	258
“ “ “ past year	40
“ “ “ in single graves	5
“ “ “ in private lots	33
“ “ “ in public lot	2
“ removals from other cemeteries	17
“ deposits in receiving-tomb	4

A number of monuments and headstones have been erected. The general expenses, including improvement and care of grounds, have been as follows :—

DR.

To cash balance in treasury from last year	\$442 81	
for interments	118 00	
for deposits in receiving-tomb	30 00	
for foundations for monuments	18 00	
from sale of wood	40 00	
from sale of trees	9 00	
from sale of posts	4 80	
from sale of grass	12 00	
for care of flowers	3 50	
from interest	8 84	
from sale of lots and graves	1,731 00	
	<u> </u>	\$2,417 95

CR.

By cash paid for materials and labor	\$1,562 68	
Balance in the treasury	855 27	
Due on account	70 50	
Total	<u> </u>	\$925 77

PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

DR.

To balance in treasury from last year	\$76 75	
cash received from sale of lots	830 00	
	<u> </u>	\$906 75

CR.

By cash paid Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co., policy No. 5107 . .	600 00	
Balance	<u>306 75</u>	
Amount invested in Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co.		\$8,200 00

INCOME FROM PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

DR.

To cash balance in treasury from last year	\$427 83	
received, interest from investments in policies of Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co	297 42	
	<u> </u>	\$725 25

CR.

By cash paid for labor and materials in care of lots	324 75	
Balance in treasury	<u>400 50</u>	

The Trustees desire to urge upon any persons who may contemplate purchasing burial lots or graves to examine these grounds, because they feel assured that those who have not already done so will be very agreeably surprised to find so beautiful a cemetery in the town.

By the resignation of Hon. Theodore Lyman the Board of Trustees lost a valuable member, who had been on the Board since its organization ; and by the resignation of Mr. Walter C. Cabot and the death of Mr. Willard A. Humphrey, two other members have been lost who had been on the Board for a number of years.

The interest shown by these gentlemen in the development and improvement of the grounds has contributed largely to their success.

ALFRED D. CHANDLER,
Chairman ex-officio.
CHARLES S. SARGENT,
CHARLES H. STEARNS,
DESMOND FITZGERALD,
LEONARD K. STORRS,
Trustees.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS.

OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS,
TOWN HALL, BROOKLINE, Feb. 2, 1885.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:—

GENTLEMEN, — I respectfully submit my ninth annual report of the work done, and the expense incurred in the Highway department, for the year ending January 31st, 1885.

The amount appropriated at the annual meeting for the support of highways, including removing snow from sidewalks, was \$20,000. There was received for sundry work done for private parties, the sum of \$59.38. The amount expended was \$20,060.63. The details of this expenditure are as follows:—

Aspinwall Avenue: slopes filled out with material from School Street Brook Sewer	\$55 56
Avon Street: gravelled and repaired	106 24
Beacon Street: gravelled and repaired	917 36
Boylston Street: repaired in sundry places; macadamized from Chestnut Hill Avenue to Walnut Street	1,545 55
Carlton Street: gravelled	96 68
Chestnut Hill Avenue: drain built at Dr. Channing's driveway	29 20
Cleaning gutters, streets, and sidewalks	2,183 61
Cleaning street-crossings	194 78
Coal and other supplies for crushers, including repairs on old crusher	255 53
Cottage Street: repairing walls; building and repairing culverts	122 10
Crossings: labor and materials for new crossings; repairing old crossings	360 27
Crushing stone, not elsewhere charged	422 74
Crusher: cash paid for new stone-crusher	725 00
Cutting grass and weeds, etc.	151 66
Cypress Street: repaired in sundry places	118 74
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	<i>\$7,285 12</i>

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$7,285 12
Dudley Street: gravelled in part and repaired	64 72
Essex Street: gravelled	48 01
Fencing: new fences built and old fences repaired.	302 73
Francis Street: gutter paved and sundry repairs	70 87
Gardner Road: stone-bounds set	79 82
Goddard Avenue: new culvert built; gravelled in part, and sundry repairs	468 39
Gravel: cash paid for gravel and stone	625 42
Grove Street: repaired	21 12
Guide-posts and "Private Way" signs	98 76
Harvard Street: gravelled in part and repaired	498 31
Heath Street: new catch-basin and drain at Heath Place; sun- dry repairs	141 61
High Street: gravelled in part, and slopes filled out with ma- terial from School Street Brook Sewer	85 32
Horses and stable: care and maintenance	2,562 22
Cash paid for new horse	275 00
Ice: picking and removing ice from streets and gutters	346 13
Ivy Street: gravelled	72 37
Longwood avenue: graded and put in order after horse rail- road track was built	425 67
Loose stones picked off	46 81
Marion Street: gravelled in part	74 18
Miscellaneous work not included in other streets	428 65
Mountfort Street: gravelled	20 37
Newton Street: gravelled and repaired	475 25
Pond Avenue: wash-outs filled, etc	20 12
Pound Lane: macadamized and gravelled	243 37
Prescott Street: gravelled and repaired	78 94
Preparing material in gravel-pits, not elsewhere charged . . .	374 46
Pruning trees	51 55
Repairing sundry streets, not elsewhere charged	484 39
Repaving gutters in sundry places	193 18
School Street: repaired	30 25
Sewall Avenue: street and sidewalks gravelled	106 45
Snow: removing snow from sidewalks, etc	1,473 84
Sundry work in winter: sanding sidewalks, opening gutters, etc.	539 90
Summit Avenue: gravelled	164 75
Tools: repairs and sharpening: new tools, etc	328 38
Walnut Street: gutters repaved and macadamized in part . . .	133 12
Warren Street: new catch-basin and drain built, and sundry labor at corner of Clyde Street; walls built, culvert ex- tended, and street widened near Dudley Street; sundry other repairs	281 73
Washington Street: macadamized on the bridge, in the village, and near Gardner Road; patched with stone, and sundry other repairs	920 34
Water pipe, gas-pipe and sewer trenches repaired	119 01
Total amount expended	\$20,060 63

Linden Place, Harvard Avenue, Aspinwall Avenue, and Harvard Street, in which sewers were built by contract, were put in order after the sewers were completed, and the cost was charged to the appropriations for building the sewers. The earth remaining in the public streets after the completion of the School Street brook sewer was used for highway purposes, and the cost of its removal was charged to the highway department.

The sewers in Boylston Street and Carlton Street were built by this department, under the direction of Mr. A. H. French as engineer, and the cost was charged to sewer assessments.

In May last a 10 x 7 Blake Improved Challenge Crusher was bought, after a satisfactory trial, for the sum of \$725. As this machine weighs only four tons, and can be easily moved from place to place, it is now possible to make most of the repairs with broken stone. Our experience with gravel during the past year, more especially in the Longwood district, has very conclusively shown the folly of trying any longer to keep up such travelled streets, as most of ours are, with gravel alone. The greatest difficulty is to get a sufficient supply of suitable stone for the northerly and easterly sections of the town.

Just before the hearing on the petition of the Metropolitan Horse Railroad Company for a location of their tracks on Longwood Avenue, the planking on the bridge over Muddy River was found to be dangerously rotten in many places. There was only a single course of planking, and the risk of accident was so great, that after consultation with the Boston authorities, it was decided to replank the bridge, using two courses of 3-inch plank. Heavy tarred paper was placed over the stringers, and between the courses of planks, and it is thought that no further repairs will be needed until the making of Riverdale Park renders a new bridge necessary. The fences leading to the bridge were rebuilt, and the steps on the north side repaired, the whole expense, amounting to \$626.91, being charged to contingencies.

The fences in many parts of the town are in poor condition, and must be rebuilt during the coming season. I desire,

also, to call your attention to the great need of extending the paved gutters on such streets as Goddard Avenue, Gardner Road, and other places where there is a large quantity of surface water, and no way to dispose of it.

There are now ten horses in the stable, mostly in good condition; one is quite old, and was kept last season for light work, instead of being traded off, as has usually been the case when a new horse has been bought. One horse is needed almost all the time in the work of cleaning catch-basins, and the time of more than one horse is taken up in collecting ashes, so that we have less than eight horses with which to do the work of the Highway department, and such other work as we are called on to do.

NEW STREETS.

Sewall Avenue, from St. Paul Street to Charles Street, accepted as a public way at the annual meeting, was put in order at an expense of \$106.45, which was charged to Highways.

Charles Street, from Sewall Avenue to Beacon Street, accepted as a public way at the annual meeting, has had nothing done to it.

STREET CROSSINGS.

Such repairs as were necessary were made on the street crossings, and new crossings of North River stone were laid in the following places: Kent Street, at Francis Street; Essex Street, at Cottage Farm Railroad Station; Chestnut Hill Avenue, at Fisher Avenue; Heath Street, at Pound Lane; Heath Street, at Heath school-house.

WATERING STREETS.

After advertising for proposals, the contract for watering streets was awarded to the same parties who had done the work for the last few years, Messrs. James McBurney, Philip S. Allen, James Driscoll, and Francis Mealey, and later in the season Mr. Patrick Byrnes was employed. The streets sprinkled were as follows:—

By James McBurney: St. Paul Street, from Brighton Avenue to Browne Street, and from Sewall Avenue to Francis Street: Browne Street, from

St. Paul to Pleasant Street; Pleasant Street, from Harvard to Freeman Street; Harvard Street, from Beacon Street to the town line; Beacon Street, from Harvard to Kent Street; Kent Street; Colchester Street, from Kent to Hawes Street; Longwood Avenue, Sewall Avenue, and Charles Street.

By Philip S. Allen: Harvard Street, from School Street to Beacon Street; Aspinwall Avenue, from Harvard Street to beyond Mr. Tous-saint's house; Toxteth Street, from Aspinwall Avenue to Francis Street; Perry Street; St. Paul Street, from Aspinwall Avenue to Francis Street; Francis Street; Alton Street; Harvard Avenue; Vernon Street; Marion Street; Park Street; Winchester Street, as far as the coach stable; Beacon Street, from Harvard Street to rear of Mr. S. A. Robinson's house.

By James Driscoll: Washington Street, from School Street to Brighton line; Beacon Street, from rear of Mr. S. A. Robinson's house westerly to town line; Englewood Avenue; Tappan Street; Gardner Road; Gorham Avenue; Davis Avenue, from Gorham Avenue to Cypress Street; Cypress Street, from Davis Avenue to Chestnut Street; Chestnut Street, from Cypress Street to town line; Boylston Street, from Kerrigan Place to top of Bradley's Hill; Walnut Street, from Cypress Street to Irving Street; Irving Street, from Walnut Street to High Street, on both sides of church; High Street, from Chestnut Street to Irving Street; Edge Hill Road; Morss Avenue; Juniper Street; Flora Street; Walter Avenue; Brookline Avenue; Pearl Street, from Brookline Avenue to Emerald Street.

By Francis Mealey: Boylston Street, from top of Bradley's Hill to westerly line of estate of Henry Lee; Walnut Street, from Cypress Street to Boylston Street; Chestnut Street, from Walnut Street to Chestnut Place; Warren Street; Dudley Street; Clyde Street, from Warren Street to near the old entrance to Clyde Park.

By Patrick Byrnes: Chestnut Hill Avenue; Boylston Street, from westerly line of estate of Henry Lee to Pound Lane; Heath Street, from Boylston Street to near entrance to William Taffe's.

Three double teams of the fire department sprinkled the following routes:—

Steamer team: Harvard Square, the Bridge and approaches to the Railroad Station; Washington Street from the bridge to Tremont Street, (B. H.); Pearl Street, from Washington to Emerald Street; Emerald Street; Boylston Street, from Washington Street to Kerrigan Place; Walnut Street, from Washington to Irving Street; High Street, from Irving to Washington Street.

Hook and Ladder team: Harvard Street, from Harvard Square to School Street; Pierce Street; Holden Street; Prospect Street; School Street; Washington Street, from Davis Avenue to Cypress Street; Cypress Street, from Washington Street to Davis Avenue; Davis Avenue, from Cypress Street to Harvard Square; Thayer Street.

Chemical Engine team, Longwood: Beacon Street, from Kent Street to Boston line; Colchester Street, from Hawes to Carlton Street; Carlton Street; Monmouth Street and Court; St. Mary's Street; Ivy Street; Prescott Street; Mountfort Street, from Prescott to Essex Street; Essex Street.

To sprinkle the above mentioned streets for six months, at present rates, will require an appropriation of \$8,000. This will allow nothing to be expended in the first half of the month of April, and allows only \$400 with which to sprinkle after the 15th of October, and to put in additional hydrants, make repairs, etc.

SIDEWALKS.

The amount appropriated at the annual meeting for sidewalks was \$4,000. An additional appropriation of \$1,500 was made at the special meeting held June 4, 1884. It was all expended in the following manner:—

Edgestones were reset in many places, and new edgestones were set on —

Kent Street	233 feet.
Francis Street	355 "
Walter Avenue	676 $\frac{4}{12}$ "
Morss Avenue	238 $\frac{3}{12}$ "
Sundry places in short pieces	68 "
Total	1,571 "

New concrete walks were laid on—

Francis Street	270 sq. yds.
St. Paul Street	180 "
Aspinwall Avenue	208 "
Harvard Street	15 "
Summit Avenue	12 "
Kent Street	175 "
Walter Avenue	107 "
Boylston Street	16 "
Total	983 "

The concrete walks were skim-coated on—

Francis Street	64 sq. yds.
St. Paul Street	27 "
Longwood Avenue	81 "
Total	172 "

Repairs not included above were made on the concrete walks in many places.

New plank walks were laid on—

Gardner Road,	40'' wide	1,975 feet.
Beacon Street,	40'' "	273 "
Heath Street,	20'' "	2,770 "
Warren Street,	40'' "	2,274 "
Warren Street,	30'' "	323 "
Goddard Avenue,	30'' "	1,477 "
Goddard Avenue,	20'' "	1,045 "
Clyde Street,	30'' "	1,100 "
Sewall Street,	40'' "	350 "
Harvard Street,	40'' "	1,567 "
St. Paul Street,	40'' "	805 "
Monmouth Street,	20'' "	150 "
Ivy Street,	20'' "	200 "
Pound Lane	20'' "	1,085 "
Total		15,394 "

The expenditure for sidewalks was as follows :—

Repairing plank-walks	\$ 858 62
New plank-walks	2,409 15
Edgestones, etc	1,136 95
New concrete-walks	521 97
Repairing concrete-walks	75 26
Repaving brick-walks	42 05
Gravel-walks and sundry labor	456 00
Total	\$5,500 00

The price paid for plank-walks during the past year was 15 cents per linear foot, or $41\frac{1}{4}$ cents per square yard; the cost of concrete-walks was 65 cents per square yard. After two or three years' service, the plank-walks require constant mending to keep them in proper condition for public travel, while the concrete-walks last from nine to twelve years without repairs, and can then be put in good order for a similar term of service for 35 cents per square yard. The plank-walks are useful in the long stretches of unimproved territory in many parts of the town, but I submit that in crowded localities like the Kimball farm, and on streets like Boylston Street, where there is little danger of the walks being destroyed by building operations, the concrete-walks are better, cheaper, and safer.

CARE OF SEWERS.

The main sewer in Washington Street, Brookline Avenue, and across the Play-ground to the foot of Brook Street, was

cleaned, as was also the Brook Street sewer from Aspinwall Avenue to its junction with the main sewer. The village sewer was cleaned, from where the work was suspended last year, to the opening in the yard of the Brookline Gas-Light Company. Three hundred and fifty-seven cubic yards of material, dredged from the bed of the Charles River, were placed on the pile structure at the end of the main sewer, and the usual work of cleaning out the catch-basins, drains, etc., was done. The number of sewers and catch-basins has so increased in the last few years, that the usual appropriation of \$1,500, is no longer sufficient to take proper care of them. The smaller sewers should be examined at regular intervals, and those which are not flushed by rain storms through the catch-basins, should be flushed by means of the hydrants. Many of the catch-basins nearly fill with street wash after one or two heavy showers in the dry season, and to keep them in good working condition, they should be promptly cleaned out. Some years ago, when there was much less work to be done, the town appropriated \$2,500 to \$3,000 yearly for the care of sewers, and I am sure that to keep them as they should be kept, will require at the very least \$2,500.

The amount expended was as follows :—

Main Sewer	\$179 86
Brook Street Sewer	31 50
Village Sewer	86 63
Catch-basins, etc.	1,119 73
Drain Pipe, Castings, etc.	279 71
Total	<hr/> \$1,697 43

CARE OF PUBLIC GROUNDS, AND SUNDRIES.

The usual work on the public lots, and around the public buildings, was done at a cost of \$314.38, which amount was charged to contingencies. The fence around the Cypress Street play-ground was removed, and the appearance of the lot was thereby much improved. Some grading is necessary on this lot, especially along the line of the fence, and stationary seats should be provided to replace the settees bought some years ago, which are now in poor condition.

The Holden Street side of the Pierce Primary school yard was concreted as far as the appropriation (\$200) made for that purpose allowed.

The space between the sidewalk on Walter Avenue and the Lincoln school building was concreted, and the cost, \$89.85, charged to contingencies. The grounds around the building have been filled with ashes and street cleanings, and can now be put in good order at a very small outlay.

A good cellar, with cart-way, was built under Almshouse stable, at a cost of \$216.68. The tank at the Bath-house was cleaned out at a cost of \$70.75. Sundry other work was done for the various departments of the town, and the cost was charged to the proper accounts.

COLLECTING ASHES.

The cost of collecting ashes and dry dirt weekly throughout the town was \$1,300.84, exclusive of the value of the labor of the horses employed, which were kept at the expense of the Highway department. We are at present collecting more than one hundred loads a week, most of which, to save hauling, is given to individuals owning low lands near where it is collected.

The customary schedule of property belonging to the department is on file in this office.

Respectfully submitted.

MICHAEL DRISCOLL,

Superintendent of Streets.

REPORT ON SEWER CONSTRUCTION.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen of Brookline:

GENTLEMEN:— I beg leave to submit the following report on the sewer construction of the past year.

The details of location, length, cost, etc., of sewers built are given in the table appended.

The practice inaugurated several years since of the town furnishing material for construction has been continued with satisfactory results as to price and quality. The labor, excepting that on the sewers in Boylston Street and Carlton Street, which was done under the direction of the Superintendent of Streets, has been done by contract after duly advertising the same as the by-laws require.

The sewers in Linden Place and Harvard Avenue were built by Johnson Brothers, of Brookline; the School Street brook sewer by Henry H. Pike, of Cambridge.

All the lateral sewers built have been laid in accordance with the plan for the drainage of the town designed by Messrs. Shedd and Sawyer. In the construction of the School Street brook sewer, however, their plan has been departed from, in that it called for the trunk sewer for that part of the town being located in School Street and Washington Street. The placing of this sewer on the line of the brook, from fifty to two hundred feet north of its intended location, will not impair the character or efficiency of the drainage system.

A thirty-eight-inch by fifty-seven-inch branch was built into the new brook sewer in the rear of the church lot owned by Mr. James H. Beals, so that by crossing the intervening private land it will furnish an outlet for the sewer of that size which is to be built in Cypress Street. Provision was made for connecting with the new sewer at Park Street the twenty-six-inch by thirty-nine-inch sewer, which is to be laid in Washington Street, from Park Street to Beacon Street.

In order to prevent the too free circulation of sewer air at the end of the sewer at the westerly side of Park Street, a trap, with a water-seal of six inches, was constructed, and at the same time the end of the sewer was so built that it is capable of being extended without any excavation being made in Park Street, and without any change in the existing work which will involve more than a very small cost.

A ten-inch stone-ware pipe, jointed with oakum, which will admit water, but exclude sand and gravel, was laid beneath the sewer for the purpose of disposing of the ground-water during construction, and for the under-drainage of the adjoining land, as a permanent arrangement. At several points it was connected with the invert of the sewer. It has had a very marked effect in lowering the level of the ground-water, as shown in the removal of water from wells, one of which was 250 feet distant from the sewer. The effect of thus lowering the ground-water must, of necessity, improve the healthfulness of the thickly settled area on School and Harvard Streets if the house-connections are properly made.

In my judgment the balance unexpended of the appropriation for the brook sewer should be reappropriated to cover the cost of land damage, grading and fencing. The lateness of the season, when the sewer was completed, prevented the work of grading and fencing being finished.

A carefully prepared blank sewer contract and specification has been printed in order to facilitate the letting and execution of future sewer construction.

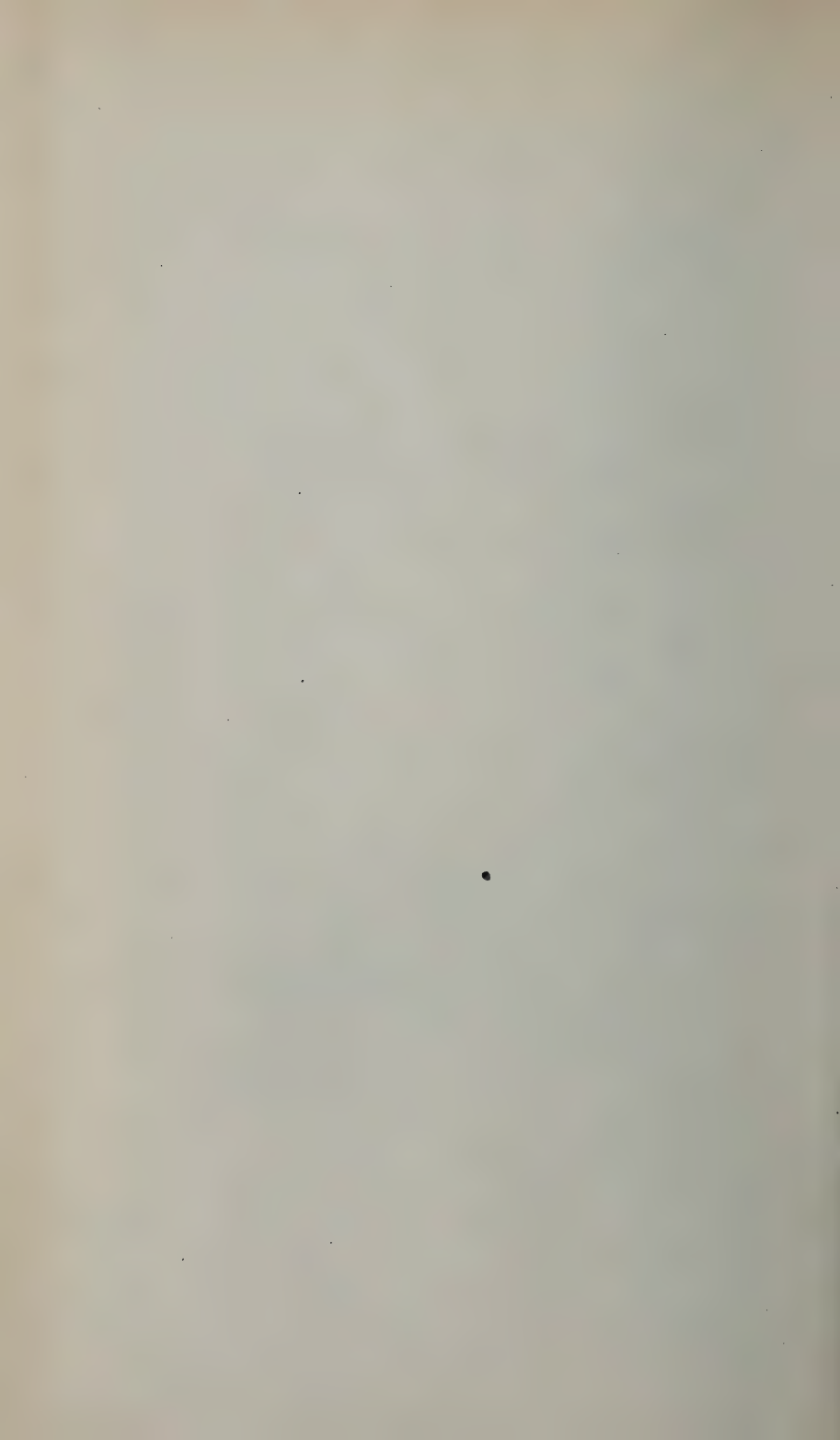
Respectfully,

ALEXIS H. FRENCH, *C. E.*

BROOKLINE, February, 1885.

LIST OF SEWERS AND DRAINS BUILT IN 1884.

LOCATION.	Size.	Material.	Length in feet.	Man- holes.	Catch- basins.	Cost.
Linden Place, from Toxteth Street, westerly	12"	Akron Pipe.	115.25	1	. . . .	\$781 22
Linden Place, from Toxteth Street, southerly	"	"	366.88	2	
Harvard Avenue, from Harvard Street to Park Street	"	"	1,193.72	8	3	2,226 36
Boylston Street, from Kerrigan Place, westerly	"	"	692.00	5	. . . .	1,511 33
Carlton Street, from Beacon Street, northerly	"	"	381.55	3	. . . .	778 19
Aspinwall Avenue, from Brook Street, southerly	60"	Brick.	396.40	2	. . . .	19,729 60
Private Land, along School Street brook	60"	"	.676.71	5	1	
Private Land, along School Street brook, crossing Park Street . .	54"	"	922.23	4	5	



REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE.

OFFICE OF CHIEF OF POLICE,

BROOKLINE, Jan. 31, 1875.

To the Selectmen: —

GENTLEMEN, — I have the honor to submit my ninth annual report of the Police Department, for the year ending Jan. 31st, 1885.

The organization of the Department remains the same as last year.

SOME OF OUR WORK FOR THE YEAR.

Number of persons arrested, 395.

Males	356	Non-Residents	205
Females	39	Of American birth	230
Minors	110	Of Foreign Birth	165
Residents of Brookline	190		

CAUSES FOR ARREST.

Assault	31
Contempt of Court	1
Disorderly conduct	26
Disturbance of the peace	26
Defaulter	1
Drunkenness (simple)	132
Drunkenness (common)	3
Drunkenness (2d offence)	14
Drunkenness (3d offence)	8
Cruelty to animals	2
Embezzlement	2
Evading railway fares	5
False pretenses	1
Insane persons committed to asylums	4
Robbery, highway	1
Larceny	24
Malicious mischief	10
Non-support of minor children	2
Profanity	3
Stubborn child	1
Stealing a ride	2
Tramps	2

Trespass	20
Truancy	4
Vagrancy	19
Violation of Town by-laws	17
Violation of by-laws of Board of Health	4
Violation of liquor laws	19
Violation of Sunday law	3
Violation of bird law	2
Arrested for police of other places	6

Number committed for non-payment of fines and costs	61
Number committed by sentence	28
Number of residents of Brookline arrested for drunkenness	52
Number of persons arrested for drunkenness, and released on becoming sober	25
Amount of fees earned and paid to the Town Treasurer	\$1,369 42
For expenditures of Police Department, see Treasurer's Report.	

The number of persons applying at this station for lodging the past year has been 848. Males, 808; females, 40. Number in 1883, 741. Number in 1882, 399.

NATIVITY OF PERSONS LODGED.

British Provinces and Canada	42	United States	385
Germany	15	Scotland	25
England	70	All other places	6
Ireland	305		

MISCELLANEOUS WORK.

Accidents reported and assistance rendered	24
Alarms reported	13
Amount of stolen property reported	\$1,325 00
Amount of stolen property recovered	\$831 00
Amount of property taken from persons arrested and returned to them, as per receipts on file	\$1,494 55
Buildings found open at night and the owners notified	35
Cases and complaints investigated	209
Disturbances suppressed without arrest	35
Defects in streets and sidewalks reported	177
Defective hydrants and leaks in street water-pipes	18
Water running to waste reported	17
Gas leaks reported	9
Fires extinguished without alarm	4
Number of stray animals running at large and taken care of	30
Number of sick and disabled persons cared for	27
Number of lost children found and cared for	15
Number of lost teams recovered or cared for	13
Number of nuisances reported	32
Number of dead animals reported to proper authorities for burial	27

Number of dangerous places on streets and sidewalks on which lanterns were placed at night	53
Number of orders sent to contractors for cleaning vaults and cesspools	153
Number of grease licenses endorsed, and teams inspected monthly	18
Number of sewer permits taken up	31
Number of Town Reports and documents distributed	15,000
Number of street-lamps reported unlighted	442
Gas	363
Kerosene oil	79
Number of furnished houses reported temporarily vacant, and especial police protection asked for	95
Number of officers off duty reported at the station on alarms of fire	58
Number of street-lamps reported broken	156
Number of runaway-teams caught by officers	17
Number of officers detailed, by request of citizens, for private parties	73
Number for public occasions	26
Number of complaints of dangerous dogs	10
Number of complaints of dangerous buildings	4
Number of telegraph wires reported down	7
Number of stray cattle cared for, and reported to owners	25
Number of dogs reported at the station as lost or stolen	52
Number of dogs found, and owners notified	37

Our records show some fifty disturbances suppressed by officers without arrests. These are mainly quarrels of a domestic nature, or between different persons and families in tenement houses.

There is a notable decrease in the number of arrests from last year. In many instances persons have been brought to the station charged with comparatively light offenses, the law or by-law has been read to them, a reprimand administered, with the assurance that if repeated, prosecution would follow, and they have been allowed, with the approval of the arresting officer, to go without prosecution, generally with good result. Nineteen prosecutions have been made for illegal sales of intoxicating liquors. - Twenty-nine search warrants have been issued by the Court. Two hundred and fifty-three gallons of various kinds of liquors have been seized, condemned and disposed of according to law. A large proportion of the number arrested for drunkenness have been non-residents.

There has been a largely increased demand for police service from the south part of the town, Newton and Clyde Streets and vicinity, the past year. The services of the mounted officers have been valuable in that part of the town the past summer and autumn. Two good saddle horses are constantly employed in this department.

Two dwelling houses only have been burglarized the past year. No other crimes of a serious nature have been committed. Our aim has been by constant vigilance to prevent crime. During some eight months in the year we have to contend against the great overflow of the disorderly element from the large city which nearly surrounds us, — a great annoyance to our citizens. The recent extension of horse-railroad accommodations will not tend to decrease this annoyance, but will add to the duties of the police.

The officers have done a great amount of extra work the past year, especially on Sundays. The work and discipline of the force has been very good ; the officers have responded promptly to all calls of duty, and in a manner and spirit worthy of praise.

With thanks to the Board of Selectmen and to the Committee on Police,

Respectfully submitted.

ALONZO BOWMAN, *Chief of Police.*

REPORT OF THE PROBATION OFFICER.

BROOKLINE, January 31, 1885.

To the Board of Selectmen:—

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to submit my fifth annual report.

The whole number taken on probation, for the year ending January 31st, 1885, was forty-three; thirty-nine males and four females. Nineteen were under seventeen years of age. They were arrested for the following offences:—

Drunkenness	10	Vagrancy	4
Disturbance of the peace	11	Breaking and entering	1
Malicious mischief	6	Larceny	3
Violation of bird-law	1	Trespass	5
Railing and brawling	1	Assault	1

The result of the above cases was as follows: Twenty-seven were discharged, having complied with the terms of their probation; six were surrendered for violation of the terms, and ten are now on probation.

Respectfully submitted.

GEORGE F. DEARBORN,

Probation Officer.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF MILK.

BROOKLINE, Jan. 31, 1885.

To the Selectmen : —

GENTLEMEN, — The following persons have been licensed to sell milk in Brookline the past year, — fifty in all.

Herbert E. Jones, Waltham.	J. F. Schworer, Newton.
J. & R. English, West Roxbury.	Peirce & Richards, Brookline.
Hugh Bennigan, Brookline.	James Lynch, “
E. W. Packard, “	Margaret Roach, “
Wm. Wyman, Waltham.	Jacob Morlock, “
Peter Cleary, Boston:	Thomas H. Dyer & Co. “
Daniel Gaffy, Brookline.	Nelson Bros. “
Herbert S. Wilson, Dover.	Margaret Hurley, “
Barney McDonald, Brookline.	E. W. White, “
John Garrity, Brookline.	Head & Willis, “
John W. Stearns, Waltham.	Eben W. Reed, “
Munhall & Cater, Somerville.	Hugh Murray, “
Reed Bros., Brookline.	Edward Holleran, “
Henry C. Mills, Medway.	Johanna Conway, “
Andrew White, Brookline.	Margaret Donovan, “
James McElvery, Brighton Dist.	Wm. J. Griggs, “
James Love, Brookline.	Wm. Finney, “
John Kane, Highlandville.	C. A. McDonald, “
Mrs. B. Maloney, Brookline.	David B. Merrill, “
Miss Julia Hayes, “	Daniel H. Rogers, “
Wm. Kenny, Brighton District.	James Shillady, “
Frank A. Dow, Brookline.	John Smith, “
Thos. T. Robinson, “	Geo. Kormatis, Jamaica Plain.
Alex. McCullough, “	P. Edwards & Co., Chapel Station.
Michael Mealy, “	James McIntosh, Needham.

The quality of milk sold in Brookline, so far as my knowledge extends, is good. All tests for gravity have been quite satisfactory, and no complaints of poor quality of milk have been made at this office.

Respectfully submitted.

ALONZO BOWMAN,

Inspector of Milk.

REPORT OF THE FIRE ENGINEERS.

ENGINEERS' OFFICE,

BROOKLINE, Feb. 2, 1885.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:—

GENTLEMEN, — As required by the provisions of the Fire Ordinance, we respectfully submit our annual report for the year ending Jan. 31, 1885, — showing the condition of the department, a record of all fires and alarms that have occurred, with the loss and insurance recovered upon the same, the number of officers and members in the department, the number of hydrants and reservoirs, and other information of interest to your honorable body and the citizens generally.

During the year there have been fifteen alarms of fire, twelve of which have been for fires in town, and three for fires out of town. The loss upon buildings and contents was three thousand eight hundred and thirty (\$3,830) dollars, that amount being recovered by insurance. A detailed statement of fires and alarms is appended.

The department now consists of forty-eight officers and members, as follows: One Chief Engineer and two Assistant Engineers; two hose companies of eleven men each; one hook and ladder company of fifteen men; one chemical-engine company of three men; one engine-man and assistant engine-man for steam fire-engine; also, five drivers, permanently employed.

APPARATUS.

Hose Carriage No. 1 is in good condition, but being too heavy for one horse to draw when loaded, the Board of Engineers would recommend the purchase of a hose-wagon to take its place.

Hose Carriage No 2, and Hook and Ladder No. 1, have been in service nine years, and are still in good condition, with the exception of paint and varnish.

The Chemical Engine is in good condition, and with a few slight repairs will last the town for years.

BUILDINGS.

The house at corner of High and Washington Streets, occupied by Hose 1 and Steam Fire Engine, and the house on Washington Street, occupied by Hose 2 and Hook and Ladder 1, are in fair condition, and with oiling and painting and some repairs in stables, will need no general repairs for some time to come.

CHEMICAL ENGINE HOUSE.

The building now used as a house for the Chemical Engine at Longwood is considered unsafe and dangerous, and the Engineers would recommend that immediate steps be taken to procure a more suitable place for this valuable property. Two years ago, when the town voted to purchase a chemical engine, and have it located at Longwood, the very important question of finding a suitable building was then discussed; but through the kindness of Dr. William R. Lawrence, the town was allowed the free use of the rooms adjoining the club stables, previously occupied by the Lawrence Hose Company. This building was fitted up at a small expense, and by continual repairs was made to answer all requirements until the present time, when it has become wholly unfit for use.

After giving close attention to the matter of providing better accommodations for the department in Longwood, there are two proposals we desire to present to the town.

The first is, that the town procure a suitable lot of land in the vicinity of the present location, and erect thereon such a building as may be required for all future wants by the Fire Department in that portion of the town. We find that the expense of such a lot of land, with the buildings, would be about thirteen thousand dollars.

The second proposition is, that the town lease, for a term of years, one-half of the so-called club stable building, in Longwood, which is of brick, and have it fitted up to answer the present requirements, such as a stable room for horses, suitable room for the apparatus, and a tenement for the

driver. This fitting up could be done at an expense of about twenty-five hundred dollars (\$2,500). The tenement, of which the town would have control, could be rented to pay about six per cent on the investment.

While the second proposition would supply the wants of the department in Longwood for some time, we think it would be for the best interest of the town to adopt the first plan, namely: The purchase of a suitable lot of land and the erection of a building for an engine house with a tenement for the driver connected, and we therefor recommend that the first proposition be accepted by the town.

HORSES.

There are in the department at present eight horses, six of these also being used in summer in watering the streets of the same three districts as last year.

HOSE.

We have at present 3950 feet of cotton hose, in good condition, and 450 feet in fair condition to be used only under light pressure.

HYDRANTS.

With the addition of four new hydrants during the past year, we now have one hundred and eighty hydrants and nine reservoirs, all of which are in good condition as far as known.

FIRE-ALARM TELEGRAPH.

We feel again compelled to call your attention to the very unsatisfactory method of giving fire-alarms, and the delay consequent upon the same. In our judgment the time must soon come when a telegraphic fire-alarm must be substituted for the present clumsy method, and we ask the earnest attention of your honorable board and the citizens in general to this matter.

APPROPRIATIONS.

The Engineers would recommend that the following amount be appropriated for the current expenses of the fire department, watering three districts, and care of two horses, viz: Ten thousand dollars; also for new hose wagon, four hundred dollars.

In conclusion, we take this opportunity of thanking the Chief of Police and the men under his charge for maintaining order at fires ; also, to the Committee on Fire Department our thanks are due for their support in our efforts to make the Fire Department efficient, and last but not least, to the officers and members of the several companies in the department, for the prompt, able and willing manner with which they have responded to all alarms of fire.

Respectfully submitted.

G. H. JOHNSON,

J. H. ALLEN,

J. F. HUTCHINS,

Board of Engineers.

FIRES AND ALARMS, FROM FEB. 1, 1884, TO FEB. 1, 1885.

March 1, 1884. Alarm for a fire at Binney Street, Boston.

March 8. Slight fire in house on Pearl Street, owned by John Kelly, and occupied by J. Sweeny. Damage small.

March 10. Partial burning of the dwelling-house of Ignatius Sargent, Warren Street. Loss upon building and contents, \$2,400. Insurance recovered, \$2,400.

May 19. Slight fire on the roof of house owned and occupied by Edward Maley, Kerrigan Lane. Loss on building, \$25. Insurance recovered, \$25.

May 28. Slight fire in house, owned by J. C. Abbott, and occupied by — Rice. No damage.

July 4. Alarm for a fire in Boston.

July 24. False alarm of fire.

August 12. Partial burning of a stable, owned and occupied by E. I. Thomas, Harvard Avenue. Loss on building and contents, \$1,600. Insurance recovered, \$1,600.

October 20. Burning of rags in a house, owned by J. Glynn, Kerrigan Lane, and occupied by James Curry. No damage.

December 21. False alarm from A. W. Blake's house, Washington Street.

December 26. Alarm caused by burning of shavings in the cellar of the house owned and occupied by H. Little. No damage.

January 9. Fire in stable owned and occupied by M. Quinlan, Walnut Street. No damage.

January 30. Alarm caused by the burning of a chimney in the house owned and occupied C. P. Gardner, Clyde Street. Damage slight.

Number of still-alarms of fire, 12.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIAL TABLETS.

The Committee appointed at the town meeting, held March 26, 1884, to erect tablets in the Town Hall in memory of the Brookline soldiers and sailors "who lost their lives in the War of the Rebellion," could find in existence no complete and accurate list of those who entered the service from Brookline, nor of those who died in the service. The first duty of the Committee was, therefore, to ascertain what names should be enrolled on the tablets. In order to obtain information a printed circular, containing as full a list of names as could be compiled from all available sources, was sent generally to the citizens of Brookline, and to others outside of the town, and was also reprinted in the newspapers, with a request for further information. From the answers received, and from a careful examination by Maj. Rice of the rolls of Massachusetts volunteers at the State House, a list was finally prepared, which is supposed to contain the names of all Brookline men who died in the United States service during the war.

The Committee had under consideration the names of several soldiers who died shortly afterwards, of disease contracted during service, but decided that by the vote constituting the Committee, they were limited to those who died before the war closed.

The list, as thus ascertained, includes the names of seventy-one soldiers and sailors. Of these, a few were non-residents or substitutes credited to the Brookline quota, but most of them were natives of the town, or resided here at the time of their enlistment. So far as space would allow, the record of their service and death has been given in the inscription. It is a noteworthy fact that an unusually large proportion were killed, or died of wounds received in action.

There was much difficulty in deciding where to put the tablets. The Committee were limited to the Town Hall, but found the wall-space so broken up by doors and windows, as to leave only two places large enough for suitable tablets, unless they were to be divided into two or more portions, which was thought undesirable. The most prominent place was the wall back of the stage in the main hall, but as any tablets which could be procured for the money appropriated, would look lost in so large a space, and would not be readable from the floor, it was decided to place them in what finally appeared to be the only available position, on the landing of the main stairway, under the large front window.

A sub-committee, consisting of Messrs. Cabot and Rice, after carefully examining different materials and plans for tablets, selected slabs of reddish Tennessee marble on a background of black marble, in the form shown by the accompanying engraving.

The appropriation for the tablets was \$1,000. The expenditure has been —

For printing and postage	\$20 00
Tablets and cutting	576 70
Setting up	55 27
Total	<u>\$651 97</u>

—leaving an unexpended balance of \$348.03.

Respectfully submitted.

EDWARD C. CABOT.

L. FRED'K RICE.

CHARLES STORROW.

E. B. RICHARDSON.

CHARLES C. SOULE.

IN GRATEFUL REMEMBRANCE OF HER SONS
WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES IN DEFENCE OF THEIR COUNTRY DURING THE CIVIL WAR
THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE HAS SELECTED THESE TABLETS

HENRY ALBERS
32 MASS. INF.
DIED MAR. 30 1862 WASHINGTON D. C.
OF WOUNDS RECEIVED AT PETERSBURG VA

DANIEL W. ATKINSON
10 MASS. BATTY.
KILLED OCT. 27 1864
HATCHERS RUN VA

JOSEPH BAINS
U. S. NAVY STEAMER MOCCASIN
DIED FEB. 2 1865

GEORGE BAKER
32 MASS. INF.
DIED SEPT. 11 1862
FAIRFAX VA

HERBERT S. BARLOW
1 MASS. INF.
KILLED ACCIDENTALLY JAN. 31 1862
BALD & FEARY MS

PASCHAL BARRELL JR.
2 MASS. INF.
DIED MAY 12 1863
OF WOUNDS RECEIVED AT CHANCELLORSVILLE VA

OLIVER C. BIXBY
58 MASS. INF.
KILLED JULY 30 1864
PETERSBURG VA

J. NELSON BOGMAN
CORP. 3 R. I. HEAVY ART.
DIED OCT. 25 1862 HILTON HEAD S. C.
* REUNION RECEIVED OCT. 22 1862 * POLCATUGO S. C.

ROBERT BOWES
17 MASS. INF.
DROWNED MAY 10 1862
NEWBURN N. C.

JOSEPH BURKE
59 MASS. INF.
KILLED MAY 12 1864
SPOTTSYLVANIA VA.

GEO. C. BURRILL
1ST LIEUT. 59 MASS. INF.
KILLED MAY 8 1864
THE WILDERNESS VA

CHARLES L. CHANDLER
LIEUT. COL. 57 MASS. INF.
KILLED MAY 24 1864
NORTH ANNA RIVER VA

MOSES M. CHASE
CORP. 2 MASS. HEAVY ART.
DIED SEPT. 13 1864
ANDERSONVILLE GA

JOHN W. CLARK
1 MASS. BATTY.
DIED OCT. 4 1862
BAKERSVILLE MD

THOMAS CLEARY
56 MASS. INF.
DIED APRIL 13 1864
ANNAPOLIS MD

ELBRIDGE G. COLLINS
2 MASS. INF.
DIED SEPT. 14 1864
ANDERSONVILLE GA

JOHN B. CUSICK
28 MASS. INF.
KILLED JUNE 16 1864
PETERSBURG VA

JAMES A. DALE
CORP. 33 MASS. INF.
DIED JULY 1 1864
OF WOUNDS RECEIVED MAY 15 1864 AT PETERSBURG VA

THOMAS DILLON
2 MASS. INF.
KILLED SEPT. 17 1862
ANTIETAM MD

HOWARD DWIGHT
CAPT. 4 MISSOURI CAV.
KILLED MAY 4 1863
NEAR BATON ROUGE LA.

WILDER DWIGHT
LIEUT.-COL. 2 MASS. INF.
DIED SEPT. 19 1862
OF WOUNDS RECEIVED SEPT. 17 1862 AT ANTIETAM MD

HENRY P. EDGAR
U. S. NAVY
DIED IN HOSPITAL JAN. 28 1864

CHARLES F. FERNALD
2 MASS. INF.
KILLED MAY 3 1863
CHANCELLORSVILLE VA

JAMES M. FOSS
SERG. 59 MASS. INF.
DIED NOV. 6 1864
NEW YORK N. Y.

ELIHU T. FRENCH
SERG. 2 MASS. HEAVY ART.
DIED OCT. 1864
A PRISONER IN FLORENCE S. C.

JOSEPH W. FUNK
11 MASS. INF.
DIED OCT. 16 1864
WASHINGTON D. C.

J. FRANK GETCHELL
CORP. 1 MASS. INF.
DIED FEB. 3 1863
FAIRMOUTH VA

LOUIS G. GETCHELL
1 MASS. INF.
KILLED JUNE 26 1862
FAIR OAKS VA

CHARLES H. GODKIN
2 MASS. HEAVY ART.
DIED OCT. 3 1864
ANDERSONVILLE GA

HORACE H. GOODWIN
1 MASS. CAV.
DIED FEB. 3 1864
WASHINGTON D. C.

CHARLES E. GRISWOLD
COL. 56 MASS. INF.
KILLED MAY 8 1864
THE WILDERNESS VA

OTIS N. HARRINGTON
1ST SERG. 10 MASS. BATTY.
DIED JULY 30 1863
WASHINGTON D. C.

NATHANIEL P. HARRIS
SERG. 45 MASS. INF.
DIED JUNE 18 1863
NEWBURN N. C.

JOHN HAYMON
56 MASS. INF.
KILLED JULY 30 1864
PETERSBURG VA

FRANCIS G. HOLMES
U. S. NAVY STEAMER TUSCUMBIA
DIED OF WOUNDS MAY 16 1863

TIMOTHY KENNEDY
28 MASS. INF.
KILLED DEC. 13 1862
FREDERICKSBURG VA

JOHN KILROY
CORP. 28 MASS. INF.
DIED JULY 14 1862 HILTON HEAD S. C.
OF WOUNDS REC. JUNE 15 1862 AT LINCOLN ISLAND S. C.

WILLIAM H. KINNEY
U. S. NAVY STEAMER BENTON
KILLED IN ACTION APR. 29 1863

MALCOLM G. KITTRIDGE
2 MASS. INF.
KILLED MAY 3 1863
CHANCELLORSVILLE VA

FREDERICK KNIBBS
56 MASS. INF.
DIED OF WOUNDS MAY 24 1864
FREDERICKSBURG VA

SAMUEL G. LAMSON
PAYMASTER'S CLERK U. S. A.
DIED AUG. 4 1863
ON STEAMER RUTH.

JOHN LEE
5 MASS. CAV.
DIED JUNE 17 1865
ON STEAMER ASHLAND

WM. LYNCH
CORP. 28 MASS. INF.
DIED OCT. 8 1862 LOCUST SPRING MD.
OF WOUNDS RECEIVED SEPT. 17 1862 AT ANTIETAM MD

JAMES MCCALLEY
59 MASS. INF.
DIED MAY 29 1864
ARLINGTON HEIGHTS VA

EDWARD MALONEY
56 MASS. INF.
DIED JUNE 13 1864
CITY POINT VA

JOHN MEAD
16 MASS. BATTY.
DIED JAN. 28 1865
NEW BRUNSWICK VA

OTIS S. MERRILL
44 MASS. INF.
DIED MAR. 2 1863
NEWBURN N. C.

JAMES MILES
2 MASS. CAV.
KILLED FEB. 22 1864
DRANESVILLE VA

PATRICK MORIARTY
56 MASS. INF.
DIED OCT. 14 1864
DANVILLE VA

MICHAEL MORRISSEY
U. S. NAVY STEAMER W. G. ANDERSON
DIED DEC. 14 1861

ABEL W. MORSE
32 MASS. INF.
KILLED JUNE 3 1864
BETHESDA CHURCH VA.

ROBERT S. MURRAY
CORP. 12 MASS. INF.
KILLED SEPT. 17 1862
ANTIETAM MD

JEREMIAH O'BRIEN
24 MASS. INF.
KILLED MAY 16 1864
DRURY'S BLUFF VA

MICHAEL O'NEIL
30 MASS. INF.
KILLED JULY 13 1863
DONALDSONVILLE LA.

JULIUS A. PHELPS
1 MASS. INF.
KILLED JUNE 30 1862
GLENDALE VA

SAMUEL S. REED
2 MASS. HEAVY ART.
DIED SEPT. 3 1864
ANDERSONVILLE GA

CHARLES E. ROLLINS
44 MASS. INF.
KILLED NOV. 2 1862
LITTLE CREEK N. C.

HENRY L. ROSS
56 MASS. INF.
KILLED MAY 6 1864
THE WILDERNESS VA

CARLETON A. SHURTLEFF
MEDICAL CADET
INVALIDED AT SIEGE OF VICKSBURG MISS.
DIED JUNE 26 1864 BROOKLINE MASS

GEORGE T. STEARNS
22 MASS. INF.
DIED JULY 5 1864 WASHINGTON D. C.
OF WOUNDS RECEIVED MAY 1864 AT THE WILDERNESS VA

HENRY V. D. STONE
2D LIEUT. 2 MASS. INF.
KILLED JULY 3 1863
GETTYSBURG PA.

JOHN GORHAM THAYER
CAPT. 1 MASS. CAV.
DIED DEC. 20 1864
SACRAMENTO CAL.

WILLIAM H. TROWBRIDGE
1 MASS. INF.
DIED JULY 6 1862
MALVERN HILL VA

JOSEPH TURNER
1 MASS. INF.
DIED JUNE 21 1862
FAIR OAKS VA

THOMAS G. WARREN
22 MASS. INF.
KILLED JUNE 10 1864
PETERSBURG VA

AUGUSTUS WATERMAN
1 MASS. INF.
DIED FEB. 12 1865
SEABOARD ME

CHARLES F. WEBSTER
2 MASS. HEAVY ART.
MISSING IN ACTION APR. 20 1864
PLYMOUTH N. C.

HENRY W. WELLS
ENSIGN U. S. NAVY
LOST AT SEA DEC. 31 1864

THOMAS WHALEN
22 MASS. INF.
KILLED MAY 10 1864
LAUREL HILL VA

CHARLES H. WHEELWRIGHT
SURGEON U. S. NAVY
DIED JULY 30 1862
PILOT TOWN LA.

RICHARD H. WYETH
3 MASS. CAV.
MISSING IN ACTION OCT. 19 1864
CEDAR CREEK VA.

B.P.L.



REPORT ON VITAL STATISTICS.

To the Selectmen of the Town of Brookline:

GENTLEMEN,—The undersigned herewith presents the report of the vital statistics of the Town of Brookline for the year ending December 31st, 1884.

MARRIAGES BY MONTHS.

MONTHS.	Whole Number.	First.	Second.	Third.
January.....	9	16	2	
February.....	5	6	4	
March	3	6		
April	10	19	1	
May	4	7	1	
June.....	10	19	1	
July	4	8		
August	5	7	2	1
September	11	16	4	2
October.....	12	21	3	
November.....	10	20		
December	7	14		
	90	159	18	3

Of the above marriages, one was the third marriage of the groom and first of the bride; two were the third marriage of the groom and second of the bride; four were the second marriage of the groom and second of the bride; eight were the second marriage of the groom and first of the bride; seventy-five were the first marriage of the groom and first of the bride.

BIRTHS BY MONTHS.

1884.	Number.	Males.	Females.
January	15	10	5
February	17	12	5
March	19	9	10
April	19	10	9
May	21	13	8
June	12	6	6
July	20	9	11
August	12	8	4
September	25	10	15
October	20	7	13
November	21	8	13
December	20	9	11
	221	111	110
1882.			
May	1	1	
1883.			
July	1		1
December	1	1	

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS.

1884.	DISEASE.	Sex.	Condition.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.
				Years.	Mos.	Days.	
January 1	Chronic bronchitis....	M	M	72			Laborer.
3	Malignant disease of liver	F	W	83	9		
3	Cancer of breast.....	F	M	52	2	2	
6	Still-born	M					
7	Phthisis	M	M	65			Laborer.
10	Cancer	F	M	56		13	
12	Phthisis pulmonalis...	F	W	74			
17	Pneumonia	M	M	48			Laborer.
18	Dentitis gangrene....	F	W	80		24	
20	Cerebral typhoid.....	M	M	43			None.
28	Old age.....	F	W	94	1	16	
February 7	Chronic nephritis.....	M	M	44	5	30	Merchant.
11	Apoplexy.....	M	M	54	4	20	Merchant.
12	Bronchitis.....	F			5		
14	Phthisis.....	F	S	15		21	
18	Asthenia	F	M	45	11	27	
25	Bronchitis.....	F				26	
27	Hydrocephalus	F				4	
28	Nervous prostration ..	F		10	6	16	
29	Old age.....	F	S	87	11	28	
March 8	Rheumatism	F	M	45			
9	General paralysis	M	M	41	10	3	Custom house officer.

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS—*Continued.*

1884	DISEASE.	Sex.	Condition.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.
				Years.	Mos.	Days.	
March	9 Old age	F	W	91	4		
	9 Whooping cough	M			5	25	
	16 Whooping cough	M			1	10	
	16 Heart disease	M	M	49	3		Grocer.
	21 Kidney disease	M	M	62	2		Artist.
	22 Still-born	F					
	22 Meningitis	M			3	5	
	22 Diphtheria	F			2	6	
	25 Congestion of lungs ..	M	S	35			
	26 Diphtheria	M		8	3	21	Carpenter.
	28 Peritonitis	F	S	37			
	28 Still-born	M					
April	1 Erysipelas	F	M	28	1	16	
	4 Cystitis	M	W	67	7		Laborer.
	9 Disease of liver	M	S	42			Servant.
	10 Whooping cough	F			9		
	13 Convulsions	M		1	8		
	14 Heart disease	F	M	29	9		
	22 Apoplexy	F	M	55	10	28	
	25 Tubercular meningitis	F		3	8	5	
	29 Pulmonary phthisis ...	M		3	4		
May	7 Chronic rheumatism ..	F	W	76		20	
	9 Tubercular meningitis	M			2		
	10 Chronic pyæmia	M	M	60			Laborer.
	10 Phthisis	F		8	8		
	10 Phthisis pulmonalis. .	F	W	39	5		
	11 Laryngismus stridolus	F			2	6	
	16 Whooping cough	F		4	4	3	
	18 Blood poisoning	F	M	36	9	25	
	21 Purpura hemorrhagica	F			3		
	21 Still-born	M					
	2 Phthisis	M	M	58	7	26	Tinsmith.
June	11 Still-born	F					
	16 Worm fever	F	S	19			
	18 Heart disease	F		10			
	21 Scarlet fever	M		1	10	21	
	22 Phthisis	F	M	63	6		
	30 Heart disease	F	S	82			
	1 Paralysis of heart	F	S	62	10	26	
	3 Laryngial phthisis	M	S	37	2		Machinist.
July	10 Cholera infantum	F		1	1	27	
	14 Gastro intestinal ca-						
	tarrh	F		1		2	
	21 Tubercular meningitis.	F		2	3	8	
	23 Hydrocephalus	F			3		
	24 Cephalic meningitis ...	M	W	80	5	16	Retired mer.
	26 Still-born	M					
	31 Still-born	M					
	31 Child-birth	F	M	35			
	August 3 Congestion of the brain	F	M	38			
	4 Still-born	F					
August	4 Heart disease	F	W	78			
	4 Gastro intestinal ca-						
	tarrh	F		1	2		

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS—*Concluded.*

1884.		DISEASE.	Sex.	Condition.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.
					Years.	Mos.	Days.	
August	8	Diarrhœa	F			6		
	13	Diphtheria	M		2	4	17	
	17	Cholera morbus.....	F	W	70			
	18	Natural causes.....	M	M	84	7	18	Merchant.
	21	Diphtheria	M			8		
	23	Still-born	M					
	26	Diphtheria	F		7			
	27	Cholera infantum.....	M			7		
	28	Old age.....	M	M	70			Laborer.
	29	Gastro intestinal ca-						
		tarrh.....	M			1	1	
Sept.	2	Heart disease.....	F	W	75		17	
	3	Diphtheria	F		3	3	18	
	3	Diphtheria	M		5	9	14	
	5	Erysipelas.....	F	W	66			
	6	Sun-stroke	M	W	42			
	6	Sun-stroke	M		30			Hostler.
	7	Cholera infantum.....	M			6		
	8	Anemia	F	W	71	8	14	
	15	Whooping cough.....	F			6	10	
	27	Epithelioma uteri....	F	W	66			
October	29	Sclerosis spinal cord.	M	M	57	2		Coachman.
	3	Heart disease	M	W	70			Laborer.
	8	Dilation of heart.....	F	W	66	3		
	15	Whooping cough.....	F			6	25	
	17	Apoplexy.....	M	M	77	10	8	Farmer.
	25	Dysentery	F	S	89	1		
	29	Phthisis pulmonalis...	F	M	37	6		
	30	Pneumonia	M	M	39	11		Hotel keeper.
	31	Still-born.....	F					
	8	Phthisis pulmonalis...	M	M	58	2	8	Piano tuner.
Nov.	19	Phthisis	M	S	35	1	8	Carpenter.
	22	Angina pectoris.....	F	S	58			
	29	Apoplexy.....	F	M	73	5	13	
	30	Diphtheria	M		1	10		
	30	Cyanasis	M				18hs	
	30	Carcinoma	F	S	58		28	
	2	Cancer of cæcum.....	M	M	65			Laborer.
	2	Heart disease.....	M	M	53	2	7	Corn merchant
	4	Still-born.....	M					
	15	Pneumonia	M		1	9		
Dec.	15	Phthisis.....	F	S	29	1	2	
	21	Rheumatism of heart..	F	M	73			
	27	Paralysis	F	M	50	5	7	
	29	Heart disease	M	M	65			Laborer.
	30	Pneumonia	M		3	9		

RECAPITULATION.

Anemia	1	Epithelioma uteri.....	1
Angina Pectoris.....	1	Erysipelas.....	2
Apoplexy.....	4	Gastro intestinal catarrh.....	3
Asthenia	1	Hydrocephalus	2
Blood poisoning	1	Heart disease.....	9
Bronchitis.....	2	Kidney disease	1
Bronchitis chronic	1	Laryngismous stridolus.....	1
Cancer of cæcum.....	1	Meningitis	1
Cancer	2	Natural causes.....	1
Carcinoma	1	Nervous prostration	1
Cephalic meningitis	1	Old age.....	4
Cerebral typhoid.....	1	Paralysis, general	1
Child birth	1	Paralysis of heart.....	1
Cholera morbus.....	1	Paralysis	1
Cholera infantum.....	3	Peritonitis	1
Chronic nephritis.....	1	Phthisis	7
Chronic pyæmia.....	1	Phthisis pulmonalis.....	5
Chronic rheumatism.....	1	Phthisis laryngial	1
Congestion of brain.....	1	Pneumonia	4
Congestion of lungs.....	1	Purpura hemorrhagica	1
Convulsions	1	Rheumatism	1
Cyanasis	1	Rheumatism of heart.....	1
Cystitis	1	Scarlet fever.....	1
Dentitis gangrene	1	Sclerosis spinal cord	1
Diarrhœa	1	Still-born.....	11
Dilation of heart	1	Sun stroke	2
Diphtheria	8	Tuberculous meningitis.....	3
Disease of liver	1	Whooping cough.....	6
Disease of liver, malignant.....	1	Worm fever	1
Dysentery.....	1		

OF THE ABOVE DEATHS THERE WERE—

	Whole Number.	Males.	Females.
Under 5 years	45	23	22
From 5 to 10 years.....	4	2	2
“ 10 to 20 “	4	0	4
“ 20 to 30 “	3	0	3
“ 30 to 40 “	11	5	6
“ 40 to 50 “	9	7	2
“ 50 to 60 “	11	5	6
“ 60 to 70 “	11	5	6
“ 70 to 80 “	12	4	8
“ 80 to 90 “	7	2	5
“ 90 to 100 “	2	0	2
	<hr/> 119	<hr/> 53	<hr/> 66

B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

REPORT ON SUITS TO WHICH THE TOWN IS A PARTY.

FEBRUARY 12, 1885.

Alfred D. Chandler, Esq.

Chairman Selectmen of Brookline :—

DEAR SIR,—We make the following report of the suits in which we have been counsel for the town, to wit :—

FIRST,—

TOWN OF BROOKLINE *vs.* JOHN SHERMAN.

This is an action of replevin to recover certain furniture removed from the engine house of the town on the night of April 21, 1882. As stated in our last report the case was referred to an auditor, who made a report in favor of the town. The case was tried at the last September term of the Superior Court, at Dedham, before Judge Bacon, without a jury, who found in favor of the town. The defendant alleged exceptions, which will come up for argument before the Supreme Court, in March next.

SECOND,—

WILLIAM J. HANNA *vs.* TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

Petition to enforce a mechanic's lien upon the new school house and lot of land on Walter Avenue. This case was settled before entry in Court, without expense to the town except our charge.

THIRD,—

ANDREW F. LEATHERBEE
vs.

ISAAC MCLEAN, (TOWN OF BROOKLINE AND OTHERS, TRUSTEES.)

This case was settled by the parties before entry in Court, without expense to the town except our charge.

FOURTH,—

CATHERINE FOSTER *vs.* TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

This is an action of tort brought to recover damages for injuries alleged to have been received by a fall on the plank

sidewalk on Boylston Street (Bradley's Hill). The plaintiff claims that the walk was out of repair. The case was entered at the December term of the Superior court at Dedham, and will come up for trial at the coming April term.

FIFTH, —

This was a claim of \$496.09 paid by the town for the support of an insane woman at the asylum. The husband of the insane woman paid \$100 on account of the bill, and gave a mortgage on real estate owned by him to secure the payment of the balance.

SIXTH, —

We have been unable as yet to collect anything on the claim of \$396 against Thomas Feeley referred to in our last report, not having been able to ascertain his residence, or to find any property to attach.

Very respectfully,

M. & C. A. WILLIAMS.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON TREES.

BROOKLINE, January 27, 1885.

To the Selectmen of Brookline:—

GENTLEMEN, — The undersigned, appointed at the adjourned annual meeting, held April 7th, 1884, to consider the subject of planting trees in the streets, met to-day and voted to address to the Representative of the town in the General Court a communication, of which they annex a copy ; all of which is respectfully submitted by

C. S. SARGENT.

CHARLES H. STEARNS.

FRED'K LAW OLMSTED.

B. SCHLESINGER.

BROOKLINE, January 27, 1885.

Clement K. Fay, Esq., State House, Boston:—

DEAR SIR,—The undersigned respectfully ask you to introduce an order in the House to give to the town of Brookline the power to appropriate money for planting and taking care of trees on the highway, to the extent of one dollar for each ratable poll.

We are yours truly,

(Signed)

C. S. SARGENT.

EDWARD ATKINSON.

CHARLES H. STEARNS.

B. SCHLESINGER.

F. L. OLMSTED.

As a result of the above the Legislature has since passed the following Act, giving to the town of Brookline the desired powers :—

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

In the Year One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty-five.

AN ACT

To authorize the Town of Brookline to make Annual Appropriations for Shade Trees, Shrubs or Vines.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows :

SECTION 1. The town of Brookline may, at an annual meeting, by a vote of two-thirds of the legal voters present and voting thereon, appropriate

a sum not exceeding one dollar, for each of its ratable polls in the preceding year, to be expended by a committee of three, to be chosen by ballot, in setting out and maintaining shade trees, shrubs or vines, upon the public squares and highways of said town, or in premiums, or in any other way which they may deem most effectual to encourage the planting of shade trees, shrubs or vines upon said public squares or highways by the owners of adjoining real estate, or upon said adjoining real estate, at a distance not exceeding twenty feet from said public squares, or highways, for the purpose of shading or ornamenting the same.

SECT. 2. Any appropriations made by said town in pursuance of this act, shall be in lieu of and not in addition to the moneys which towns are allowed to appropriate by section twelve, chapter twenty-seven, and section nine, chapter fifty-four of the Public Statutes.

SECT. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage; but shall become void unless accepted by two-thirds of the voters of said town, present and voting at an annual meeting within two years from the passage hereof.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND.

The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund of the Town of Brookline herewith submit their annual report.

The commissioners have paid town notes amount-	
ing to	\$548,308 00
The estimated value of the investments now con-	
stituting the fund is	176,912 99
	<hr/>
	\$725,220 99
The amount of appropriation for the Sinking Fund to this	
date is	635,807 25
	<hr/>
Showing an increase of	\$89,413 74

The present investments of the Sinking Fund are as follows. The estimated values are the bidding-prices for the securities Jan. 1, 1885:—

15,000 Charlestown	6s, due 1891 at 111	. . . . .	\$16,650
4,000 Arlington	6s, " 1892 113	. . . . .	4,520
19,200 Brookline	6½s, " 1889 111	. . . . .	21,312
13,000 Brookline	6s, " 1895 119	. . . . .	15,470
4,000 Brookline	5s, " 1900 114	. . . . .	4,560
1,000 Brookline	4½s, " 1893 105	. . . . .	1,050
1,000 Taunton	6s, " 1892 120	. . . . .	1,200
45,000 Brookline	7s, " 1898 130	. . . . .	58,500
1,500 Worcester	6s, " 1892 113	. . . . .	1,695
1000, New Hampshire	6s, " 1894 117	. . . . .	1,170
Mortgage note of M. Williams, corner School and Washington Streets, Roxbury			4,100
Mortgage note of E. S. Philbrick, Loring House, Brookline			7,500
Mortgage note of E. S. Philbrick, Chapin House Brookline			7,500
Mortgage note of R. A. Chace, Washington Street, Brookline			6,000
Mortgage note of Harold Williams, Boylston Street, Brookline			5,000
Mortgage note of B. F. Calef, 381 Marlborough Street, Boston			10,000
Mortgage note of L. R. Howe, 391 Marlborough Street, Boston			10,000
			<hr/>
			\$176,227 00
Cash deposited in N. E. Trust Co.			685 99
			<hr/>
Total			\$176,912 99

THOMAS PARSONS,
CHARLES D. HEAD,
A. W. BENTON,
Commissioners.

THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE IN ACCOUNT WITH THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND.

CR.

1884.

Feb. 1. By cash on deposit in the N. E. Trust Co .	\$10,942 10	
One year's interest on 1,500 Worcester 6s	90 00	
One year's interest on R. Chace's note, \$6,000, at 5 %	300 00	
Fifteen months' interest on 1,500 Lawrence 6s	112 50	
One year's interest on \$7,500 E. S. Philbrick note, at 5 %	375 00	
One year's interest on \$7,500 E. S. Philbrick note, at 5 %	375 00	
One year's interest on \$10,000 L. R. Howe's note, at 5 %	500 00	
One year's interest on \$20,000 F. Warren note, at 5 %	1,000 00	
One year's interest on \$4,100 M. Williams note, at 5 %	205 00	
One year's interest on \$5,000 H. Williams note, at 5 %	250 00	
One year's interest on \$45,000 Brookline 7s	3,150 00	
One year's interest on \$1,300 Brookline 6s	780 00	
One year's interest on \$4,000 Brookline 5s	200 00	
One year's interest on \$1,000 Brookline 4½s	45 00	
One year's interest on \$8,800 Woburn 6s	480 00	
One year's interest on \$4,000 Arlington 6s	240 00	
One year's interest on 1,000 New Hampshire 6s	60 00	
One year's interest on \$19,200 Brookline 6½s	1,248 00	
One year's interest on \$1,500 Taunton 6s	90 00	
One year's interest on \$10,000 B. F. Calef's note, at 5 %	500 00	
F. Warren's note paid	20,00 00	
1,500 Lawrence 6s sold, 1,000 at 123½, 500 at 116	1,815 00	
8,000 Woburn 6s sold at 113¾	9,100 00	
500 Taunton 6s sold at 119	595 00	
Interest from N. E. Trust Co	333 39	
Town appropriation	61,000 00	
Interest on 15,000 Charlestown 6s	900 00	
		\$114,685 99
To amount paid town notes	\$114,000 00	
Cash on deposit in N. E. Trust Co	685 99	
		\$114,685 99

BROOKLINE, January 31st, 1885.

(E. and O. E.)

CHARLES D. HEAD,

Treasurer of Commissioners of Sinking Fund.

REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN TREASURER AND COLLECTOR,

OF THE TREASURER OF THE

TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY,

AND OF THE TREASURER OF THE

WARREN FUND FOR PLANTING TREES,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 14, 1885.

As the drafts from the several departments on the Town Treasury for the January expenses are never made until the following month, the Treasurer's books cannot be closed until nearly the middle of February. Nothing has been paid, however, which the town did not receive the equivalent of before February 1st.

*General Summary of the operations of the Town Treasury
for the Year ending February 14, 1885.*

[FULL DETAILS IN SUBSEQUENT PAGES.]

RECEIPTS.

	Balance from previous year	\$48,291 79
1.	Borrowed	210,000 00
	In anticipation of Tax Receipts	\$110,000 00
	For building High-Service Water Works	100,000 00
2.	Tax Levy of 1884	284,533 22
3.	Corporation and Bank Taxes	81,080 59
	Collected and paid over by the State of Mass.	
4.	Tax Levies of previous years, '79 to '83 inc.	22,534 07
5.	Water Rates	28,118 77
	From Consumers-at-large	\$19,142 77
	From Town Departments	8,976 00
6.	Sewer Assessments	12,907 42
7.	Interest	3,900 08
	On Bank Deposits, Sewer Assessments, Overdue Taxes, the Timothy Lennon Mortgage Loan, and the new Water Scrip, including premium.	
8.	Brookline Police Court	1,438 69
	Fines and Fees.	
9.	Licenses	1,033 47
	Dog, Milk, Junk, Auctioneers, Carriage, and Intelligence Office.	
10.	Commonwealth of Massachusetts	721 00
	For State Aid and State Poor.	
11.	Cities, Towns and Individuals	559 38
	For aid to their Poor.	
12.	Non-resident Pupils of Town Schools	195 61
13.	Rent of Town Buildings	386 03
	Use of Town Hall and Rent of Water Works Engineer's House.	
14.	Use of Hay Scales	64 46
15.	Sales of Town Property	338 50
	Horse, Wood, Grass, Manure, Old Plank, Carpet, Town Maps, and Muddy River Records.	
16.	Miscellaneous	266 38
	Fine paid, under the Statute, by Brookline Gas Light Co.; Labor of Highway Department, for which compensation was received.	
17.	Commissioners of the Sinking Fund	114,000 00
	For payment of matured Funded Debt.	
	Total receipts	<u>\$810,369 46</u>

Balance on hand:

Deposited in National Banks	\$119,141 82
Cash in Office	978 81
	<u>\$120,120 63</u>

The balance is made up as follows:

High Service Water Works Appropriation	\$86,827 51
Public Park Loan	22,061 03
General Fund	11,232 09
The Bank Deposits earn 2½ per cent, per annum, interest.	

PAYMENTS.

1.	Highways	\$55,565 93
	Cost of construction and maintenance of roads, bridges and sidewalks, watering streets, removing snow, providing additional lamp-posts, and lighting throughout.	
2.	Schools	44,483 52
	Salaries of teachers, pay of janitors, cost of text-books and school supplies, fuel, water, lighting and interior repairs of school buildings.	
3.	Building and care of Sewers	28,776 77
	Cost of Linden Place, School Street Brook, Harvard Avenue, Boylston Street and Carlton Street sewers, repairing sundry catch-basins, general cleaning and necessary improvements and facilities for the system.	
4.	Police	19,708 15
	Pay of officers, maintenance of equipment, expense of fuel, gas and water, for the station.	
5.	Fire Department	15,147 07
	Pay of members, maintenance of horses, cost of fuel, gas and water for the houses, repairs of equipment and additions thereto, and water-rates on street hydrants.	
6.	Water Works	15,177 37
	Maintenance of the system and extension of mains.	
7.	High-Service Water Works	13,172 49
	Purchases of land for stand-pipe and cost of materials and labor in prosecuting construction.	
8.	Additions to Town Buildings	7,567 42
	Final payments on Walter Avenue school-house, cost of wing to High School building, and memorial tablets in Town Hall.	
9.	Support of Poor	6,717 24
	Maintenance of Almshouse and aid to out-door poor.	
10.	Care and Repair of Buildings and Grounds	6,488 92
	Janitors of Town Hall and Bath-house, cost of water, gas and repairs for all the buildings, grounds, and Brookline Cemetery on Walnut Street.	
11.	Public Library	5,518 00
	Towards its support in cash and expense of water.	
12.	State Tax	31,260 00
13.	County Tax	15,269 10
14.	Interest	81,769 99
	On funded debt and money borrowed in anticipation of taxes.	
15.	Salaries	12,700 00
	Town Clerk, Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor, Treasurer and Collector, Assessors, Treasurer of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, Auditors, Superintendent of Streets, Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor, and Clerk of the Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery.	
16.	Sinking Fund (To the Commissioners.)	61,000 00
17.	Notes Payable	247,300 00
	Money borrowed in anticipation of tax receipts, \$133,300 00 Funded debt matured, 114,000 00	
18.	Public Park & Muddy River Improvement	13,724 45
	Purchases of land and attendant expenses.	
19.	Health Department	1,810 63
	Services of Clerk and Medical Agent, Inspector of Milk, the Highway department removing ashes, and scavenger.	
20.	Contingencies and Miscellaneous	5,984 05
	Printing, stationery, postages, legal expenses, engineering, registering marriages, births and deaths; taxes to Boston and Newton; Decoration Day; ringing bell; corporation tax overpaid by State Treasurer, Collector's expenses on purchase of real estate for sewer assessments.	
21.	State Aid and Aid to Soldiers Disabled and Families of Deceased Soldiers	1,107 73
	Total payments	\$690,248 83

STATEMENT OF MONEY BORROWED.

IN ANTICIPATION OF TAX RECEIPTS.

The Treasurer was authorized to borrow in anticipation of the Taxes of the current year	\$200,000 00
and for defraying the cost of the School Street Brook Sewer, building certain Sidewalks and Watering Streets, in anticipation of the Taxes of 1885	25,124 00
In all	<u>\$225,124 00</u>

Only \$110,000 was borrowed, viz:—

April 1. Of Com. of Mass., payable Oct. 16, '84, \$50,000 at $3\frac{7}{8}\%$ per annum.	
June 26. Of N. E. Trust Co., " " 26, '84, \$60,000 at $4\frac{1}{2}\%$ per annum.	

When the last amount was negotiated there was a stringency in the money market, but the rate secured was $\frac{1}{2}\%$ below the ruling prices, a neighboring city having paid 5 % at the same time.

TO BUILD HIGH-SERVICE WATER WORKS.

Two hundred and fifty copies of the following circular were mailed to the principal Banking firms and Savings Institutions in New England, and supplemented by advertisement of the same in the principal daily and weekly Boston papers:—

TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

WATER SCRIP.

3.65 % AVERAGE $5\frac{1}{2}$ YEARS.

OFFICE OF THE TOWN TREASURER,
January 3d, 1885.

Sealed proposals will be received until Monday, the nineteenth day of January, 1885, at noon, for any amount not exceeding one hundred thousand dollars, of the Water Scrip of the Town of Brookline, authorized by an act of the Legislature of Massachusetts, approved March 26, 1884, entitled "An Act to authorize the Town of Brookline to issue additional Water Scrip" (Chapter 105, Acts of 1884), and accepted by the Town April 14, 1884.

The Scrip will be coupon, of the denomination of \$1,000 each piece, bearing three and sixty-five one-hundredths per centum per annum interest, payable semi-annually at the First National Bank of Boston, on the first days of February and August of each year.

The Scrip will be dated February 1st, 1885, and payable

\$10,000 February 1st, 1886.	\$10,000 February 1st, 1891.
10,000 " " 1887.	10,000 " " 1892.
10,000 " " 1888.	10,000 " " 1893.
10,000 " " 1889.	10,000 " " 1894.
10,000 " " 1890.	10,000 " " 1895.

The population of Brookline is 9,000.

The assessed valuation for the tax levy of 1884 was \$26,646,500, exclusive of corporation stocks, assessed by the State at over \$4,000,000.

The total debt of the town, this date, is \$1,189,950, of which \$591,000 is for water, thus leaving the municipal debt \$598,950, being only $2\frac{1}{4}\%$ per cent of the valuation of taxable property in the town.

The value of securities in the sinking fund, this date, is \$176,679.

The right is reserved to reject any or all bids.

Proposals must be endorsed, "Proposals for Brookline Water Scrip," and addressed to

GEO. H. WORTHLEY,
Treasurer of Brookline, Mass.

The loan was taken by Messrs. Blake Bros. & Co., of Boston, at par and $\frac{1}{100}$ per cent premium, or \$1,001 $\frac{4}{100}$ for each \$1,000 bond, that being the highest bid. This is the lowest interest-bearing bond in the State.

The Total Debt, at the beginning of the year, was\$1,318,950 00
This included \$23,300 which was borrowed in 1883 for one
year, in anticipation of the Taxes of 1884.

There was Borrowed this year in anticipation of taxes.. 110,000 00
so that from June 26th to July 16th the debt aggregated..\$1,428,950 00

The Payments have been the entire amounts borrowed
last year and this in anticipation of taxes..\$133,300 00
and of the Funded Debt, the following :—

Notes to N. E. Mutual Life Ins. Co., borrowed					
July 16, 1873, at $6\frac{1}{2}\%$	\$49,000 00				
Com. of Mass. borrowed Dec. 20,					
1870, at $6\frac{1}{2}\%$	30,000 00				
N. E. Mutual Life Ins. Co., borrowed					
May 24, 1872, at $6\frac{1}{2}\%$	35,000 00	114,000 00	247,300 00		
				\$1,181,650 00	

For building the High-Service Water Works there was
issued Feb. 2, 1885, Water Scrip 100,000 00

Leaving the Debt \$1,281,650 00

— a net decrease of \$37,300, and a practical refunding of \$100,000 from a
 $6\frac{1}{2}\%$ to a $3\frac{6}{10}\%$ rate of interest. The detail is as follows :—

TOWN DEBT, FEBRUARY 14, 1885.

PAYABLE TO.	Class.	Date.	Interest payable	Due.	Amount.	Interest per cent.
New England Mutual Life Ins.Co.	Note.	May 26, 1873	M. & N.	May 26, 1885	\$16,600 00	61
" "	"	Jan. 24, 1872	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1886	20,000 00	61
" "	"	24, 1872	J. & J.	1, 1886	30,000 00	61
Bearer, Water Scrip	Bonds	Feb. 1, 1885	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1886	10,000 00	3.65
Dedham Institute for Savings	Note.	Aug. 21, 1874	J. & J.	Aug. 21, 1886	9,850 00	61
New England Mutual Life Ins.Co.	"	May 27, 1872	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1887	35,000 00	61
Bearer, Water Scrip	Bonds	Feb. 1, 1885	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1887	10,000 00	3.65
" "	"	1, 1885	F. & A.	1, 1888	10,000 00	3.65
" "	"	1, 1885	F. & A.	1, 1889	10,000 00	3.65
State Mutual Life Assur. Co., Worcester, Mass.	Note.	July 1, 1874	J. & J.	July 1, 1889	20,000 00	61
Com. of Sinking Fund, Brookline	"	Aug. 7, 1874	J. & J.	Aug. 7, 1889	15,000 00	61
Lynn Inst. for Savings	"	18, 1874	J. & J.	18, 1889	5,000 00	61
Com. of Sinking Fund, Brookline	"	19, 1874	J. & J.	19, 1889	4,200 00	61
Bearer, Water Scrip	Bonds	Feb. 1, 1885	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1890	10,000 00	3.65
" "	"	July 1, 1880	J. & J.	July 1, 1890	25,000 00	41
New England Mutual Life Ins.Co.	"	Jan. 1, 1871	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1891	100,000 00	6
Bearer, Water Scrip	"	Feb. 1, 1885	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1891	10,000 00	3.65
" "	"	1, 1885	F. & A.	1, 1892	10,000 00	3.65
Bearer, Public Park Loan.	"	Sep. 15, 1882	M. & S.	Mar. 15, 1892	40,000 00	4
New England Mutual Life Ins.Co.	"	July 1, 1872	J. & J.	July 1, 1892	50,000 00	6
Bearer, Water Scrip	"	Feb. 1, 1885	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1893	10,000 00	3.65
" "	"	July 1, 1881	J. & J.	July 1, 1893	24,000 00	41
" "	"	Feb. 1, 1885	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1894	10,000 00	3.65
Hingham Inst. for Savings	Note.	Aug. 15, 1874	J. & J.	Aug. 15, 1894	20,000 00	61
" "	"	18, 1874	J. & J.	18, 1894	10,000 00	61
Bearer, Water Scrip	Bonds	Jan. 1, 1875	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1895	75,000 00	6
" "	"	Feb. 1, 1885	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1895	10,000 00	3.65
New England Mutual Life Ins.Co.	"	July 1, 1871	J. & J.	July 1, 1896	50,000 00	6
Z. C. Howland and A. B. Shedd, executors	"	1, 1871	J. & J.	1, 1896	40,000 00	6
Bearer, Sewer Loan	"	Apr. 2, 1877	A. & O.	Apr. 1, 1897	125,000 00	5
Bearer, Water Scrip	"	Jan. 1, 1874	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1898	400,000 00	7
" "	"	May 1, 1876	J. & J.	1, 1898	25,000 00	5
" "	"	Jan. 1, 1880	J. & J.	1, 1900	42,000 00	5
					1,281,650 00	

Of this, \$691,000 is for water. The value of the Securities in the Sinking Fund is \$176,912.99

*Annual Exhibit of Expenditures as compared with the
Appropriations of the Year.*

OBJECTS.	AMOUNTS.	PAYMENTS.
Assessors	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00
Auditors	150 00	150 00
Bath Houses	500 00	499 51
Building High-Service Water Works	100,000 00	13,172 49
County Tax.....	15,269 10	15,269 10
Corporation Tax, refund to State Treasurer....		74 62
Cemetery	200 00	172 83
Water Rates	5 00	5 00
Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery....	150 00	150 00
Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor..	750 00	750 00
Contingencies	8,000 00	7,240 79
Received	10 00	
Construction of Sewer on line of brook between Harvard and Park Streets.....	21,824 00	19,729 60
Decoration day.....	300 00	300 00
Extension of Water Main in Irving Street....	250 00	189 52
Extension of Water Main in St. Paul Street	250 00	157 09
Experiments for improving the Acoustic proper- ties of the upper Town Hall	750 00	320 09
Fire Department (including \$1,000 for hose)...	10,300 00	10,348 82
Water Rates, Hydrants, etc.	4,267 00	4,267 00
Health Department.....	2,000 00	1,810 63
Highways (including removing snow)	20,000 00	20,060 63
Received	59 38	
Water Rates, Drinking Fountains and Stable	276 00	276 00
Interest on Town debt.....	79,500 00	81,769 99
Received from New Water Scrip	156 00	
Lamp posts (new).....	750 00	453 51
Library and Librarian's salary	5,500 00	5,500 00
Water Rates	18 00	18 00
Lighting streets.....	18,500 00	16,775 72
Muddy River Improvement.....	888 50	663 65
Making up Tax List	250 00	250 00
Notes payable.....		133,300 00
Overseers of the Poor, salaries.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Police	18,000 00	19,666 15
Received Court fees	1,369 69	
Water Rates	42 00	42 00
Poor.....	6,000 00	6,706 24
Received	763 98	
Water Rates, Almshouse.....	11 00	11 00
Purchasing land on Walter Avenue for School- house.....	2,015 19	2,019 09
Repair of town buildings.....	2,000 00	1,808 17
Real Estate taken by Collector for the Town for non-payment of Sewer Assessment		9 10
Ringing Bell.....	175 00	150 00
Schools	41,000 00	40,547 55
Received from non-resident pupils.....	195 61	
Water Rates	78 00	78 00

OBJECTS.	AMOUNTS.	PAYMENTS.
School, Evening	\$500 00	\$384 85
Industrial.....	250 00	250 00
Interior repairs	750 00	750 00
Asphalting Pierce Primary School yard	200 00	200 00
Edward Devotion School Fund (invest- ment of).....	5,000 00	4,896 36
Free text books and school supplies for the pupils in the public schools.....	2,500 00	2,473 12
Selectmen, salaries	2,000 00	2,000 00
Sewers, care of.....	1,500 00	1,706 93
Sewer in Linden Place.....	905 00	781 22
Sewer Assessments (paid from \$13,076.92 col- lected).....		5,518 98
State Tax.....	31,260 00	31,260 00
Sidewalks.....	5,500 00	5,500 00
Sinking Fund.....	61,000 00	114,000 00
Received from the Commissioners.....	53,000 00	
Soldiers disabled and families of deceased soldiers	500 00	307 73
State Aid.....	900 00	800 00
Received from State Treasurer.....	678 00	
Superintendent of Streets.....	1,500 00	1,500 00
Town Clerk.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Tablets in Town Hall to memory of Soldiers and Sailors.....	1,000 00	651 97
The Public Park Loan	35,121 83	13,060 80
Town Hall, care of, and salary of Janitor.....	2,800 00	2,772 02
Water Rates	79 00	79 00
Treasurer of Commissioners of Sinking Fund...	275 00	275 00
Toxteth Street, to pay land damage, extension and sewer.....	1,040 00	1,040 04
Treasurer and Collector.....	3,000 00	2,625 00
Watering Streets	7,800 00	7,673 16
Water Rates	4,200 00	4,200 00
Water Works, Extension of	2,200 00	2,488 13
Water Works, maintenance of	9,500 00	9,486 08
Received	44 33	
Water Pipe in Sewall Avenue.....	1,800 00	1,725 06
Water Main in Sullivan Road.....	1,200 00	1,131 49
Cash expenditure.....\$620,272 83 }		
Water Rates	8,976 00 }	\$629,248 83
Abatement of Taxes.....	2,000 00	2,102 18

TREASURY RECEIPTS IN DETAIL.

TOTALS.			
\$48,291 79		Balance from February 14, 1884	\$48,291 79
210,000 00		1. Borrowed:	
		IN ANTICIPATION OF TAXES:	
		Commonwealth of Massachusetts	50,000 00
		New England Trust Co	60,000 00
		FOR BUILDING HIGH-SERVICE WATER WORKS:	
		Blake Bros. & Co., water scrip	100,000 00
284,533 22		2. Tax Levy of 1884	284,533 22
81,080 59		3. Corporation and Bank Taxes:	
		COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS:	
		Corporation tax	63,212 80
		Bank tax	17,867 79
22,534 07		4. Tax Levies of previous years:	
		1883	16,253 05
		1882	6,049 56
		1881	159 20
		1880	30 80
		1879 and previous	41 46
28,118 77		5. Water Rates:	
		From consumers at large	19,142 77
		Town departments	8,976 00
12,907 42		6. Sewer Assessments	12,907 42
3,900 08		7. Interest:	
		Bank deposits	1,544 65
		Sewer assessments	466 12
		Overdue taxes	1,642 62
		Timothy Lennon, mortgage loan	90 69
		Premium on water scrip	140 00
		Interest on water scrip	16 00
1,438 69		8. Brookline Police Court:	
		Fees from first Monday of September, 1883, to first Monday of December, 1884	1,369 69
		Fines	69 00
1,033 47		9. Licenses:	
		DOG: From County of Norfolk	984 30
		MILK: Alonzo Bowman	29 00
		JUNK:	
		Jno. Meehan	4 00
		Jno. McCabe	2 00
		Andrew Hennessey	2 00
		Patrick O'Malley	2 00
		Ora Holman	2 00
		John Kelleher	1 17
		AUCTIONEERS: Jno. J. McCormack	2 00
		CARRIAGES:	
		Thomas Quinlan, Jr	1 00
		O'Day Bros.	1 00
		F. C. Shannon	1 00
		INTELLIGENCE OFFICE: Mrs. Hills	2 00
\$693,838 10		. . Amount carried forward.	

\$693,838 10 . . Amount brought forward.

721 00 10. *Commonwealth of Massachusetts:*

State aid from State Treasurer	\$678 00
State poor " " "	43 00

559 38 11. *Cities, Towns and Individuals,
for Aid to their Poor:*

City of Boston	101 63
Town of Northbridge	106 00
M. & C. A. Williams, for Patrick Mahoney, for support of his wife in insane asylum	100 00
Mears Orcutt, for support of H. M. Orcutt	153 75
Mary E. Bosworth, for aid to Mary J. Trowbridge	70 00
Mary D. Uptam, board in family of Super- intendent of Almshouse	28 00

195 61 12. *Non-resident Pupils of Schools:* 195 61

386 03 13. *Rent of Town Buildings:*

Use of Town Hall, received of janitor . .	346 70
Rent of water works Engineer's house . .	39 33

64 46 14. *Use of Hay Scales:*

F. H. Bacon, village scales	39 45
George H. Coolidge, central scales . . .	25 01

338 50 15. *Sales of Town Property:*

Horse to D. S. Coolidge	125 00
-----------------------------------	--------

WOOD FROM POOR FARM:

Mrs. Samuel Cabot	80 10
Alfred A. Pocock	91 50

GRASS FROM PARK LANDS:

Jno. Donovan	15 00
------------------------	-------

MANURE:

James McBurney	5 00
--------------------------	------

OLD PLANK:

M. Russell	2 00
----------------------	------

CARPET:

W. Y. Gross	8 90
-----------------------	------

TOWN MAPS AND MUDDY RIVER RECORDS:

B. F. Baker	11 00
-----------------------	-------

266 38 16. *Miscellaneous:*

Fine paid by Brookline Gas-Light Co., by order of State Inspector	200 00
--	--------

Labor performed by Highway department for Brookline Gas-Light Co	43 63
for estate of James S. Whitney	15 75

M. W. Quinlan, error in account	5 00
Error in fees for selling Keaney estate . .	2 00

114,000 00 17. *Commissioners of Sinking Fund:*

Charles D. Head, treasurer, to pay Funded Debt matured	114,000 00
---	------------

\$810,369 46 Total Receipts.

TREASURY PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

APPROPRIATIONS.

EXPENDITURES.

1. Highways and Removing Snow.

LABOR :

Weekly pay-rolls	\$14,889 78
James Driscoll	6 25
E. W. Reed	38 50
Paine Bros	18 14
Johnson Bros	16 87

GRAIN, HAY AND SUNDRIES FOR STABLE :

J. M. Seamans & Co.	1,049 96
Michael McGrady	52 90
Warren G. Currier	1 25
Brookline Gas-Light Co.	33 58
Standard Food, Ame & Co.	10 00

NEW STONE-CRUSHER :

James Driscoll	725 00
--------------------------	--------

NEW CASTINGS AND REPAIRS ON CRUSHERS, ROLLER AND ENGINES :

Davis & Farnum Manufacturing Co.	6 00
Farrell Foundry and Machine Co.	70 94
S. E. Chubbuck & Son	40 95
George T. McLauthlin & Co.	15 80
Kenrick Bros	25 57
Whittier Machine Co.	1 30
E. S. Ritchie & Sons	63
The Blake Crusher Co.	28 50
Eliot Barnes & Co.	12 44

IRON WORK, SHARPENING TOOLS AND SHOEING :

P. W. Bowen	119 16
R. Woodward	267 20
Thomas Nagle	140 19
Philip Duffy	116 63

WAGONS, CARTS, AND HARNESES :

M. W. Quinlan	370 13
A. L. Cutler	3 70

Amount carried forward \$18,061 37

APPROPRIATIONS.

EXPENDITURES.

Amount brought forward \$18,061 37

IMPLEMENTS :

Ames Plow Co.	3 60
Charles D. Austin	38 73
William Bowers, 2nd	10 45
Bishop & Bro.	6 00
Parker & Wood	7 00
Morss & White	16 00
George F. Joyce & Co.	75
Thomas T. Robinson & Co.	2 65
Francis H. Bacon	1 00
Charles Chase, expressing	15 65

LUMBER AND CARPENTERS :

C. E. Dearborn	102 22
O. B. Delano	114 80
Samuel Beal	49 01
G. H. Johnson	14 19
M. Mahan	10 67
B. W. Neal	3 40

GRAVEL, EDGE AND FLAGGING STONES
AND BLOCKS :

John Gibbs	625 42
J. J. Cuddihy	159 77
Kidney & Libbey	332 36

HORSE :

P. Moley	275 00
--------------------	--------

COAL :

Cousens Bros	54 00
Shepard Robbins & Son	42 92

ENGINEERING :

Aspinwall & Lincoln	79 82
-------------------------------	-------

STATIONERY, GLASS, AND PAINTING
SIGNS :

M. R. Warren	3 00
Andrew Noland	30 85

\$20,000 00

276 00

59 38

Water
Receipts from labor.

\$20,060 63

276 00

1. Sidewalks.

LABOR :

Laborers' pay-rolls	\$1,271 96
James Driscoll	27 00
Johnson Bros.	1 68
Horace James	57 25

Amounts carried forward \$1,357 89 . \$20,336 63

APPROPRIATIONS.

EXPENDITURES.

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>		\$1,357 89	\$20,336 63
CONCRETING :			
C. W. Lynam	590 23		
LUMBER AND CARPENTERS :			
C. E. Dearborn	231 61		
M. Mahan	2,365 57		
Samuel Beal	231 44		
G. H. Johnson	103 91		
John Shearman	13 33		
O. B. Delano	2 25		
W. A. Goodwin	1 51		
ENGINEERING :			
Alexis H. French	18 50		
EDGE AND PAVING STONES :			
Kidney & Libbey	572 31		
HARDWARE :			
Charles D. Austin	8 95		
JOBGING :			
J. Hayes	2 50		
\$5,500 00			5,500 00

1. Watering Streets.

CONTRACTORS :

James McBurney	\$1,298 00
P. S. Allen	1,289 00
Francis Mealey	1,271 67
James Driscoll	2,654 00
P. Byrnes	487 00

NEW STREET FEEDERS, AND REPAIRS

TO EQUIPMENT :

Abbott Downing Co.	5 00
Walworth Manufacturing Co.	149 24
G. W. & F. Smith Iron Co.	108 00
Boston Machine Manufacturing Co.	116 85
N. W. Quinlan	40 00
Sumner & Goodwin	56 39
J. M. Seamans & Co.	17 26
Laborers' pay-rolls	180 75
7,800 00	7,673 16
4,200 00	4,200 00

1. Lighting Streets.

Brookline Gas-Light Co.	\$14,506 81
E. S. Ritchie & Sons	2,243 91
J. B. Tilley, lamplighter	25 00
18,500 00	16,775 72
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$54,485 51

APPROPRIATIONS.

EXPENDITURES.

Amount brought forward \$54,485 51

1. *New Lamp-posts.*

Globe Gas-Light Co. \$323 85
 Brookline Gas-Light Co. 110 91
 Laborers' pay-roll 15 75
 C. L. Palmer, glazing 3 00

\$750 00

453 51

Total summarized to Highways, including \$626.91 charged to contingencies \$55,565 93

2. *Schools.*

HIGH.

INSTRUCTORS:

J. Emory Hoar \$2,700 00
 A. J. George 1,530 00
 Abby W. Dean 1,000 00
 Mary P. Frye 800 00
 Anna M. Johnson 139 35

JANITOR, COAL AND CHARCOAL:

L. E. Newcomb 157 50
 Shepard Robbins & Son 144 30
 Cousens Bros. 18 00
 M. J. McCarren 14 00

\$6,503 15

PIERCE GRAMMAR.

INSTRUCTORS:

Etta D. Paul, 5 months only \$500 00
 Edward P. Sherburne, 5 months . . . 750 00
 Eleanor J. McKenzie 700 00
 Anna E. Edwards, 5 months 312 50
 Frederickine Swanton 695 00
 C. A. Howe 625 00

JANITOR, COAL AND CHARCOAL:

L. E. Newcomb 150 00
 Shepard Robbins & Son 177 60
 M. J. McCarren 14 00

\$3,924 10

PIERCE PRIMARY.

INSTRUCTORS:

M. E. Malone \$695 00
 Emma A. George 640 00
 Abby F. Bosworth 625 00
 Annie B. Carroll 640 00

JANITOR, COAL AND CHARCOAL:

Jas. W. Coolidge 135 00
 L. E. Newcomb 15 00
 Shepard Robbins & Son 177 60
 M. J. McCarren 26 30

\$2,953 90

Amount carried forward \$54,939 02

APPROPRIATIONS.

EXPENDITURES.

Amount brought forward \$54,939 02

HARVARD.

INSTRUCTORS:

Anna M. Osgood \$625 00
 Mary E. Kingsbury 625 00

JANITOR, COAL AND CHARCOAL:

James W. Coolidge 100 00
 Shepard Robbins & Son 77 70
 M. J. McCarren 17 50

\$1,445 20

LAWRENCE.

INSTRUCTORS:

Elizabeth W. Bean \$625 00
 Sara D. Newton 695 00

JANITOR, COAL AND CHARCOAL:

Jno. Donovan 100 00
 Shepard Robbins & Son 95 20
 Cousens Bros. 36 00
 M. J. McCarren 14 00

\$1,565 20

LONGWOOD.

INSTRUCTOR:

Charlotte M. Frost 625 00

JANITOR, COAL AND CHARCOAL:

John Donovan 75 00
 Shepard Robbins & Son 88 80
 Cousens Brothers 18 00
 M. J. McCarren 14 00

\$820 80

WARD.

INSTRUCTORS:

D. S. Farnum 1,800 00
 Sophia Gowen 625 00
 Elizabeth W. McRoberts 625 00
 Sarah A. Crosby 566 65
 Mattie A. Cushman 587 50
 Annie L. Richardson 675 00
 M. F. Taylor 625 00
 Mary E. Farmer, 5 months only 275 00
 Anna E. Edwards, 5 months only 312 50
 Lizzie E. Rogers, 2 weeks 20 85

JANITORS, COAL AND CHARCOAL:

L. E. Newcomb 202 50
 Bernard Welch 5 62
 Thomas McGee 16 88
 Shepard Robbins & Son 288 60
 M. J. McCarren 21 00

\$6,647 10

Amount carried forward \$54,939 02

APPROPRIATIONS.

EXPENDITURES.

Amount brought forward \$54,939 02

LINCOLN.

INSTRUCTORS :

Hattie W. Carr 625 00
 Anna M. Taylor 625 00

JANITOR, COAL AND CHARCOAL :

Terrence Gallagher 125 00
 Shepard Robbins & Son 88 80
 Cousens Brothers 18 00
 M. J. McCarren 12 50

\$1,494 30

BOYLSTON.

INSTRUCTORS :

S. Louisa Stearns 640 00
 S. A. Greene 625 00
 Eva W. Cook 625 00
 E. T. Lewis 695 00

JANITOR, COAL AND CHARCOAL :

Terrence Gallagher 150 00
 Shepard Robbins & Son 177 60
 Cousens Brothers 90 00
 M. J. McCarren 21 50

\$3,024 10

SEWALL.

INSTRUCTORS :

Emma L. Wiswall 657 50
 Fannie L. Daggett 640 00

JANITOR, COAL AND CHARCOAL :

William Murphy 100 00
 Shepard Robbins & Son 88 80
 Cousens Brothers 54 00
 M. J. McCarren 12 25

\$1,552 55

HEATH.

INSTRUCTORS :

M. J. Collingwood 712 50
 Mary Kelley 640 00
 Mary E. Hyde 675 00
 Margaret J. Sweeney 450 00

JANITOR AND COAL :

Lawrence Moran 150 00
 Shepard Robbins & Son 138 75
 Cousens Brothers 36 00

\$2,802 25

NEWTON STREET.

INSTRUCTOR :

Delia A. Kelley 450 00

JANITOR AND COAL :

M. J. English 60 75
 Shepard Robbins & Son 27 75

\$538 50

Amount carried forward \$54,939 02

APPROPRIATIONS.

EXPENDITURES.

Amount brought forward \$54,939 02

SUPERINTENDENT, INSTRUCTORS-AT-LARGE, AND OFFICERS:

D. H. Daniels	\$2,500 00
Henry G. Carey, music, five months	300 00
S. W. Cole, music, five months	300 00
H. A. Nevers, sewing	560 00
M. J. Furbush, drawing	250 00
W. T. R. Marvin, Secretary School Committee	200 00
M. Driscoll, Chairman Finance Committee	100 00
M. Driscoll, Care Penny Savings, year to Feb. 1, 1884	75 00
L. E. Newcomb, truant officer	367 50

SCHOOL SUPPLIES:

A. G. Whitcomb	127 50
J. L. Hammett	50 00
Boston School Supply Co.	5 40
Prang Educational Co.	2 35
Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co.	4 40
Charles H. Whiting	2 25
Knight, Adams & Co.	8 15
E. S. Ritchie & Sons	77 48
Henry McElwin	127 92
M. D. Paul	1 75
J. W. Ripley	1 25
Wakefield Rattan Co.	3 75
A. D. Albee	5 20
Maynard & Noyes	7 00
William Ingalls	4 50
M. Elizabeth Farmer	3 25
Claffin & Brown	3 60
George A. Perry	15 40
T. W. Manning	15 50
A Storrs & Bement	1 50
George F. King & Merrill	13 78
L. M. Swift	3 71
C. A. Delano	8 55
M. Ryan	6 65
J. A. Conry	17 25
Brookline Gas-Light Co.	2 00

PRINTING:

T. R. Marvin & Son	227 58
C. A. W. Spencer	30 75

CARRIAGE HIRE FOR SUPERINTENDENT AND TEACHERS-AT-LARGE:

M. Goodspeed	46 50
H. A. Nevers	24 20
M. J. Furbush	2 00

Amounts carried forward \$5,503 62 \$54,939 02

APPROPRIATIONS.

EXPENDITURES.

Amounts brought forward \$5,503 62 \$54,939 02

REPAIRS AND MATERIALS:

C. E. Dearborn	15 83
T. T. Mason	75
L. E. Newcomb	124 71
N. C. Thompson	12 55
C. A. Pons	3 50
D. McClure	14 00
C. W. Morse	13 25
J. E. Blaisdell	1 50
B. W. Neal	92 34
W. A. Goodwin	106 88
G. H. Johnson	6 66
B. F. Baker	151 72
J. B. Hand	1 50
Johnson Bros.	37 94
Horace James	234 29
Kenrick Bros.	435 16
Paine Bros.	182 37
William Pree	4 50

PRIZES FOR INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL:

J. D. Runkle	32 00
------------------------	-------

WATER FOR WARD SCHOOL:

Jamaica Pond Aqueduct Corporation	12 00
---	-------

EXPRESSING:

Charles Chase	61 90
J. C. Buzzell	1 35

LABOR PUTTING IN COAL:

Lawrence Moran	29 80
John Donovan	8 80
William Murphy	11 20
Cousens Bros	1 20
J. W. Coolidge	18 80
Terrence Gallagher	28 20
L. E. Newcomb	49 00

SUNDRIES:

Charles D. Austin, hardware	14 65
Murphy, Leavens & Co., brushes	40 73
Francis H. Bacon	5 64
George F. Joyce & Co.	9 13
Nelson Bros.	2 75
J. M. Seamans & Co.	82
Coolidge & Bro.	1 86
Merrill V. Brown & Co.	3 50

\$7,276 40

Amount carried forward \$54,939,02

APPROPRIATIONS.

EXPENDITURES.

Amount brought forward \$54,939 02

RECAPITULATION :

High	6,503 15	
Pierce grammar	3,924 10	
Pierce primary	2,953 90	
Harvard	1,445 20	
Lawrence	1,565 20	
Longwood	820 80	
Ward	6,647 10	
Lincoln	1,494 30	
Boylston	3,024 10	
Sewall	1,552 55	
Heath	2,802 25	
Newton Street	538 50	
School sundries	7,276 40	
	<hr/>	
\$41,000 00		\$40,547 55
195 61 Received from Non-resident Pupils.		
78 00 Water	78 00	
	<hr/>	
Total cost of Schools		40,625 55

**2. Free Text Books and School
Supplies for the Pupils in the
Public Schools.**

Charles H. Whiting	499 45	
Leach, Shewell & Sanborn	344 88	
Iverson, Blakeman, Taylor & Co.	111 40	
Harper & Brothers	242 20	
Ginn, Heath & Co.	124 02	
Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co.	135 02	
Knight, Adams & Co.	184 31	
Carl Schoenorf	86 76	
Cowperthwait & Co.	36 91	
Prang Educational Co.	168 85	
Lee & Shepard	32 83	
Thompson, Brown & Co.	48 87	
Clark & Carruth	3 00	
George F. King & Merrill	46 80	
Winkley, Dresser & Co.	10 50	
Clafin & Brown	6 40	
George S. Perry	129 57	
Boston School Supply Co.	113 75	
Frost & Adams	37 55	
Harris & Rogers	7 80	
William Ware & Co.	102 25	
	<hr/>	
2,500 00		2,473 12
<i>Amount carried forward</i>		\$98,037 69

APPROPRIATIONS.

EXPENDITURES.

Amount brought forward \$98,037 69

2. Evening School.

INSTRUCTORS:

Albert Green	69 00
David Bentley	102 00
Nellie E. Shea	132 00

JANITOR, PRINTING, LIGHTING AND
SUPPLIES:

L. E. Newcomb	29 50
C. A. W. Spencer	8 00
Brookline Gas-Light Co.	30 68
William Ware & Co.	5 00
Leach, Shewell & Sanborn	5 67
Charles H. Whiting	3 00

500 00

384 85

2. Industrial School.

INSTRUCTOR:

Samuel C. Griffin	179 55
-----------------------------	--------

PRINTING AND SUPPLIES:

C. A. W. Spencer	4 50
Charles D. Austin	49 96
C. E. Dearborn	15 99

250 00

250 00

2. Interior Repairs..

MATERIALS AND LABOR:

John Cook	256 41
Paine Brothers	290 02
B. W. Neal	182 37
Kenrick Brothers	10 70
Thomas Carey	10 50

750 00

750 00

Total summarized to Schools . . \$44,483 52

3. Sewer in Linden Place.

CONTRACTORS FOR LABOR AND PIPE:

Johnson Brothers	588 97
----------------------------	--------

MATERIALS:

Bay State Brick Company	40 50
Curtis & Pope	27 00
William H. Carberry	20 00

ENGINEERING:

Alexis H. French	75 00
----------------------------	-------

LABORERS' PAY-ROLL	29 75
------------------------------	-------

905 00

781 22

Amount carried forward \$100,203 76

APPROPRIATIONS.

EXPENDITURES.

Amount brought forward \$100,203 76

3. School Street Brook Sewer.

CONTRACTORS, FOR LABOR:

Henry H. Pike \$9,971 67
Johnson Bros. 196 42

LABOR, ADDITIONAL:

Laborers' pay-roll 797 43
James Driscoll 18 00
P. S. Allen 47 10

ENGINEERING:

A. H. French and assistants 1,159 86

MATERIALS:

Bay State Brick Co. 4,595 62
Curtis & Pope 1,516 50
Wm. H. Carberry 190 75
Ames Plow Co. 5 00
Sewall & Day Cordage Co. 8 46
C. E. Dearborn 13 60
David W. Lewis 2 97
J. M. Seamans & Co. 811 28
D. C. Davis & Son 66 00
J. J. Cuddihy 10 27
Lyons & Co. 32 50
Chas. D. Austin 65

CARPENTERS:

O. B. Delano 26 45
Samuel Beal 57 75
W. A. Goodwin 96 37

PRINTING AND ADVERTISING:

C. A. W. Spencer 2 50
Boston Herald 6 75
Boston Daily Journal 8 50

CARRIAGE-HIRE AND EXPRESSING:

M. Goodspeed 11 50
Chas. Chase 70
Patrick McCarty 3 75

LAND AND GRADE DAMAGES:

Wm. Finney 71 25

\$21,824 00

\$19,729 60

**3. Sewer Assessments: Harvard
Avenue, Boylston Street and
Carlton Street Sewers.**

CONTRACTORS, FOR LABOR:

Johnson Bros. \$1,312 98
Henry H. Pike 36 00
C. W. Lynam, concreting 29 40

Amounts carried forward \$1,378 38 \$119,933 36

APPROPRIATIONS.

EXPENDITURES.

Amounts brought forward \$1,378 38 \$119,933 36

LABOR, ADDITIONAL:

Laborers' pay-roll 1,420 56
J. M. Russell 8 65

MATERIALS:

Bay State Brick Co. 257 63
Curtis & Pope 651 00
Wm. H. Carberry 169 49
J. M. Seamans & Co. 740 69
D. C. Davis & Son 99 00
David W. Lewis 11 55
John N. Chapman 15 00
Thos. Nagle 25 47
Wm. Finney 82
P. Edwards & Son 2 10
Chas. D. Austin 2 50

ENGINEERING:

A. H. French and assistants 685 26

PRINTING AND ADVERTISING:

C. A. W. Spencer 32 00
Boston Herald 5 63
Boston Journal 6 50
Brookline Chronicle 2 00

EXPRESSING:

Patrick McCarty 1 25
J. Hayes 2 00
Chas. Chase 50

\$13,076 92 Sewer assessments collected.

5,518 98

3. *Care of Sewers.*

LABOR:

Laborers' pay-roll \$1,229 92
Johnson Bros. 20 30

MATERIALS:

J. M. Seamans & Co. 106 07
W. H. Carberry 110 03
Bay State Brick Co. 18 00
Curtis & Pope 6 00
D. C. Davis & Son 33 00
C. E. Dearborn 8 73
McDermott & Wright, filling . . . 124 95

CARPENTERS:

G. H. Johnson 9 51
O. B. Delano 2 96
Samuel Beal 1 96

EXPRESSING AND SUNDRIES:

J. C. Buzzell 75
W. Y. Gross, serving notices . . . 9 50
James Rooney, rubber boots . . . 14 25
C. U. Cotting, right of drainage . . 10 00
Stephen C. Martin, right of drainage 1 00

1,500 00

1,706 93

Amount carried forward \$127,159 27

APPROPRIATIONS.

EXPENDITURES.

Amount brought forward \$127,159 27

3. *Toxteth Street: To pay Land
Damage, and Sewer.*

LAND DAMAGES:

Aspinwall Land Co	\$845 19	
William F. Humphrey	194 85	
	<hr/>	1,040 04
\$1,040 00		
Total summarized to <i>Building and</i>		
<i>Care of Sewers</i>	\$28,776 77	
	<hr/>	

4. *Police.*

PAY OF OFFICERS:

Alonzo Bowman, chief, per annum,	\$1,100 00
George F. Dearborn, sergeant, p. d.	2 70
Chas. B. McCausland, " p. d.	2 70
Burnham C. Clark, " p. d.	2 70
Albert S. Paige, officer of Court, p. d.	2 45
Mears Orcutt, patrolman, p. d.	2 45
Thomas J. Murray, " p. d.	2 45
Wm. W. O'Connell, " p. d.	2 45
George F. Marston, " p. d.	2 45
Jos. J. O'Connell, " p. d.	2 45
Alonzo W. Corey, " p. d.	2 45
Robert J. Watson, " p. d.	2 45
Alden A. Manley, " p. d.	2 45
Frank Bartlett, " p. d.	2 35
James Gleason, " p. d.	2 35
Henry J. Graham, " p. d.	2 35
James F. Quinn, " p. d.	2 35
Edward J. Mealy, Jr., " p. d.	2 35
Frank H. Flanders, " p. d.	2 35
Willis E. Harding, " p. d.	2 35
Burton R. Willis, resigned April 21	2 45

TOTAL AMOUNT OF PAY-ROLLS . . . \$18,539 60

SPECIAL DUTY OF COURT OFFICER:

Albert S. Paige 72 49

EQUIPMENT AND REPAIRS:

Jno. D. Packard, horse	135 00
Ordway, Kimball & Loring	22 10
H. A. Winship	4 25
M. W. Quinlan	19 67
R. Woodward	27 62
Thomas Nagle	49 85

FUEL, GAS AND LABOR:

Shepard Robbins & Son	194 25
Brookline Gas-Light Co.	300 63
Barney Welch, putting in coal . . .	15 00

Amounts carried forward \$19,380 46 \$128,199 31

APPROPRIATIONS.

EXPENDITURES.

Amounts brought forward \$19,380 46 \$128,199 31

PRINTING AND ADVERTISING:

C. A. W. Spencer 26 00
Dedham Transcript 2 25

SUNDRIES FOR STATION:

J. M. Seamans & Co. 16 19
C. W. Learned & Co. 2 50
J. L. Fairbanks 1 25
Jamaica Pond Ice Co. 6 00
Alonzo Bowman, washing, post-
ages, etc 72 80
C. A. Delano 30 70
Sampson, Davenport & Co. 5 00
J. H. Boody 2 25
Paine Bros. 18 10

EXPRESSING, CARRIAGE-HIRE AND
VETERINARY SURGEON:

Charles Chase 1 15
M. Goodspeed 89 50
Jno. S. Saunders 12 00

\$18,000 00

1,369 69 Received for court fees.

42 00 Water-rates

19,666 15

42 00

Total summarized to Police \$19,708 15

5. *Fire Department.*

ENGINEERS:

G. H. Johnson, J. H. Allen, and J.
F. Hutchins \$400 00

HOSE, HOOK AND LADDER, AND EN-
GINE COMPANIES:

Hose No. 1 505 00
Hose No. 2 505 00
Hook and Ladder 595 00
Chemical Engine 131 25

DRIVERS, CALL-ENGINEMEN AND ASST'S:

George L. Newcomb 811 50
L. F. Johnston 811 50
B. F. Baxter 811 50
Vernon Collins 809 50
M. J. Carroll 811 50
Leo Bertsch 106 96
J. A. Ayers 45 00
George McIntosh, relief-driver . . 50 00
H. J. Murray 64 00

Amounts carried forward \$6,457 71 \$147,907 46

APPROPRIATIONS.

EXPENDITURES.

Amounts brought forward \$6,457 71 \$147,907 46

GRAIN AND HAY FOR STABLES:

J. M. Seamans & Co.	549 20
Thomas T. Robinson	605 69
Coolidge & Bro.	50 05
Merrill V. Brown & Co.	237 97
Francis H. Bacon	40
Parsons, harness-dressing	3 00
George P. Palmer, agent	5 00

NEW HOSE:

Boston Belting Company	1,000 00
----------------------------------	----------

REPAIRS TO EQUIPMENT:

R. Woodward	117 92
Thomas Nagle	111 81
Philip Duffy	12 00
James Boyd & Sons	11 25
M. W. Quinlan	57 35
Andrew J. Morse & Son	20 50
J. H. Maher	48 40
Hunneman & Co.	6 00

MAINTENANCE OF HOUSE FIXTURES:

C. E. Dearborn	74 09
Samuel Beal	19 46
G. H. Johnson	74 58
O. B. Delano	1 12
C. L. Palmer	4 00
E. F. Allen	3 70
G. M. D. Fernald	4 28
Andrew Noland	3 00
J. A. & W. Bird	7 91
George F. Roach	1 50
A. W. Mitchell	19 90
Charles D. Austin	35 61
C. A. Delano	107 83
Kenrick Brothers	59 22
Paine Brothers	43 84
Harden Hand-Grenade Fire Extinguisher Company	15 00
B. W. Neal	6 20
James Driscoll	7 00

FUEL AND LIGHTING:

Cousens Brothers	58 90
Shepard Robbins & Son	138 75
Peirce & Richards	5 00
Brookline Gas-Light Company	193 11

Amounts carried forward \$10,178 25 \$147,907 46

APPROPRIATIONS.

EXPENDITURES.

Amounts brought forward \$10,178 25 \$147,907 46

PRINTING, EXPRESSING, CARRIAGE-HIRE,

WATCHING, WASHING, WASTE AND

STATIONERY :

C. A. W. Spencer	6 25
Charles Chase, inc. hire of horses	93 70
J. Hayes	12 00
J. C. Buzzell	85
M. Goodspeed	50
E. F. Proctor	3 00
T. Edgerley	6 00
Mrs. Harvey	29 00
Mrs. Carroll	10 30
Bakers & Humphrey	2 12
A. A. Cheney	6 85

\$10,300 00

67 00 Water for houses	67 00
4,200 00 Water-rates for Street Hydrants	4,200 00

10,348 82

4,267 00

Total summarized to Fire Department, including \$531.25 charged to Contingences \$15,147 07

6. *Maintenance of Water Works.*

SUPERINTENDENT, CLERK, ENGINEERS,

FIREMEN AND LABORERS :

C. D. Lincoln, clerk	\$700 00
Monthly pay-roll, employees	3,892 75
Weekly pay-roll, laborers	527 28
Edward Mason, cleaning brick	77 90

FUEL :

Howard Snelling & Co., pumping station	163 73
Providence Coal Co., pumping station	2,126 80
Cousins Brothers, shop	34 00
George M. Winslow & Co., shop	7 13
M. W. Churchill, hauling coal	223 50

STABLE AND SHOP SUPPLIES :

Patrick Moley, horse	250 00
Thomas T. Robinson, hay and grain	63 88
Lucas & Maher	10 25
Paine Brothers	3 40
P. Lucas	3 00
O. B. Delano	59 68
J. H. Maher	5 90
Dodge, Haley & Co.	18 18
Kenrick Brothers	1 75
Dalton & Ingersoll	1 75
Charles D. Austin	8 05
A. J. Wilkinson & Co.	9 20
Ames Plow Company	9 60
Thomas Nagle	8 55
Samuel Beal	3 39
George H. Johnson	30 06
M. W. Quinlan	10 00
Brookline Gas-Light Company	1 70
Warren G. Currier	1 15

Amounts carried forward \$8,252 58 \$162,523 28

APPROPRIATIONS.

EXPENDITURES.

Amounts brought forward \$8,252 58 \$162,523 28

REPAIRS OF STREET-MAINS, HYDRANTS
AND GATES:

Boston Machine Manufacturing Co.	302 74
J. M. Seamans & Co.	61 07
Waldo Brothers	1 75
John Gibbs	8 75
J. Hayes	24 75
Charles Chase	4 86
Patrick McCarty	34 25
J. A. & W. Bird	5 48
Morss & Whyte	8 00
Charles W. Morse	4 25

REPAIRS AT PUMPING STATION; BUILD-
INGS, ENGINES, BOILERS AND
GROUNDS:

J. M. Russell	\$31 55
Leonard & Ellis	190 50
Walworth Manufacturing Co. . . .	18 52
Mrs. M. Dervan	4 00
M. Martin	38 34
J. H. Boody	123 00
Oscar F. Howe	2 17
Dennis Cronin	5 75
Wm. H. Gallison	3 64
J. Baker & Co.	3 37
Boston Belting Co.	22 55
Boston Belting Co., hose	148 00
J. J. Kane	1 50
Parker's West Roxbury express . .	4 90
G. A. Newhall	17 04
Bakers & Humphrey	2 18
Henry R. Worthington	5 47

PRINTING, USE OF TELEPHONE, CAR-
RIAGE-HIRE AND OFFICE SUPPLIES:

C. A. W. Spencer	66 50
N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co. .	40 00
M. Goodspeed	3 00
F. C. Shannon	2 50
G. M. Hopkins, atlas	12 00
A. A. Cheney	2 92
Rand, Avery & Co.	16 00
C. W. Ruggles, supt., postages . .	5 00
M. R. Warren	7 20

\$9,500 00

9,486 08

44 00 Received for rent of Engineer's house.

Amount carried forward \$172,009 36

APPROPRIATIONS.

EXPENDITURES.

Amount brought forward \$172,009 36

6. *Extension of Water Works.*

LABOR:

Monthly pay-roll	\$314 24
Weekly pay-roll	680 62
Dennis Cronan	4 50

NEW FURNACE:

Paine Bros.	136 60
---------------------	--------

SERVICE-PIPE AND FITTINGS:

Boston Machine M'fg Co.	144 31
Union Water Meter Co.	63 85
Dalton & Ingersoll	15 43
Walworth Manufacturing Co.	106 27
South Boston Iron Works	7 58
D. Roby & Co.	7 00
J. Hayes	25 50
George F. Boynton & Co.	2 50
D. A. Trefethen	68 75
Kenrick Bros.	13 08
A. J. Wilkinson & Co.	4 50
Charles Chase	7 85
M. J. McCarren	7 00

STREET-MAINS:

Boston Machine Manufacturing Co.	249 99
M. R. Warren	3 50
Charles D. Austin	35 28
G. W. Whitman	60 00
Boston & Albany Railroad, freight	94 71
Boston Lead Manufacturing Co.	144 75
Thomas T. Robinson	55 44
Davis & Farnum M'fg Co.	136 72
Brookline Gas-Light Co.	8 25
Thomas Nagle	8 76
Philip Duffy	27 80
James Driscoll	36 00
O. B. Delano	14 23
Samuel Beal	3 12

\$2,200 00

2,488 13

**6. *Extension of Water-Main*
*in Irving Street.***

LABOR:

Monthly pay-roll	\$63 67
Weekly pay-roll	91 00
James Driscoll	4 50

PIPE AND FIXTURES:

Sumner & Goodwin	4 50
Davis & Farnum M'fg Co.	10 85
Coffin Valve Co.	15 00

250 00

189 52

Amount carried forward \$174,687 01

APPROPRIATIONS.

EXPENDITURES.

Amount brought forward \$174,687 01

6. *Extension of Water-Main*
in St. Paul Street.

LABOR:

Monthly pay-roll	\$28 35
Weekly pay-roll	55 12
Johnson Bros.	3 54

PIPE AND FIXTURES:

Sumner & Goodwin	15 47
Dalton & Ingersoll	7 65
Dodge, Haley & Co.	14 96
Union Water Meter Co.	1 00
Thomas Nagle	21 50

CARRIAGE-HIRE:

M. Goodspeed	9 50
------------------------	------

\$250 00

157 09

6. *Water-Pipe in Sewall Avenue.*

LABOR:

Monthly pay-roll	\$15 74
Weekly pay-roll	100 11
Johnson Bros.	50 69

PIPE AND FIXTURES:

Warren Foundry and Machine Co. . .	1,333 01
Sumner & Goodwin	179 11
Boston Machine Manufacturing Co. .	20 80
Thomas T. Robinson	14 76
E. W. Packard	3 69

EXPRESSING:

Charles Chase	7 15
-------------------------	------

1,800 00

1,725 06

6. *Water-Main in Sullivan Road.*

LABOR:

Monthly pay-roll	\$13 33
Weekly pay-roll	39 25

PIPE AND FIXTURES:

R. D. Wood & Co.	1,003 84
Boston Lead Manufacturing Co. . .	51 36
Walworth Manufacturing Co. . . .	2 66
Lucas & Maher	18 55
Kenrick Bros.	1 00

CARRIAGE-HIRE:

M. Goodspeed	1 50
------------------------	------

1,200 00

1,131 49

Total summarized to Water Works . . \$15,177 37

Amount carried forward \$177,700 65

APPROPRIATIONS.

EXPENDITURES.

Amount brought forward \$177,700 65

**7. Building High-Service
Water Works.**

PURCHASES OF LAND:

Walter C. Cabot \$1,500 00
Theodore Lyman 1,000 00

LEGAL EXPENSES:

M. & C. A. Williams 245 39

ENGINEERING:

E. P. Sallew 24 00

PLANS AND SUPERVISION OF PUMPING-
STATION:

George Moffette, architect, on acct. 100 00

STAND-PIPE:

Whittier Machine Co., on acct. 5,332 00

MATERIALS AND LABOR FOR CARRYING
ON CONSTRUCTION:

Boston Lead Manufacturing Co. 1,096 60
Curtis & Pope 474 40
E. Murray 68 00
E. Mason 204 75
John Lowell 32 00
Weston Electric Co. 47 46
Frost & Adams 7 20
Ames Plow Co. 8 00
J. M. Seamans & Co. 84 98
Thomas T. Robinson 23 37
Dodge, Haley & Co. 86 92
John Gibbs 4 00
J. B. Tilley 8 80
O. B. Delano 80 82
Johnson Bros. 763 16
M. J. O'Hearn 280 74
E. W. Reed 18 75
B. F. Quimby 8 50
James Driscoll 116 13
Monthly pay-roll 377 85
Weekly pay-roll 568 37

FREIGHT, EXPRESSING AND CARRIAGE-
HIRE:

B. & A. Railroad Co. 119 80
Patrick McCarty 6 00
M. Goodspeed 19 00
F. C. Shannon 15 10

INSPECTING PIPE:

Theodore S. S. Baker 184 45

Amounts carried forward \$12,906 54 \$177,700 65

APPROPRIATIONS.

EXPENDITURES.

<i>Amount brought forward</i>		\$12,906 54	\$177,700 65
PRINTING AND ADVERTISING:			
C. A. W. Spencer		50 00	
Commercial Bulletin		14 40	
Daily Evening Traveller		10 20	
Boston Journal		32 00	
“ Daily Advertiser		30 00	
“ Post		21 60	
“ Evening Transcript		22 75	
LITHOGRAPHING:			
William H. Clark, agent: 100 bonds			
(water scrip)		85 00	
\$100,000 00			13,172 49
<i>Total summarized to High-Service</i>			
<i>Water Works</i>		\$13,172 49	
8. <i>Purchasing Land on Walter Avenue for School-House.</i>			
FINAL PAYMENT TO CONTRACTOR:			
Jno. B. Bugbee and George A. Hayward, assignees for Isaac McLean		\$1,649 00	
ARCHITECTS:			
Peabody & Stearns		252 10	
CARPENTER:			
W. A. Goodwin		35 99	
LABOR:			
Laborers' pay-roll		82 00	
2,015 19			2,019 09
8. <i>Investment of the Edward Devotion School Fund in wing to High School Building.</i>			
CONTRACTORS:			
William Wood, carpenter		\$3,361 63	
Jno. Cook, plasterer		40 92	
J. Driscoll, excavating and underpinning		304 90	
J. H. Boody, painter		201 42	
Kenrick Brothers, furnace		418 10	
FITTINGS AND LABOR:			
W. A. Goodwin		78 12	
E. F. Allen		12 95	
Seth W. Fuller & Holtzer		64 05	
C. A. Pons		54 85	
A. G. Whitcomb		115 20	
L. E. Newcomb		25 19	
Ginn, Heath & Co.		10 40	
ARCHITECTS:			
Peabody & Stearns		208 63	
5,000 00			4,896 36
<i>Amount carried forward</i>			\$197,788 59

APPROPRIATIONS.

EXPENDITURES.

Amount brought forward. \$197,788 59

8. *Tablets in Town Hall to the
Memory of Soldiers and Sailors.*

TABLETS AND SETTING:

Bowker, Torrey & Co \$576 70
L. M. Ham & Co. 25 77

MASON AND CARPENTER WORK:

Dewing & McClure 15 40
O. B. Delano 14 10

PRINTING AND INCIDENTALS:

C. A. W. Spencer 15 00
C. C. Soule 5 00

\$1,000 00

651 97

*Total summarized to Additions to
Town Buildings.* \$7,567 42

9. *Support of Poor.*

SUPERINTENDENT OF ALMSHOUSE:

R. M. Campbell \$500 00

PROVISIONS, GROCERIES AND FUEL
FOR ALMSHOUSE AND OUT-DOOR
POOR:

R. M. Campbell, purchases 68 16
Jamaica Pond Ice Co. 11 50
Charles Faulkner 13 35
O. Hosford & Son 93 89
Foster, Weeks & Co. 46 59
J. & R. English 101 04
Harvey James 33 07
T. I. Townsend 11 00
E. W. Packard 582 00
Thomas T. Robinson 443 09
Francis H. Bacon 130 83
Briggs & Shattuck 105 19
George P. Johnson 14 83
George F. Joyce & Co. 28 66
Shepard Robbins & Son 138 75
Cousens Bros. 41 63
Oliver White, purchases 5 00

DRY GOODS, BOOTS AND SHOES:

C. F. Lamb 17 65
C. A. Delano 6 42
G. F. & J. F. Boynton 4 00
James Rooney 18 27
C. C. Chaplin 15 10

Amounts carried forward. \$2,430 02 \$198,440 56

APPROPRIATIONS.

EXPENDITURES.

Amounts brought forward \$2,430 02 \$198,440 56

BOARD PAID INSTITUTIONS, AND AID
FURNISHED BY CITIES, TOWNS
AND INDIVIDUALS:

The Asylum for Chronic Insane . .	249 85
Worcester Lunatic Hospital	269 93
Danvers Lunatic Hospital	695 19
Carney Hospital	248 42
Boston City Hospital	9 00
State Hospital for the Insane . . .	225 17
Taunton Lunatic Hospital	108 35
Commonwealth of Massachusetts .	152 28
City of Somerville	56 30
City of Boston	66 10
City of Haverhill	208 00
Town of Dedham	39 65
Town of Holliston	99 00
Town of Wellfleet	104 00
Town of Auburn	62 27
Mrs. George Brooks	6 00
Martin Costello	120 00
Susan Campbell	48 00
Joanna Conway	96 00
John Donovan	40 00
Joseph Donovan	80 00
Bridget Horrigan	146 00
Mrs. Thomas Moran	88 00
Andrew McCarty	60 00

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE:

G. K. Sabine, M.D.	258 16
T. E. Francis, M.D.	6 00
George W. Bird, druggist	21 15
Warren G. Currier, druggist	46 05

VEHICLES, HARNESES AND REPAIRS,
IRON-WORK AND HORSE-SHOEING:

L. J. Whipple	80 00
Joseph Breck & Sons	80 00
J. H. Maher	11 25
R. Woodward	41 60
W. C. Cameron	19 60

LABOR AND MATERIALS FOR ALMS-
HOUSE, STABLE AND GROUNDS:

• Laborers' pay-roll	170 55
M. Ryan	5 25
James Driscoll	54 00
C. E. Dearborn	6 50
Paine Bros.	22 58

Amounts carried forward \$6,530 22 \$198,440 56

APPROPRIATIONS.

EXPENDITURES.

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$6,530 22	\$198,440 56
W. A. Goodwin	20 22	
Wadsworth, Howland & Co.	8 95	
Burdett & Williams	22 65	
Moses Pond & Co.	4 35	
C. A. Pons	8 50	
Harden Hand-Grenade Fire Extinguisher Co.	10 00	
PRINTING, EXPRESSING, AND CARRIAGE-HIRE :		
C. A. W. Spencer.	6 00	
Charles Chase	40	
Patrick McCarty	25	
M. Goodspeed	6 00	
Thomas Quinlan, Jr.	2 00	
TRANSPORTATION AND BURIAL OF PAUPERS :		
Albert S. Paige	66 70	
J. D. Gutterson	10 00	
J. P. Cleary & Co.	10 00	
\$6,000 00		6,706 24
763 98 Received from cities, towns, and individuals.		
11 00 Water-rates		11 00
<i>Total summarized to Support of Poor</i> .	\$6,717 24	

10. *Care of Town Hall.*

JANITOR :

W. Y. Gross \$1,039 82

FUEL AND LIGHTING :

Shepard Robbins & Son 471 75
 Barney Welch, putting in coal 21 25
 Brookline Gas-Light Co. 275 58

REPAIRS :

Whittier Machine Co., boiler and fixtures, and setting 634 48
 Asbestos Packing Co. 6 00
 Charles D. Austin 4 20
 Kenrick Bros. 14 70
 C. E. Dearborn 1 40
 R. Woodward 1 00
 O. B. Delano 61 23
 Dewing & McClure 13 50
 L. E. Newcomb 2 75
 B. F. Baker 76 65
 F. Sullivan 2 43
 Lamprell & Marble 12 68

Amounts carried forward \$2,639 42 \$205,157 80

APPROPRIATIONS.

EXPENDITURES.

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$2,639 42	\$205,157 80
Paine Bros.	6 64	
Charles W. Morse	2 75	
E. F. Allen	3 19	
Edward C. Caldwell	10 00	
J. A. & W. Bird & Co.	21 60	
James Driscoll	12 00	
Alexis H. French, drop-light . . .	7 00	
LABOR AND EXPRESSING:		
Laborers' pay-roll	57 57	
Charles Chase	4 35	
Patrick McCarty	50	
ICE:		
Jamaica Pond Ice Co.	7 00	
\$2,800 00	—————	2,772 02
79 00 Water-rates		79 00

10. Repairs of Town Buildings.

MATERIALS:

C. E. Dearborn, lumber \$134 98

CARPENTERS:

Samuel Beal 134 31

G. H. Johnson 313 17

O. B. Delano 188 48

W. A. Goodwin 133 59

M. Mahan 2 72

MASONS:

Johnson Bros. 78 77

Horace James 17 26

J. M. Russell 14 85

PLUMBERS:

Paine Bros. 62 07

Kenrick Bros. 68 33

PAINTING AND GLAZING:

B. F. Baker 279 15

Andrew Noland 226 70

C. L. Palmer 1 50

ROOFER:

J. H. Anderson 111 50

LABORERS' PAY-ROLL 40 79

2,000 00

1,808 17

10. Bath-House.

JANITOR:

C. L. Palmer \$304 30

MATERIALS FOR REPAIRS:

C. E. Dearborn, lumber 20 95

Amounts carried forward \$325 25 \$209,816 99

APPROPRIATIONS.

EXPENDITURES.

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>		\$325 25	\$209,816 99
CARPENTERS:			
	Samuel Beal	36	80
	G. H. Johnson	63	29
IRON-WORK:			
	R. Woodward	1	17
PRINTING AND ADVERTISING:			
	C. A. W. Spencer	5	00
	Boston Herald	3	00
	Boston Traveller	2	50
UTENSILS:			
	J. M. Seamans & Co., brushes . . .	2	50
LABOR:			
	Laborers' pay-roll	54	50
	Leo Bertsch	3	00
	John A. Ayers	2	50
\$500 00			499 51

10. *Cemetery, Walnut Street.*

SUPERINTENDENT:

200 00	J. D. Gutterson, labor	172	83
5 00	Water-rates	5	00

10. *Asphalting Pierce Primary School Yard.*

CONTRACTOR:

200 00	C. W. Lynam	200	00
--------	-----------------------	-----	----

10. *Experiments on the Acoustic Properties of the Upper Town Hall.*

CONTRACTOR:

William Wood	\$309 09
------------------------	----------

MATERIALS AND LABOR, ADDITIONAL:

	Lane & Melcher	5	50
	B. F. Baker	2	50
	George L. Tooker	3	00
750 00			320 09

Total summarized to Care and Repairs of Town Buildings and Grounds, including \$632.30 charged to Contingencies

\$6,488 92

11. *Public Library and Librarian's Salary.*

TRUSTEES:

5,500 00	Paid Charles D. Head, treasurer	5,500	00
18 00	Water-rates	18	00

Total summarized to Public Library . \$5,518 00

Amount carried forward \$216,532 42

APPROPRIATIONS.

EXPENDITURES.

	<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$216,532 42
	12. State Tax.	
	COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS:	
\$31,260 00	Dan. A. Gleason, treasurer	31,260 00
	<i>Total summarized to State Tax</i>	<u>\$31,260 00</u>
	13. County Tax.	
	COUNTY OF NORFOLK:	
15,269 10	C. C. Churchill, treasurer	15,269 10
	<i>Total summarized to County Tax</i>	<u>\$15,269 10</u>
	14. Interest on Town Debt.	
	Water-Scrip Coupons	\$38,032 50
	Town Hall Fund Bonds Coupons	9,000 00
	Sewer Bond Coupons	6,250 00
	Public Ground Fund Bonds Coupons	5,400 00
	The Public Park Loan Bonds Coupons	1,600 00
	New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.	11,170 25
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts	3,931 48
	State Mutual Life Assurance Co.	1,300 00
	Commissioners of the Sinking Fund	1,248 00
	Hingham Institution for Savings	1,950 00
	Dedham Institution for Savings	640 26
	Lynn Institution for Savings	325 00
	New England Trust Co.	922 50
79,500 00		<u>81,769 99</u>
156 90	Received from new Water-Scrip.	
	<i>Total summarized to Interest</i>	<u>\$81,769 99</u>
	15. Town Clerk.	
1,000 00	B. F. Baker	1,000 00
	15. Selectmen.	
	Alfred D. Chandler	\$400 00
	Francis W. Lawrence	400 00
	John K. Rogers	400 00
	James B. Hand	400 00
	Oliver Whyte	400 00
2,000 00		<u>2,000 00</u>
	15. Overseers of the Poor.	
	Alfred D. Chandler	\$142 85
	Francis W. Lawrence	142 85
	John K. Rogers	142 85
	James B. Hand	142 85
	Oliver Whyte	142 85
	Elizabeth Cabot	142 87
	Henrietta Codman	142 88
1,000 00		<u>1,000 00</u>
	<i>Amount carried forward</i>	<u>\$348,831 51</u>

APPROPRIATIONS.

EXPENDITURES.

	<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$348,831 51
	15. Treasurer and Collector.	
	Moses Withington, 4½ months . .	\$1,125 00
\$3,000 00	George H. Worthley, 6 months . .	1,500 00
		<hr/> 2,625 00
	15. Assessors.	
	William Lincoln	\$1,000 00
	J. Anson Guild	1,000 00
3,000 00	R. G. F. Candage	1,000 00
		<hr/> 3,000 00
	15. Making out Tax-List.	
250 00	William Lincoln	250 00
	15. Treasurer of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.	
275 00	Charles D. Head	275 00
	15. Auditors for 1883.	
	George H. Worthley	\$50 00
	William E. Lincoln	50 00
150 00	C. A. W. Spencer	50 00
		<hr/> 150 00
	15. Superintendent of Streets.	
1,500 00	M. Driscoll	1,500 00
	15. Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor.	
750 00	C. D. Lincoln	750 00
	15. Clerk of the Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery.	
150 00	B. F. Baker	150 00
	<i>Total summarized to Salaries</i>	<hr/> \$12,700 00
	16. Sinking Fund.	
61,000 00	Commissioners of the Sinking Fund	61,000 00
	<i>Total summarized to Commissioners of the Sinking Fund</i>	<hr/> \$61,000 00
	17. Notes Payable.	
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts . .	\$73,300 00
	New England Trust Co	60,000 00
	New England Mutual Life Ins. Co . .	84,000 00
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts . .	30,000 00
		<hr/> 247,300 00
	<i>Total summarized to Notes Payable</i> . .	<hr/> \$247,300 00
	<i>Amount carried forward</i>	<hr/> \$665,831 51

APPROPRIATIONS.

EXPENDITURES.

Amount brought forward \$665,831 51

18. The Public Park.

PURCHASES OF LAND:

Brookline Land Company	4,000 00	
Catherine D. Hancock	2,560 80	
Charles U. Cotting, agent for the heirs of David Sears	2,500 00	
Heirs of Robert S. Davis	2,000 00	
William Aspinwall, William I. Bow- ditch and Jonathan F. Barrett, trustees under the will of Augus- tus Aspinwall	2,000 00	
		13,060 80

\$35,121 83

18. Muddy River Improvement.

LEGAL SERVICES:

M. & C. A. Williams	541 07
J. H. Burdakin, recording deed	1 19

ENGINEERING:

Alexis H. French	71 39
----------------------------	-------

CLERK OF PARK COMMISSIONERS:

C. D. Lincoln	50 00	
		663 65

888 50

Total summarized to Public Park and

Muddy River Improvement . . . \$13,724 45

19. Health Department.

CLERK OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH:

C. D. Lincoln	100 00
-------------------------	--------

MEDICAL AGENT:

G. K. Sabine, M. D.	200 24
-----------------------------	--------

INSPECTOR OF MILK:

Alonzo Bowman	75 00
-------------------------	-------

SCAVENGER:

Francis Mealey	75 00
--------------------------	-------

LABOR:

Laborers' pay-roll	1,300 84
Odorless Excavating Company	11 00

PRINTING AND SERVING NOTICES:

C. A. W. Spencer	23 65
W. Y. Gross	21 70

DISINFECTANTS:

Warren G. Currier	3 20	
		1,810 63

2,000 00

Total summarized to Health Depart-

ment \$1,810 63

Amount carried forward \$681,366 59

APPROPRIATIONS.

EXPENDITURES.

Amount brought forward \$681,366 59

20. Contingencies.

PRINTING AND ADVERTISING:

C. A. W. Spencer	1,921 69
Heliotype Printing Company . . .	207 00
Boston Herald	13 12
“ Advertiser	5 75
“ Journal	6 13

LEGAL EXPENSES:

M. & C. A. Williams	325 45
J. H. Burdakin	54 08
Charles G. Mackintosh	47 77

OFFICE FURNISHINGS, BOOKS, STATION-
ERY AND POSTAGES:

Furnishings:

Smith & Co., desk	50 00
City of Boston, maps	25 00
C. E. Woodbury & Co., framing and mounting maps	7 50
Jno. H. Pray, Sons & Co., carpet and rugs	62 18
Charles W. Morse, clock	15 00
Martin Kingman, self-inking stamps	11 10
H. C. Dimond & Co. “ “ “	4 50
Wakefield Rattan Company, basket	50
George H. Worthley, rubber tube .	1 25

Books:

G. M. Hopkins, atlases	84 00
Soule & Bugbee	1 50
C. C. Soule	6 00

Stationery:

Lyman B. Brooks, check-book . .	19 50
M. R. Warren, miscellaneous . . .	53 34
C. Dimond, pens	3 00
J. L. Fairbanks & Co.	8 00
Aaron R. Gay & Co., miscellaneous	5 05
Carter, Rice & Co., ink	50

Postages:

C. W. Ruggles, Superintendent . .	106 52
-----------------------------------	--------

ENGINEERING AND PLANS:

Alexis H. French and assistants . .	274 08
Aspinwall & Lincoln	290 35
William K. Melcher, plans	25 00
F. L. & J. C. Olmsted, plans, etc. .	150 00

TAXES:

City of Boston	69 70
City of Newton	4 32

<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	\$3,858 88	\$681,366 59
--	------------	--------------

308 REPORT OF THE TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

APPROPRIATIONS.

EXPENDITURES.

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$3,858 88	\$681,366 59
LUMBER:		
C. E. Dearborn	411 84	
HARDWARE AND IRON:		
C. D. Austin	10 40	
R. Woodward	2 89	
City of Boston	21 40	
Scrannage Brothers & Cook	55 51	
CORDAGE:		
Jos. Nickerson & Co.	2 00	
CARPENTERS:		
Samuel Beal	212 64	
O. B. Delano	117 27	
George H. Johnson	35 71	
W. A. Goodwin	9 39	
CONCRETING AND STONE:		
C. W. Lynam	94 85	
J. J. Cuddihy	28 60	
PLUMBERS:		
Kenrick Brothers	2 50	
Paine Brothers	2 05	
MASONS:		
Horace James	12 80	
Johnson Brothers	3 00	
PAINTING AND GLAZING:		
C. L. Palmer	10 00	
Jno. S. Goodell	180 91	
Andrew Noland	7 75	
B. F. Baker	48 25	
TESTING BOILERS:		
George T. McLauthlin	5 33	
CARE OF TOWN CLOCK:		
J. D. Long	25 00	
LABOR:		
Laborers' pay-roll	542 45	
James Driscoll	15 00	
Andrew J. Cusick	2 00	
Jno. Nihan	20 00	
F. L. Olmsted	58 00	
PHYSICIANS AND MEDICINES:		
Ira B. Cushing, M. D.	9 25	
G. K. Sabine, M. D.	9 00	
F. B. Percy, M. D.	3 00	
D. B. Van Slyck, M. D.	4 00	
Warren G. Currier	7 35	
CARRIAGE-HIRE AND EXPRESSING:		
W. B. Chaplin	57 00	
M. Goodspeed	24 00	
Charles Chase	24 70	
<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	\$5,934 72	\$681,366 59

APPROPRIATIONS.

EXPENDITURES.

Amounts brought forward \$5,934 72 \$681,366 59

SERVICES OF PROBATION OFFICER:

George F. Dearborn 50 00

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS:

Support of boy at Reform School . . 47 91

HOUSE OF THE ANGEL GUARDIAN:

Board and tuition of boys 148 86

MESSENGER OF SELECTMEN:

Frank M. Seamans 52 00

DAMAGES:

C. F. Quincy, injury to lawn . . . 5 00

Daniel A. Elliott, injury to horse and wagon 5 00

SERVICES:

Francis Hunnewell, clerical work for Committee on Revision of Water Rates 25 00

W. Y. Gross, serving notices . . . 4 72

James Lyons, posting notices . . . 1 50

B. F. Baker, recording, indexing and returning births, marriages and deaths 179 40

Preparing statistics for the town report of 1884 46 75

FINES FOR VIOLATIONS OF TOWN BY-LAWS:

Moses Withington, for amount over-credited by him to this account, February 5, 1884 100 00

CAR-FARES TO AND FROM DEDHAM, and cost of copies of petitions and records relative to the Washington Street bridge, paid by Alfred D. Chandler 14 45

COLLATION FOR TOWN OFFICERS, ELECTION DAY:

T. D. Cook 48 50

BURIAL OF PAUPER:

J. D. Guttererson 10 00

GROCERIES:

J. M. Seamans & Co. 25 73

CLEANING DITCH:

Thomas B. Griggs 10 00

FIRE DEPARTMENT:

Board of Engineers 100 00

Hose Co. No. 1 126 25

Hose Co. No. 2 122 50

Hook and Ladder Co. 148 75

Chemical Engine Company 33 75

\$8,000 00

10 00 Received for burial of pauper, from Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

7,240 79

Amount carried forward \$688,607 38

APPROPRIATIONS.

EXPENDITURES.

Amount brought forward \$688,607 38

20. Decoration Day.

\$300 00 Paid C. L. Chandler Post, G. A. R. 300 00

20. Ringing Bell.

175 00 Barney McDonald 150 00

20. Refund of Corporation Tax.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS:

Taxes on mortgages held by certain insurance companies, which after being collected and paid over by the State, were by a decision of the Supreme Court ordered to be refunded 74 62

20. Real Estate Purchased for non-payment of Sewer Assessment.

Collector's charges on auction sale of Ellen C. Keaney's estate, Harvard Street . . . 9 10

Of the \$7,240.79 paid from the appropriation for Contingencies, the following departments were properly chargeable with the amounts specified against them:—

HIGHWAYS:

Repairing Longwood Bridge . . . \$626 91

REPAIR OF TOWN BUILDINGS:

Care of grounds:

Laborers' pay-roll 542 45

Asphalting Lincoln School yard . 89 85

FIRE DEPARTMENT:

One quarter's pay of Engineers, and Hose, Hook and Ladder and Chemical Companies 531 25

In summarizing, therefore, the total of these, \$1,790.46, has been deducted from Contingencies and added to the totals of the proper departments.

Total summarized to Contingencies and Miscellaneous \$5,984 05

21. State Aid:

Sundry persons approved by the Commissioners of State Aid 800 00
678 00 Received from State Treasurer.

Amount carried forward \$689,941 10

APPROPRIATIONS.

EXPENDITURES.

Amount brought forward \$689,941 10

21. Aid to Soldiers Disabled,
and Families of Deceased Sol-
diers.

GROCERIES AND FUEL:

E. W. Packard	54 00
Thomas T. Robinson	2 00
Cousens Bros.	1 63

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE:

G. K. Sabine, M. D.	2 00
-----------------------------	------

INDIVIDUALS DIRECT, AND THROUGH
CITIES:

Zelphia L. Brown	70 00
Mary A. Parker	10 00
Stephen Nelson	63 00
Reuben Johnson	9 00
Dennis O'Connor	16 00
James Powers	10 00
City of Lawrence	31 40
City of New Bedford	36 00
A. Bowman, travelling expenses .	2 70

\$500 00

\$307 73

Total summarized to State Aid and

Aid to Soldiers, etc. \$1,107 73.

Total Payments

\$690,248 83

WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

THE TREASURER IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TRUSTEES.

GENERAL FUND.

DR.

To Receipts:—

Balance of previous year	\$442 81
------------------------------------	----------

SALES OF LOTS:

Estate of William D. Coolidge, No. 282	\$204 00
Emma B. Bush, No. 275	214 00
Joseph K. Hayes, Jr., No. 409	109 00
Elizabeth M. Colbath, No. 404	114 00
L. E. Newcomb, balance, No. 272	29 00
Howard N. Brown, account, No. 454	100 00
Margaret W. Reed, No. 452	109 00
E. & E. S. Morse, No. 408½	109 00
Eliza D. Taft, No. 451	85 00
Sarah B. & Alfred E. Kenrick, No. 212	214 00
A. W. Goddard, No. 453	85 00
William C. Coleman, account, No. 409½	62 00
Harriet C. Humphrey, No. 231	170 00

SINGLE GRAVE LOTS:

Mrs. Nixon, No. 55	4 00
Charles A. Fish, No. 64	4 00
J. B. Magee, No. 62	4 00
Charles A. Fish, No. 63	4 00
Morrow, No. 71	4 00

1,624 00

SALES OF WOOD, TREES AND GRASS:

Michael Murray, wood	\$10 00
B. F. Baker, wood	5 00
James Mahoney, wood	10 00
E. Harrington, cedar posts	4 80
Lewis S. Price, wood	5 00
David McClure, wood	5 00
David Mealy, wood	5 00
Charles H. Stearns, spruce trees	3 00
E. S. Smith, spruce trees	6 00
Patrick Mahoney, grass	12 00

65 80

Amount carried forward	\$2,132 61
----------------------------------	------------

Amount brought forward \$2,132 61

OPENING GRAVES, AND INTERMENTS:

James McGee	\$5 00
Mrs. Nixon	5 00
E. Harrington	3 00
Estate of Samuel L. Bush	5 00
William F. Maccarty	5 00
Estate of Alfred Kenrick, Jr.	5 00
Joseph K. Hayes, Jr.	5 00
Frank H. McIntosh	5 00
Charles A. Fish	3 00
James B. Magee	5 00
Andrew Bigham	3 00
Estate of Sophia P. Goldsmith	5 00
Mrs. Eliza D. Taft	8 00
E. & E. S. Morse	3 00
Morrow	5 00
Estate of A. G. Matthews	5 00
Merrick E. Estabrook	3 00
Samuel Gist	5 00

83 00

BOUND-STONES AND SETTING, TRENCHING, GRADING,
AND LABOR ON MONUMENT FOUNDATIONS:

Sophia P. Goldsmith	\$5 00
Eliza D. Taft	24 00
Mrs. Sarah B. & Alfred E. Kenrick	6 00
A. W. Goddard	24 00
Estate of S. L. Bush	4 00
Mrs. Harriet C. Humphrey	44 00
Miss Corinna Jewett	3 00
Samuel Gist, plating myrtle	3 50

113 50

TAKING UP BODIES:

Estate of Oliver M. Mitchell	\$5 00
Sarah B. & Alfred E. Kenrick	10 00

DEPOSITS IN RECEIVING-TOMB:

Estate of William D. Coolidge	15 00
William C. Coleman	15 00
Estate of Willard A. Humphrey	20 00
Estate of William F. Maccarty	15 00

80 00

INTEREST on deposit in New England Trust Co.

8 84

Total Receipts

\$2,417 95

CR.

By Payments:—

SUPERINTENDENT AND LABOR:

Charles H. Dow, 2 months	\$83 34	
Laborers' pay-roll	1,319 90	
	<hr/>	\$1,403 24

BOUNDARY AND NUMBER STONES, AND CUTTING:

J. F. Berry	\$68 55	
Joseph W. Grigg	80	
	<hr/>	69 35

TOOLS AND SHARPENING:

M. C. Warren	\$1 50	
John Holleran	75	
Thomas Nagle	41 53	
William Pree	5 50	
	<hr/>	49 28

REPAIRS TO OFFICE AND MATERIALS:

William K. Melcher	\$12 65	
B. F. Baker	2 25	
Charles D. Austin	1 85	
	<hr/>	16 75

CARRIAGE-HIRE AND EXPRESSING:

Thomas Quinlan, Jr.	\$ 75	
Howes & Winchester	1 00	
F. Augustin	1 00	
	<hr/>	2 75

MISCELLANEOUS:

Thomas T. Robinson, powder and fuse	\$7 06	
Cousens Bros., coal	12 00	
J. M. Seamans & Co., grass-seed	2 25	
	<hr/>	21 31

Total Payments	\$1,562 68	
Cash balance on hand	855 27	
	<hr/>	\$2,417 95

PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

DR.

To Receipts:—

Balance of previous year	\$76 75	
PERCENTAGE OF SALES OF LOTS:		
Estate of William D. Coolidge	100 00	
Emma B. Bush	100 00	
S. B. & Alfred E. Kenrick	100 00	
Harriet C. Humphrey	100 00	
Joseph K. Hayes, Jr.	50 00	
Elizabeth M. Colbath	50 00	
	<hr/>	
Amount carried forward	\$576 75	

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$576 75
William C. Coleman	50 00
Howard N. Brown	50 00
Margaret W. Reed	50 00
E. & E. S. Morse	50 00
Eliza D. Taft	50 00
A. W. Goddard	50 00
Charles A. Fish	12 00
Mrs. Nixon	6 00
J. B. Magee	6 00
Morrow	6 00
	<hr/>
	\$906 75

CR.

By Payments:—

INVESTMENT:

Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co. for Annuity in Trust Policy No. 5107	\$600 00
Cash balance on hand	<hr/> \$306 75

INCOME FROM PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

DR.

To Receipts:—

Balance of previous year	\$427 83
------------------------------------	----------

INCOME FROM INVESTMENT:

Interest on 11 Annuity in Trust Policies of Mass. Hos- pital Life Ins. Co.	297 42
	<hr/> \$725 25

CR.

By Payments:—

Laborers' pay-roll	\$324 75
Cash balance on hand	<hr/> \$400 50

SUMMARY.

CASH BALANCE ON HAND:

General Fund	\$855 27
Perpetual Care Fund	306 75
Income from Perpetual Care Fund	400 50
	<hr/>
	\$1,562 52

Deposited in New England Trust Co. at $2\frac{1}{2}\%$ per annum interest	1,561 37
Cash in office	1 15
	<hr/>

\$1,562 52

THE WARREN TREE FUND.

THE TREASURER IN ACCOUNT WITH THE WARREN FUND FOR PLANTING TREES IN THE HIGHWAYS OF THE TOWN.

DR.

To Receipts:—

Balance of previous year	\$3 67
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT:	
1 year's interest received quarterly on \$900 U. S. Consols,	36 00
	\$39 67

CR.

By Payments:—

Laborers' pay-roll	\$12 25
Cash balance on hand	\$27 42
	\$39 67

SECURITIES HELD BY THE TREASURER.

Notes Receivable.

Note of Timothy Lennon, dated September 1, 1874, due September 1, 1879, bearing interest at 6 % per annum; secured by mortgage of Real Estate	\$1,511 50
Note of Patrick Mahoney, dated January 5, 1885, due January 5, 1888, bearing interest at 5 % per annum; secured by mortgage of Real Estate	401 74

In the Walnut Hills Cemetery Trust.

Annuity in Trust Policies of the Massachusetts
Hospital Life Insurance Company:—

No. 4,592, May 16, 1876	\$1,600 00
No. 4,690, June 30, 1877	1,000 00
No. 4,732, Dec. 31, 1877	600 00
No. 4,768, June 29, 1878	500 00
No. 4,794, Dec. 26, 1878	500 00
No. 4,852, Dec. 27, 1879	500 00
No. 4,878, July 1, 1880	500 00
No. 4,929, June 30, 1881	500 00
No. 4,950, Dec. 31, 1881	500 00
No. 5,015, Dec. 28, 1882	700 00
No. 5,067, Dec. 27, 1883	700 00
No. 5,107, Oct. 18, 1884	600 00
	8,200 00

In the Warren Tree Fund.

\$900 United States 4 % Consols, Registered, due July 1, 1907, estimated at 121	1,089 00
Boylston Mutual Insurance Co. Scrip Certificate of March 1, 1878, for \$60, reduced March 1, 1884, to \$30.	

This Scrip has received 6 % per annum interest until 1884, when nothing was paid, but the face value was marked down 50 % on which 3 % interest will be declared March 1, 1885.

REPORT OF THE COLLECTOR.

<i>The Tax Levy of 1884</i> was		\$298,911 70
The abatements to date amount to		2,102 18
		<u>\$296,809 52</u>
The collections to Feb. 14, inclusive, aggregate		284,533 22
\$12,276 30	Balance still due, $4\frac{1}{100}\%$	<u>\$12,276 30</u>
<i>The Tax Levy of 1883</i> was		\$300,612 23
There remained uncollected Feb. 15, 1884, $7\frac{4}{100}\%$		22,489 05
There has been assessed additional		780 10
		<u>\$23,269 15</u>
Less abatements		2,084 45
		<u>\$21,184 70</u>
Collected		16,253 05
4,931 65	Outstanding	<u>\$4,931 65</u>
<i>Tax Levy of 1882.</i>		
Uncollected, Feb. 15, 1884		\$7,059 41
Abatements		855 41
		<u>\$6,204 00</u>
Collected		6,049 56
154 44	Due	<u>\$154 44</u>
<i>Tax Levy of 1881.</i>		
Uncollected, Feb. 15, 1884		\$796 92
Abatements		564 92
		<u>\$232 00</u>
Collected		159 20
72 80	Due	<u>\$72 80</u>
<i>Tax Levy of 1880.</i>		
Uncollected, Feb. 15, 1884		\$538 80
Abatements		508 00
		<u>\$30 80</u>
<i>Tax Levy of 1879.</i>		
Uncollected, Feb. 15, 1884		\$409 62
Abatements		368 16
		<u>\$41 46</u>
<u>\$17,435 19</u> Total of Uncollected Taxes.		

On the 22d July, 1884, five parcels of real estate were sold by the Collector, at auction, for the taxes assessed on them for the year 1882.

On the 22d September, 1884, one parcel of real estate was sold at auction by the Collector for an assessment laid thereon for sewers, Sept. 24, 1883. As no purchaser appeared on the day advertised, or subsequently, the sale was postponed from day to day, as provided by the statute, and the property was finally taken by the Collector for the town, according to law.

There are now no over-due Sewer Assessments.

TRIAL BALANCE, FEB. 14, 1885.

	DR.	CR.
Town of Brookline		\$753,806 16
Town of Brookline, Trustee	\$20,940 00	
Real Estate	673,512 40	
The Public Park	40,000 00	
Sewers	300,763 02	
Real Estate, purchased for non-payment of Sewer Assessment	183 95	
Personal Property	49,114 30	
Edward Devotion School Fund		5,000 00
Notes Receivable	1,913 24	
Martin L. Hall Bequest		5,000 00
James Sullivan Warren Bequest		940 00
John L. Gardner Gift		10,000 00
Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, secu- rities at par	155,485 99	
Trustees of the Walnut Hills Cemetery	9,762 52	
Warren Tree Fund	927 42	
Trustees of the Public Library	15,956 12	
Water Works	641,888 17	
Public Library	83,139 93	
Notes and Bonds Payable		1,281,650 00
Moses Withington, Collector, 1881	72 80	
do. do. 1882	154 44	
The Public Park Loan		22,061 03
Moses Withington, Collector, 1883	4,931 65	
High Service		86,827 51
Tax Levy of 1885	25,124 00	
Sundry Debtors for Sewer Assessments	4,182 11	
Sundry Debtors for appr. Sewer Assessments	4,835 71	
Geo. H. Worthley, Collector, 1884	12,276 30	
Cash balance on hand	120,120 63	
	\$2,165,284 70	\$2,165,284 70

FINANCIAL CONDITION.

ASSETS.

Real Estate: Town Hall, School and Engine Houses, Police Station, Stables, Play Grounds, etc.	\$673,512 40
Lands of the Public Park	17,938 97
Real Estate purchased for non-payment of Sewer Assessment	183 95
Public Library	83,139 93
Water Works	641,888 17
High-Service Water Works	13,172 49
Securities in the Sinking Fund, at market value	176,912 99
Securities of the Walnut Hills Cemetery	9,762 52
Notes Receivable	1,913 24
Personal Property	49,114 30
Uncollected Taxes	17,435 19
Sewer Assessments	9,017 82
Cash in Treasury	120,120 63
	<hr/>
	\$1,814,112 60

LIABILITIES.

Notes and Bonds Payable	1,281,650 00
	<hr/>
Excess of Assets over Liabilities	\$532,462 60

(E. & O. E.)

BROOKLINE, February 14th, 1885.

GEO. H. WORTHLEY,

Treasurer and Collector.

REPORT OF THE AUDITORS.

The Auditors have examined the accounts of Moses Withington, Treasurer, to July 1st, 1884, when he resigned his office; and of George H. Worthley, who was appointed by the Selectmen to fill the vacancy for the unexpired term, as Treasurer of the Town of Brookline, of the Warren Tree Fund, and of the Walnut Hills Cemetery Fund. They find the same correctly cast, and with the proper warrants and vouchers. They have also examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the Sinking Fund and the securities in his possession, and find them as reported by him to the town. They have also examined the accounts of the Water Registrar, and find the same correctly entered and properly vouched.

An entry on the Treasurer's books, under date of March 5th, 1884, shows that Moses Withington, the retiring Treasurer, was paid the sum of one hundred dollars to rectify an error made at the close of the fiscal year preceding, in crediting the amount of fines received from the Brookline Police Court. This entry was approved upon the books of the Treasurer, in writing, by Charles H. Drew, Esq., Trial Justice, (by whom the fines were paid into the treasury,) and also by Mr. Worthley, as Auditor. In balancing the books on the day the original entry was made Mr. Withington found there was a shortage of \$100 in his cash-account, and he promptly made it good from his private purse. The cause for this shortage was not discovered until the books had been reopened for the new year, when the amount was withdrawn by him as stated. While the Auditors have no doubt of the equity of this transaction, they believe the manner in which the account was adjusted to have been irregular. The fiscal year in which the error occurred having passed, and the books

having been closed and audited, a bill should have been presented to the Board of Selectmen, and they should have drawn a warrant upon the treasury for the amount of the claim.

The attention of the Auditors has been directed especially to the matter of interest-charges on over-due taxes. A town by-law requires that interest shall be charged upon all taxes other than poll remaining unpaid after the tenth day of October, — the interest to be charged from that date. It transpires, however, that in several instances heavy taxpayers, having neglected to pay their taxes within the prescribed time, have disregarded the interest-charge and remitted by check amounts covering the face of the tax-bills only. The Auditors recommend that the payment of the interest on over-due taxes be enforced by the Collector in all cases, unless the same be abated by the Board of Assessors.

Very respectfully,

WM. E. LINCOLN,
C. A. W. SPENCER,

Auditors.

BROOKLINE, March 2, 1885.

TAX LIST

OF THE

Town of Brookline,

FOR THE YEAR 1884.

RATE: \$11.00 ON \$1,000.



BROOKLINE :

The Chronicle Press : C. A. W. Spencer.

1885.

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED POLL TAX ONLY, FOR 1884.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Abbott John C. jr. Harvard st.	Beede Edwin, Searle av.	Byrns John W. Chestnut Hill av.
Abbott Charles F. Davis av.	Beecher Carleton, Davis av.	Byrns Patrick jr. Warren st.
Adair William, Davis av.	Bell James, Kent st.	
Adams John J. Park st.	Bennett Harry D. Walnut st.	Cabot William R. Warren st.
Adams Matthew, Ridgeway st.	Benson Nehemiah, Harvard pl.	Cabot George E. Warren st.
Adams Robert, Still st.	Benson Lewis, Newton st.	Cabot Harry B. Heath st.
Ago Edward, Walter av.	Bertsch Leo, Harvard st.	Cabot Frank E. Clyde st.
Ago John, Walter av.	Bigham John, Brookline av.	Cabot Edward T. Clyde st.
Ago Owen, Walter av.	Bird Jesse, Walnut st.	Cabot Frank H. Heath st.
Allen Howard A. Dudley st. Fairmount.	Bishop Elias, Elm pl.	Cabot E. Handyside, Heath st.
Allen John H. Washington st.	Blaisdell John E. Carlton st.	Cady John, Cypress st.
Anderson Gustave, Prescott st.	Blanchard Benjamin F. Harvard st.	Cahill Matthew, Walter av.
Anderson John, Hawes st.	Bond John S. Washington st.	Cahill John T. Walter av.
Anderson William J. White pl.	Bond Frank G. Harvard st.	Cahill Joseph, Chestnut st.
Andrews Reuben H. Searle av.	Bondorf Henry, Washington st.	Callagan Joseph, Longwood av.
Andrews George F. Boylston st.	Bonasia Edward, Boylston st.	Campbell John M. Brookline av.
Andrews George W. Boylston st.	Borland James, High st.	Campbell Adam, Reservoir pl.
Arthur Charles C. Washington st.	Borland John, Pearl st.	Campbell Alexander M. Boylston st.
Atkinson Charles M. Warren st.	Borland John F. Pearl st.	Campbell Charles, Walter av.
Atkinson Charles M. jr. Warren st.	Bowditch Frederick C. Tappan st.	Campbell John, Heath st.
Atkinson Edward W. Heath av.	Bowes William H. Juniper st.	Campbell James, Reservoir lane.
Atkinson Henry M. Monmouth st.	Bowman Walter H. School st.	Campbell Robert M. Newton st.
Atkinson Richard S. Monmouth st.	Bowker Arthur W. Aspinwall av.	Campbell Thomas, Walter av.
Augustine Frederick, Newton st.	Bowker Edwin P. Aspinwall av.	Canavan John, Walter av.
Averill John S. Boylston st.	Bowker William C. Harvard st.	Canfield Edward, Juniper st.
Ayers John A. Washington st.	Boyle James, Flora st.	Cannon Thomas, Kent st.
	Boyle Matthew T. Linden pl.	Canty Joseph, White pl.
Baach Henry, Washington st.	Boyd Addison, Longwood av.	Cantwell James, Boylston st.
Babbitt Henry E. Harvard st.	Boyd James W. Washington st.	Cantwell Lawrence, Boylston st.
Bacall William K. Francis st.		Carberry Thomas, Fay pl.

Backus John J. St. Mary st.
 Bacon Henry jr. Harvard st.
 Badger Samuel A. High st.
 Badger George W. High st.
 Bailey Arthur H. Washington st.
 Baker Edward W. Cypress st.
 Baker George W. Harvard pl.
 Baker J. Elliot, Newton st.
 Ball Emerson, Harvard st.
 Ball Hezekiah, Boylston st.
 Bancroft Charles P. Cypress pl.
 Bangs Herbert H. Walnut st.
 Barnard J. Frederick, Washington st.
 Barnard Joseph M. South st.
 Barker George H. Elm pl.
 Barker Henry C. Beacon st.
 Barthelmes John C. Washington st.
 Barrett Martin, Brookline av.
 Barrett Michael, Morss av.
 Barrett Robert, Brookline av.
 Barrett Thomas, Brookline av.
 Barrett Patrick jr. Brookline av.
 Barrows Charles M. Prospect st.
 Bartlett Benjamin F. Boylston st.
 Bartlett James, Marion st.
 Barry Thomas, Chestnut Hill av.
 Barry William, Morss av.
 Bass William, School st.
 Basy Thomas, Boylston st.
 Baxter Benjamin F. Linden pl.
 Bayard Samuel, Walter av.
 Bean John N. Washington st.
 Beal Samuel, Davis av.
 Beals George W. Boylston st.
 Bearse Horace M. High st.

Brackett Frank W. Boylston st.
 Brackett William N. Boylston st.
 Brady James, Harrison pl.
 Bragdon Benjamin F. Thayer pl.
 Brennan John, Washington st.
 Bridgman Albert L. Harvard st.
 Brigham Joshua B. Washington st.
 Brockway Samuel J. Park st.
 Broderick John, Flora st.
 Brooks Gardner C. Brookline av.
 Brooks George K. Harvard st.
 Brooks Edward G. Washington st.
 Brown Frank M. Walnut st.
 Brown James, Goddard av.
 Brown John, Washington st.
 Brown M. Lemont, Walnut st.
 Bruce George H. Davis av.
 Brutcher James G. Walnut st.
 Bryant Edward S. Longwood av.
 Bryant Thomas G. Washington st.
 Bugbee George A. High st.
 Burk Michael, Hammond st.
 Burke Martin, Reservoir pl.
 Burke Michael, Pearl st.
 Burke Timothy, Pearl st.
 Burke Timothy, Ridgeway st.
 Burke John H. School st.
 Burditt Frank W. Harvard av.
 Burditt George A. Harvard av.
 Burns Edward, Washington st.
 Burns Thomas J. Chestnut Hill av.
 Butterworth Benjamin, Davis av.
 Buzzell James C. Reservoir pl.
 Byrns James F. Chestnut Hill av.

Carmody Patrick, Juniper st.
 Carmody Michael, Juniper st.
 Carmody John J. Juniper st.
 Carnes George W. Webster pl.
 Carnes Frank A. Webster pl.
 Carnes Herbert W. Webster pl.
 Carnes George H. Webster pl.
 Carroll Michael, Carlton st.
 Carroll John H. Fay pl.
 Carroll Michael, Pearl st.
 Carron James, Ivy st.
 Carriero Joseph, Washington st.
 Cary Peter, Pearl st.
 Cary Owen, Boylston st.
 Cary Thomas, Boylston st.
 Casey Michael, Boylston st.
 Casey James, Heath st.
 Casey John, Carlton st.
 Cashman John, Walter av.
 Cassidy Patrick, Newton st.
 Caton John, Boylston st.
 Cavanaugh William, Linden pl.
 Chadbourne Albert, Boylston st.
 Chase H. Lincoln, Auburn st.
 Chase Walter G. St. Paul st.
 Chapman John N. Vernon st.
 Chapman L. Dana, Corey hill.
 Chapin Herman, High st.
 Chamberlin William S. Washington st.
 Chamberlin William, Warren st.
 Chambers Isaac, Walnut st.
 Cheney Joseph A. Harvard st.
 Chester Harry C. Walnut st.
 Christie Josiah N. Thayer pl.
 Cilley Charles H. Harrison pl.

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Clark Burnham C. Boylston st.	Crafts Wm. B. Toxteth st.	Dana Richard H. Francis st.
Clark George E. Searle av.	Craig Edwin P. Harrison pl.	Daniels Frank W. Washington st.
Clark Henry A. Walnut st.	Crain James, Ridgeway st.	Daniels Alexander, High st.
Clark Michael, Boylston st.	Cramwell Henry, Cypress st.	Danforth FitzAlbert, Thayer st.
Clary Patrick, Pearl st.	Crane Timothy, Sewall pl.	Danforth Lucius N. Thayer st.
Clear Patrick, Chestnut st.	Crane Bernard, Boylston pl.	Dannon John, Juniper st.
Clear Pierce, Chestnut st.	Craven Martin, Sewall av.	Darling George, St. Mary st.
Clements Nathan, Davis av.	Crawford Lewis, Clyde st.	Davis Amos, Chestnut Hill av.
Cleon Steward, Walter av.	Creesy Frank L. Longwood av.	Davis Ginery T. Washington st.
Clifford Albert W. Newton st.	Creelman Andrew, Hammond st.	Davis Michael, Washington st.
Clune James, Beacon st.	Crosby Patrick, Brookline av.	Davis Walter, Fairmount.
Cobb Cyrus, Harvard st.	Crosby Edwin F. Boylston st.	Daxon Michael, Walter av.
Codman James M. jr. Warren st.	Cronan Frank F. Washington st.	Day Moses H. Waverly pl.
Colcord Albert J. Washington st.	Cronan Michael, Emerald st.	Dearborn William G. Walnut st.
Cole George F. Essex st.	Crohen John, Pearl st.	Delahanty Richard, Boylston st.
Collins Vernon, Washington st.	Crohen Frank, Marion st.	Delano Charles E. Washington st.
Collins Harry G. School st.	Croke Edward, Brookline av.	Delano William H. Washington st.
Collins John, Emerald st.	Crosby William, Clyde st.	Delano George H. Washington st.
Collins Thomas, Emerald st.	Cross James, Juniper st.	Demden Thomas, Washington st.
Colman James H. Davis av.	Crossen Hugh, Morss av.	Denison F. Albert, Newton st.
Colman William C. Washington st.	Crotty Jeremiah, Morss av.	Desmond Patrick, Brookline av.
Connelly John, Pearl st.	Crowley Daniel, Chestnut st.	Develin Joseph, Morss av.
Conry Patrick, Brookline av.	Crowley Jeremiah, Pearl st.	Devens John, Brookline av.
Conroy Charles, Morss av.	Cullinane Michael, Pearl st.	Devine Patrick, Boylston st.
Conners William, Flora st.	Cunningham Patrick, Pearl st.	DeVoe Daniel E. St. Paul st.
Conners Henry, Cottage st.	Cunningham John W. Fairmount.	Dewas George, Boylston st.
Condry Michael, Houlahan av.	Cunniff John J. Chestnut st.	Dewing R. S. Davis av.
Condon James, Summit av.	Curley Thomas, Boylston st.	Dewing Charles H. Webster st.
Conrad Anson, Newton st.	Curly Walter F. Washington st.	Dexter John L. Harvard st.
Conway Andrew, Brookline av.		Dike Simeon C. Clyde st.

Conway Patrick, Brookline av.
 Conway Patrick, Kerrigan pl.
 Conway Patrick jr. Brookline av.
 Coogan John, Washington st.
 Cook George B. Washington st.
 Cook George, Prospect st.
 Cook John, Morss av.
 Cook Norman H. Davis av.
 Coolidge Henry S. Harvard st.
 Coolidge James W. Harvard st.
 Coolidge John G. Fairmount.
 Coolidge George H. Harvard st.
 Coolidge J. Randolph jr. Dudley st.
 Cooper Frank, Beacon st.
 Cooper William A. Thayer st.
 Copeland Isaac C. Sewall av.
 Copeland George M. Washington st.
 Copeland John M. Sewall st.
 Corbett Leslie, Longwood av.
 Corliss Michael, Warren st.
 Cormerais Henry K. School st.
 Corey James F. Washington st.
 Corey Timothy F. Washington st.
 Corey Alonzo W. Boylston st.
 Coss John H. Walter av.
 Costellow Martin, Heath av.
 Costellow Michael, Flora st.
 Cotton Carl J. Harvard st.
 Cotter Frank, Walnut st.
 Coughlan John, Pearl st.
 Cowdry Samuel, Thayer pl.
 Coxly Thomas, Summer st.
 Coven Patrick, Pleasant st.
 Coven Dennis, Linden pl.
 Coven James, Brookline av.

Carly Thomas, Juniper st.
 Carly Michael, Harvard st.
 Carly James, Kerrigan pl.
 Curry Peter, Pearl st.
 Curry Simon, Brookline av.
 Curry John, Pearl st.
 Currier Edmund P. Walnut st.
 Curtis Elijah J. Harvard st.
 Curtis John, Boylston st.
 Cushing James, Walter av.
 Cushman Harry G. Harrison pl.
 Cusick Edward, Fay pl.
 Cusick Patrick, Fay pl.
 Cusick James, Walter av.
 Cusick Thomas A. Walter av.
 Cusick James B. Brookline av.
 Cusick Frank P. Walter av.
 Cusick Patrick H. Washington st.
 Cutler William S. Chestnut st.
 Cutler Charles F. Chestnut st.
 Cutler Frank H. Chestnut st.
 Dacy Michael, Chestnut st.
 Daggett Willard E. Harvard st.
 Dallas Daniel, Ridgeway st.
 Dallas Horatio N. Pleasant st.
 Daly Thomas, Walnut st.
 Daly John, Goddard av.
 Daly Patrick, Boylston st.
 Daly Charles, Goddard av.
 Dalton Michael, Chestnut st.
 Dalton John, Chestnut st.
 Dalton Edward, Chestnut st.
 Dalzell William, Brookline av.
 Dana Charles W. Freeman st.

Dillon Patrick, Andem pl.
 Dimond Henry C. Boylston st.
 Dimon Francis, Pearl st.
 Dixon John, Walnut st.
 Doane Hillman P. Linden pl.
 Dolan Joseph, Washington st.
 Dolan John, Sewall pl.
 Dolloff Abner P. Boylston st.
 Donahoe John, Brookline av.
 Donahoe Martin, Brookline av.
 Donahoe John T. Boylston st.
 Donellan Thomas, Boylston st.
 Donellan Thomas, Warren st.
 Donnelly Andrew, Washington st.
 Donlan Edward, Boylston st.
 Donovan Joseph, Boylston st.
 Donovan Dennis, Pearl st.
 Donovan Joseph J. Juniper st.
 Donovan James, Brookline av.
 Donovan James, Pearl st.
 Donovan James F. High st.
 Donovan Michael, Emerald st.
 Donovan Daniel, Pearl st.
 Doran Levi, Washington st.
 Doran Enoch E. Ackers av.
 Dorney Jeremiah, Walter av.
 Dorr Sidney, Washington st.
 Douglas William, Andem pl.
 Dow Frank A. Newton st.
 Dow Charles H. Newton st.
 Dow Edmund S. Newton st.
 Dowling John P. Thayer pl.
 Downer Frederick W. Elm pl.
 Doyle Michael, Sewall pl.
 Driscoll Jeremiah A. Pearl st.

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Driscoll Daniel, Pearl st.	Fay Thomas, Boylston st.	Fuller Edward E. Hammond st.
Driscoll Frank, Pearl st.	Ferguson Alexander M. Sewall av.	Fuller Holman, Washington st.
Driscoll Dennis, Harrison pl.	Ferris Lynde R. Alton st.	Gaffy Daniel, Cypress st.
Driscoll James, Boylston st.	Fessenden Charles F. Washington st.	Gaffy John, Boylston st.
Driscoll L. Jeremiah, Harrison pl.	Field Frank D. Washington st.	Gallagher Anthony, Sewall pl.
Driscoll Jeremiah H. Morss av.	Fillebrown Edward, Harvard st.	Gallagher James C. Washington st.
Driscoll John T. Morss av.	Fillebrown Frank E. Harvard st.	Gallagher James jr. Washington st.
Driscoll Joseph, Pearl st.	Fillebrown Walter M. Harvard st.	Gallagher James, Juniper st.
Driscoll Timothy, Harrison pl.	Finan Patrick, Walnut st.	Gallagher Martin, Fairmount.
Driscoll Timothy, Morss av.	Finney Robert W. Harvard pl.	Gallagher Michael J. Pearl st.
Drohen John W. Juniper st.	Finn Thomas, Pearl st.	Gallagher Patrick J. Pearl st.
Drohen Michael, Juniper st.	Fineran Timothy, Boylston st.	Gallagher Patrick, Pearl st.
Drohen William, Juniper st.	Finerty Patrick, Walter av.	Galbraith Alexander, Fairmount.
Drost C. A. Davis av.	Finerty John, Cypress st.	Galvin Morris, Brookline av.
Dudley George W. Beacon st.	Finerty Edward, Hammond st.	Gannon John, Washington st.
Duffy Arthur J. Boylston st.	Finlayson Kenneth, Warren st.	Gardiner John H. Monmouth ct.
Duffy Patrick, Emerald st.	Fiske Redington, Monmouth st.	Gardiner John T. Monmouth ct.
Duga Augustus, Boylston st.	Fish Charles, Newton st.	Gardner Philip F. Harvard st.
Dugan James, Sewall pl.	Fisher George J. Heath av.	Gardner George P. Warren st.
Dunn Frank, Washington st.	Fisher Horace N. Boylston st.	Geary Owen, Boylston st.
Dunn Hugh, Sewall pl.	Fitzgerald Daniel, Linden pl.	Geddes William, School st.
Durkee William C. Walnut st.	Fitzgerald Nicholas, White pl.	Geddes James jr. Fairmount.
Dwyer James, Emerald st.	Fitzpatrick Michael, Warren st.	George Andrew J. Washington st.
Dwyer James, Kerrigan pl.	Fitzpatrick John, Sewall av.	Gibbs John H. Walnut st.
Dwyer Thomas, Kerrigan pl.	Fitzpatrick Edward, Juniper st.	Gillespie Bernard, Juniper st.
Dwyer Bernard, Boylston st.	Flaherty Charles, Pearl st.	Gilfoil Patrick, Chestnut Hill av.
Eagan John, Walter av.	Flanders Frank H. Walnut st.	Gilman Willard H. Harvard st.
Eaton William, Marion st.	Flanagan Martin, Emerald st.	Gilson Arthur W. Washington st.
	Flanagan Michael, Washington st.	Gilson Charles H. Washington st.
	Flanagan Michael jr. Washington st.	

Bayrs Julian S. Pleasant st.
 Bayrs Julian W. Pleasant st.
 Edgar John, Washington st.
 Edgerly Peter, Walter av.
 Edgerly Truman C. Boylston st.
 Edmunds M. Grant, High st.
 Edwards Charles R. Green st.
 Edwards Henderson J. Davis av.
 Edwards Samuel D. Harvard st.
 Eichorn John, Newton st.
 Eichorn John F. Newton st.
 Eichorn Joseph, High st.
 Eldredge Edward D. Monmouth st.
 Eldredge William A. Monmouth st.
 Eliot Amory, Walnut st.
 Emerson David, Washington st.
 Emerson Edward D. Warren st.
 Emery William, Washington st.
 Emmes Samuel, Harvard st.
 Endicott Charles E. Harvard st.
 English John, Newton st.
 Fallow John, Cypress st.
 Farley Patrick, Park st.
 Farley James, Winchester st.
 Farley John, Winchester st.
 Farley Richard H. Winchester st.
 Farnsworth Edward M. jr. High st.
 Farrell Robert, Warren st.
 Farrar Mark, Washington st.
 Faulkner Zenas, Pearl st.
 Fay Frank T. Washington st.
 Fay John, Boylston st.
 Fay Michael, Juniper st.

Fleming Patrick, Pearl st.
 Fleming Patrick, Sewall pl.
 Fleming David, Morss av.
 Flood Kaiser, Boylston st.
 Flood Frank, Walter av.
 Flood Joseph, Walter av.
 Flower John G. Heath st.
 Foley Patrick, Juniper st.
 Follen Bernard, Houlahan av.
 Foote Jacob A. Boylston st.
 Foote Edwin, Boylston st.
 Foote Ebenezer, Boylston st.
 Forbes Payette F. School st.
 Ford J. Henry, Walnut st.
 Forsyth George H. Davis av.
 Foss Patrick, Washington st.
 Foscar Louis, Pearl st.
 Foster Charles, Brighton av.
 Foster Charles H. W. Beacon st.
 Foster John, Pearl st.
 Foster William B. Harvard st.
 Fowler Charles G. Boylston st.
 Fowler John R. Harvard st.
 Fox Samuel, South st.
 Francis George H. Davis av.
 Francis Nathaniel A. Davis av.
 Francis Richard P. Davis av.
 Fraser Simon, Boylston st.
 Frazer Simon, Walter av.
 Frazer Peter G. Elm pl.
 Frawley Daniel, Harrison pl.
 Frawley Patrick, Pearl st.
 Freeman John, Morss av.
 Frederick James, Newton st.
 Frome Charles, Summit av.

Gilson Clarence M. Washington st.
 Giancy Hugh, Ridgeway st.
 Gleason James, Washington st.
 Glenn Michael, Boylston st.
 Glenn John, Goddard av.
 Goode Thomas, Boylston st.
 Goode Samuel J. St. Mary st.
 Goodenough Benj. Franklin, South st.
 Goodenough Xanthus H. South st.
 Goodhue Frank H. Marion st.
 Goodsell Joseph, Juniper st.
 Goodwin Willard A. Goodwin pl.
 Goodwin Asahel J. Goodwin pl.
 Gooly Thomas F. Boylston st.
 Goss Elmer, Prescott st.
 Gowan John C. Harvard st.
 Gowan Stephen W. Washington st.
 Grady John, Warren st.
 Grady Patrick, Pearl st.
 Grady Patrick, Pearl st.
 Grady Thomas, Clyde st.
 Graham Thomas, Beacon st.
 Graham J. Henry, Washington st.
 Greene Henry E. Elm pl.
 Greene John, Washington st.
 Greene Benjamin H. Marion st.
 Griffin Andrew, Brookline av.
 Griffin Gerald T. Thayer st.
 Griffin Henry G. Thayer st.
 Griffin John E. Thayer st.
 Griffin Patrick, Pearl st.
 Griffin Thomas, Walter av.
 Griggs Thomas jr. Washington st.
 Grover Leslie, Washington st.
 Grush Charles G. Harvard st.

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Gutterson Edwin N. School st.	Hoar D. Blakely, Beacon st.	Johnson Michael, Pearl st.
Gutterson Joseph D. Harvard st.	Hobbs William, Harvard av.	Johnson Melvin A. Harvard st.
Haggerty —, Emerald st.	Hobbs Marland C. Harvard av.	Johnson Patrick, Harvard st.
Haggerty Francis, Brookline av.	Hoban John, Emerald st.	Johnson Thomas, Clyde st.
Haggerty James, Sewall st.	Hoernle John C. Newton st.	Johnston Leonard F. School st.
Haggerty John, Pearl st.	Hoernle William H. Newton st.	Jones Artemas S. Walnut st.
Haley David, Brookline av.	Hoernle Jacob H. Newton st.	Jones Christopher J. Pearl st.
Halfenstine Frank L. White pl.	Hogan John, Kerrigan pl.	Jones Edward, Pearl st.
Hall Henry M. Washington st.	Hogan Patrick, Pearl st.	Jones George A. Pearl st.
Hall John C. Carlton st.	Holleran Charles, Hammond st.	Jones George R. Harrison pl.
Hamilton William, Fairmount.	Holleran John, Boylston st.	Jones Moses jr. Cypress st.
Hand Charles F. Boylston st.	Holleran John, Pearl st.	Jones William, Newton st.
Hand Robert W. Andem pl.	Holleran Patrick, Boylston st.	Jones Winthrop B. Harrison pl.
Hand George, Walter av.	Holleran Stephen, Pearl st.	Jones William R. Davis av.
Handrahan Michael, Brookline av.	Holmes Henry, Walnut st.	Joyce George F. jr. Washington st.
Handrahan Patrick, Brookline av.	Holt Oscar, Aspinwall av.	Joyce Thomas, Pearl st.
Hanly Michael, Walter av.	Honey James, Boylston st.	Joyce John, Pearl st.
Harding Edgar E. Harvard st.	Hooles Charles, Boylston st.	Kane Michael, Clyde st.
Harding Willis C. Harrison pl.	Hopkins Patrick, Chestnut st.	Karcher Daniel, Fay pl.
Harkness John, Juniper st.	Horton James W. Walnut st.	Keany Bernard J. Harvard st.
Harmon David J. Newton st.	Howard Allen M. Cypress st.	Keefe John D. Carlton st.
Harrington Charles A. Linden pl.	Howard Patrick, Sewall pl.	Keefe Joseph, Washington st.
Harrington Dennis, Juniper st.	Howe Charles W. Walnut st.	Keegan Thomas, Washington st.
Harris Charles A. Vernon st.	Howe Henry C. Boylston st.	Keenan John, Washington st.
Harris James H. Walter av.	Howe Reginald H. Monmouth ct.	Keenan J. Stevens, White pl.
Hartnett William, Warren st.	Howe Samuel, Walnut st.	Keenan Thomas, Boylston st.
Hartnet William, Chestnut st.	Hoxford Charles, Harvard st.	Keenan Michael, Juniper st.
Hartnet Morris, Brookline av.	Hoxford Charles, Auburn st.	Keenan Patrick, Juniper st.
Hartnet John, Pearl st.	Hubbard Eliot, Hawes st.	Keene Thomas, Avon st.
	Hubbard Frank S. Colchester st.	

-
- Harvey George, Harvard pl.
 Harwood Albert S. Davis av.
 Harwood Edward E. Harvard av.
 Hasbrook John A. St. Paul st.
 Haseltine John F. Chestnut st.
 Haselline William S. Chestnut st.
 Haskell Edwin L. Washington st.
 Hatfield William E. Marion st.
 Hatton Joseph, School st.
 Hayes James, Pearl st.
 Hayes Joseph K. jr. Brighton av.
 Hayes Patrick J. Juniper st.
 Head Harris R. Clyde st.
 Heath Frank S. Boylston st.
 Hennessy Michael, Morris av.
 Henry Patrick, Boylston st.
 Herman Carl, Gardner road.
 Heywood Frederick, Kerrigan pl.
 Hickey Morris, Boylston st.
 Hickey John H. Boylston st.
 Hickey Martin, Juniper st.
 Hicks Thomas J. White pl.
 Higgins John, Walter av.
 Higgins John, Pearl st.
 Higgins Patrick, Pearl st.
 Hildreth George, Harvard st.
 Hill Benjamin C. Boylston st.
 Hill Benjamin H. Walnut st.
 Hill Edward, Brookline av.
 Hill Leander, Warren st.
 Hill Thomas, Juniper st.
 Hill Thomas, Brookline av.
 Hill Warren M. Marion st.
 Hillern Owen, Emerald st.
 Hitchcock F. F. Goddard av.
-
- Hubbard John G. Colchester st.
 Huggan John R. Juniper st.
 Hughes Charles, Emerald st.
 Hughes James, Emerald st.
 Hughson S. S. Cypress st.
 Humphrey Francis, Brookline av.
 Hunnewell Frank S. Beacon st.
 Hunnewell Walter W. Walnut st.
 Hunt Thomas G. Davis av.
 Hunter Arthur L. Harvard st.
 Hunting Charles F. School st.
 Hunting Henry H. School st.
 Hunting Horace P. School st.
 Hurley Martin, Warren st.
 Hurley Edward, Emerald st.
 Hussey Charles Fitz, School st.
 Hussey John E. A. School st.
 Hutchinson Samuel J. Beacon st.
 Hutchins John F. Thayer pl.
 Hutchins Charles, Washington st.
 Hyde George W. Newton st.
-
- Jackson Isaac N. Park st.
 James Albert E. Washington st.
 James Arthur H. Clyde st.
 James William H. Waverly pl.
 Jeckle William, Boylston st.
 Jenks Joseph G. Pleasant st.
 Jennings William, Pearl st.
 Jenny Alexander S. Walnut st.
 Jewett James A. Holden st.
 Johnson George H. Harrison pl.
 Johnson George F. Harrison pl.
 Johnson John, Harvard st.
 Johnson John, Walter av.
-
- Kellaher Richard, Sewall pl.
 Kellaher Thomas, Sewall pl.
 Kellaher Patrick, Sewall pl.
 Kelly Bernard, Harvard av.
 Kelly Michael, Walter av.
 Kelly John, Harvard av.
 Kelly John, Pearl st.
 Kelly John, Chestnut Hill av.
 Kelly John, Boylston st.
 Kelly John, Chestnut st.
 Kelly Philip, Brookline av.
 Kelly Thomas, Warren st.
 Kelly Walter, Harvard st.
 Kelly Horace R. School st.
 Kelly Michael, Pearl st.
 Kelly Frederick, Beacon st.
 Kellum Arthur, Washington st.
 Kemp Arthur, Cypress st.
 Kemp Arthur E. Cypress st.
 Kemp Charles E. Cypress st.
 Kendall Henry A. Fairmount.
 Kendall Henry P. Fairmount.
 Kendall Richard J. Fairmount.
 Kendall Hugh F. Goddard av.
 Kendrick George P. Walnut st.
 Kenny James, Washington st.
 Kennedy Morris, Washington st.
 Kenrick George B. Aspinwall av.
 Kenrick Alfred E. Aspinwall av.
 Kenrick M. Frank, Linden pl.
 Kenrick David A. Washington st.
 Kent W. W. Walnut st.
 Kimball Arthur W. Boylston st.
 Kingman Abner A. Park st.
 Kingman Bradford, Washington st.
-

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Kingman Martin, Washington st. Kinnekan James, Green st. Kirke Joseph M. Walnut st. Klattenburgh James W. Pearl st. Knaff Conrad, Boylston st. Kneeland John, Walter av. Knight Albert M. Davis av. Koch John jr. Washington st. Koch Theodore, High st. Koch Regus, High st.	Lunny Patrick, Ackers av. Lunny William, Pearl st. Lyddy James, Boylston st. Lynch Darkin, Emerald st. Lynch Dennis, Boylston st. Lynch David J. Boylston st. Lynch James, Brookline av. Lynch James, Morss av. Lynch John, Flora st. Lynch Michael, Morss av. Lynch Michael jr. Morss av. Lynch Patrick, Morss av. Lynch Michael, Tappan st. Lynch Cornelius, Thayer pl. Lynn William, Washington st. Lynn William, Pearl st. Lynn Samuel, Juniper st. Lyon John, Sewall pl. Lyon Patrick, Sewall pl. Lyon Thomas, Sewall pl. Lyons James P. Flora st.	Masy James, Juniper st. Masury John, Harvard st. Maxwell Patrick, Juniper st. McAdams James, Juniper st. McAdams James, Flora st. McAndrews James, Ackers av. McAndrews Thomas, Ackers av. McAvoy Edward, White pl. McBirney William, Pleasant st. McBirney Joseph jr. Harvard st. McCaffrey James, Ridgeway st. McCaffrey Hugh, Brookline av. McCairn Samuel, Walter av. McCarthy John, Emerald st. McCarty Daniel, Pearl st. McCarty John, Pearl st. McCarty John, Boylston st. McCarty John, Warren st. McCarty Patrick, Pearl st. McCausland Charles B. Aspinwall av. McCawley Thomas, High st. McClure Newell W. School st. McClure David, Linden pl. McCormack Augustine, Boylston st. McCormack John, Boylston st. McCormack James, Hammond st. McCormack John J. Chestnut st. McCormack Patrick, Pearl st. McCourt Francis, Harrison pl. McCue Thomas, Ackers av.
Lacy John, Juniper st. Lacy Thomas, Juniper st. Lahey Michael, Boylston st. Labaff Michael, Boylston st. Lally John, Walnut st. Lally John, Clyde st. Lally Michael, Boylston st. Lamb Henry W. High st. Lanson Michael, Avon st. Landagin Daniel, Prescott st. Landers James, High st. Lane James M. Prospect st. Langdon Henry K. Boylston st. Langley George W. Washington st. Lannon John, Brookline av. Lannon William, Juniper st. Larkin Thomas, Sewall pl. Larkin Patrick, Pearl st. Latern Andam, Boylston st.	Mackey John, Brookline av. Maddox John, Washington st. Madden John, Brookline av. Madden Daniel, Brookline av. Madden Daniel jr. Oak pl. Mahan George E. Thayer st. Mahan James, Juniper st. Mahan James F. Thayer st.	

- Lathrop Lewis W. Aspinwall av.
 Lathrop Augustus, Aspinwall av.
 Leahy John, Boylston st.
 Leighton William B. Davis av.
 Leonard Frank O. Searle av.
 Leonard Fernando, Searle av.
 Libby Franklin, Walnut st.
 Libby Leonard M. Walnut st.
 Liddy John, Pearl st.
 Lincoln Albert L. Harvard st.
 Linscott William, Chestnut st.
 Little Henry A. Prospect st.
 Little Joshua A. Prospect st.
 Little Arthur, School st.
 Littler George, Brookline av.
 Lody Timothy, Pearl st.
 Logan Gilbert, Ridgeway st.
 Logan James, School st.
 Lombard William A. Prescott st.
 Long John A. Newton st.
 Long Gerritt, Newton st.
 Long J. Augustus, School st.
 Long John H. Washington st.
 Long Joseph M. Washington st.
 Long John A. Harvard st.
 Long Jerry, Newton st.
 Long William E. Washington st.
 Longfellow Alexander W. jr. Walnut st.
 Lord George A. Linden pl.
 Lovell William J. Washington st.
 Lovell Richard S. Washington st.
 Lovett James, Pearl st.
 Lucas Patrick, Washington st.
 Lucas Charles, Pearl st.
 Lunny Edward, Pearl st.
 Mahan Luke, Warren st.
 Mahan Thomas C. Thayer st.
 Mahan Thomas, Sewall pl.
 Mahan William H. Washington st.
 Mahoney Daniel, Harvard st.
 Mahoney John J. Freeman st.
 Mahoney Dennis, Pearl st.
 Mahoney Michael, Pearl st.
 Malone John, Washington st.
 Malone Thomas J. White pl.
 Maloney John, School st.
 Maloney James, Pearl st.
 Maloney Michael J. Pearl st.
 Maloney Patrick, Pearl st.
 Maloney William, Pearl st.
 Maloney John, Pearl st.
 Maloney John, Brookline av.
 Mangen Michael, Pearl st.
 Manley Alden A. Boylston st.
 Manly Michael, Boylston st.
 Manly Frank, Boylston st.
 Manly Michael, St. Paul st.
 Marcy Nathaniel, Brookline av.
 Maroney Thomas, Juniper st.
 Marston Edward C. Boylston st.
 Marston George F. Linden pl.
 Martin Collins, Park st.
 Martin Archibald, Washington st.
 Martin Edward, High st.
 Mason Edward P. Harvard st.
 Mason John W. Summit av.
 Mason Allan G. Harvard st.
 Mason Edward, Walter av.
 Mason William, Pearl st.
 McCue Patrick, Ackers av.
 McCullough Samuel, School st.
 McCuinness Allen, Harvard st.
 McCune George, Brookline av.
 McDavit Patrick, Linden pl.
 McDavit John J. White pl.
 McDavit Daniel, Linden pl.
 McDermot Bernard, Boylston st.
 McDermot Bernard H. Boylston st.
 McDonald Roderick, Prospect st.
 McDonald Barney, Sewall pl.
 McDonald R. A. Linden pl.
 McDonald Thomas, Washington st.
 McDuff John, Ridgeway st.
 McElroy Robert, Andem pl.
 McGarrett John, Warren st.
 McGarry Patrick, Morss av.
 McGarry John, Newton st.
 McGearry Thomas, Villa lane.
 McGeath Timothy, Heath st.
 McGee Thomas, Morss av.
 McGee George, Kerrigan pl.
 McGettrick John, Warren st.
 McGinnis Joseph, Emerald st.
 McGinnis Angus, Juniper st.
 McGivenay James H. Boylston st.
 McGrady John, Boylston st.
 McGrail Michael, Boylston st.
 McGrath James, Emerald st.
 McGrath James, Pearl st.
 McGrath John, Pearl st.
 McGrath Thomas, Pearl st.
 McGrath Patrick, Boylston st.
 McGrath Terence, Pearl st.
 McGregor James, Ridgeway st.

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
McGuire Daniel, Hammond st.	Mitchell Michael, Boylston st.	Nagle Thomas, Morss av.
McGuire Thomas, Juniper st.	Mitchell Rosser, Harvard st.	Nahuing Charles, Boylston st.
McGuire John, School st.	Mooney Daniel, Colchester st.	Nash Samuel Y. Marion st.
McInerny Daniel, Chestnut st.	Mooney John, Brookline av.	Neilson John, Prescott st.
McInerny Martin, Harvard st.	Moore Emery N. Kent st.	Nelson Henry H. Webster pl.
McIntosh Francis H. Walnut st.	Moore Nathaniel L. Kent st.	Nelson John G. Webster pl.
McIntosh George, Walnut st.	Moore William D. Aspinwall av.	Nelson George E. Warren st.
McIntosh James, Harvard pl.	Moore William H. Kerrigan pl.	Newcomb Leonard E. Thayer st.
McKenzie Edward, Walnut st.	Moore Patrick, Washington st.	Newcomb George L. Washington st.
McKenzie Samuel, Walnut st.	Moran Edward, Warren st.	Newcomb Zepha, Prospect st.
McLane R. Reservoir lane.	Moran John W. School st.	Newman Marshall P. Beacon st.
McLaughlin Matthew, Brook st.	Moran Charles T. School st.	Newell Samuel, Brookline av.
McLaughlin Owen, Hammond st.	Moran William, Houlhan av.	Nichols Benjamin F. Walnut st.
McMahon Daniel, Cypress st.	Moran Michael, Boylston st.	Nihan Daniel, High st.
McMahan James, Pearl st.	Morlock Frederick, Fay pl.	Nihan Dennis, Pearl st.
McMahan Patrick A. Kerrigan pl.	Morrill David B. Harvard st.	Noland Andrew, Harvard st.
McMahan Thomas F. Kerrigan pl.	Morrison Arthur H. Washington st.	Noland John, Thayer pl.
McMahan John, Sewall st.	Morrison David Y. Boylston st.	Noonan Patrick, Brookline av.
McMahan Patrick, Boylston st.	Morrison William D. Boylston st.	Noonan Patrick jr. Washington st.
McManus Patrick, Newton st.	Morris Lawrence J. Linden pl.	Norris Patrick, Emerald st.
McNamara Daniel, Linden-pl.	Morrissey Patrick, Beacon st.	Norris Thomas, Emerald st.
McNamara Dennis, Brookline av.	Morrissey Thomas, Sewall pl.	Norris William, Brookline av.
McNamara Thomas, Washington st.	Morrow William, School st.	Norton Michael, Boylston st.
McNamara Patrick, Beacon st.	Morse Charles W. Prospect st.	Norton Patrick, Brookline av.
McNamara Thomas, Boylston st.	Morse Eben, Boylston st.	Norton John A. Harvard st.
McNamara James, Boylston st.	Morse Edward W. High st.	O'Beirne John, Walter av.
McNamara Michael, Washington st.	Morse Eugene S. Prospect st.	O'Brien James, Monmouth ct.
McNamara Daniel, Boylston st.	Morse Frank A. Washington st.	O'Brien John, Brookline av.
McNamara Patrick, Boylston st.	Morse Willard A. Washington st.	O'Brien Lawrence, Sewall pl.
McNamara Michael, Goddard av.	Mosely Alonzo, Walter av.	

- McNeally John, Carlton st.
 McNeally Matthew, Washington st.
 McNeely Samuel, Fay pl.
 Mead Morris, Linden pl.
 Mead Patrick, Boylston st.
 Mead William, Walter av.
 Mealy Edward M. Boylston st.
 Mealy Edward J. Kerrigan pl.
 Mealy John, Chestnut st.
 Mealy John, Sewall pl.
 Meany John, Boylston st.
 Meany John S. Boylston st.
 Meany William, Pearl st.
 Mee George, Boylston st.
 Meehan Bernard, Chestnut Hill av.
 Melcher William K. Linden pl.
 Melcher William K. jr. Linden pl.
 Melcher George S. Linden pl.
 Mellen Charles, Washington st.
 Mellen George M. Harrison pl.
 Mellish James, Boylston st.
 Melvin Clarence S. Washington st.
 Messenger Ezekiel, Harvard pl.
 Miett Charles E. Walnut st.
 Milley Daniel, Washington st.
 Miller Samuel R. Brookline av.
 Milliken Abel B. Reservoir pl.
 Minnehan John, Sewall pl.
 Miskill Michael, Fairmount.
 Miskill John, Warren st.
 Miskill Patrick T. Fairmount.
 Miskill Timothy J. Fairmount.
 Missett John, Brookline av.
 Missett Patrick, Walter av.
 Missett Thomas, Pearl st.
- Mulcahy John, Beacon st.
 Mulcahy Patrick, Walter av.
 Mulcahy William, Pearl st.
 Muldowney Francis, Juniper st./
 Muldowney Charles, Juniper st.
 Mulholland James, Monmouth st.
 Mullany John, Harvard st.
 Mullen Peter, Newton st.
 Mullen John, Brookline av.
 Mulloy Keran, Goddard av.
 Munro Micheal, Sewall pl.
 Munroe George, Summit av.
 Munroe William, Summit av.
 Murphy Cornelius, Brookline av.
 Murphy John, Newton st.
 Murphy Cornelius, Walter av.
 Murphy Hugh, Walnut st.
 Murphy John H. Linden pl.
 Murphy John P. Juniper st.
 Murphy John, Chestnut Hill.
 Murphy John, Boylston st.
 Murphy James C. Thayer st.
 Murphy William, Sewall pl.
 Murphy Michael, White pl.
 Murray Joshua H. Walter av.
 Murray Henry J. Washington st.
 Murray Patrick, Pearl st.
 Murray Robert, Ridgeway st.
 Murray Thomas H. Ridgeway st.
 Murray Patrick, Boylston st.
 Murray Michael, Pearl st.
 Murray Thomas J. Pearl st.
 Muse George F. Harvard pl.
 Muzzy Lowell M. Searle av.
 Myers Jacob, Davis av.
- O'Brien Michael, Morss av.
 O'Brien Michael, Gardner rd.
 O'Brien Patrick, Park st.
 O'Brien Timothy, Washington st.
 O'Connell Joseph J. High st.
 O'Connell William H. High st.
 O'Conner Bartholomew, Villa lane.
 O'Conner Bartholomew, Pearl st.
 O'Conner Patrick, Washington st.
 O'Day Dennis, Washington st.
 O'Day John T. Boylston st.
 O'Day John, Juniper st.
 O'Day Michael, Juniper st.
 O'Day Michael, Washington st.
 O'Day Michael, Brookline av.
 O'Day Michael F. Brookline av.
 O'Day Patrick, Juniper st.
 O'Day Thomas, Brookline av.
 O'Day Thomas, Washington st.
 O'Donnell Thomas, Boylston st.
 O'Donnell Edward, Kent st.
 O'Dunn John, Juniper st.
 O'Grady Michael, Goddard av.
 O'Hare James, Morss av.
 O'Hare Patrick, Kerrigan pl.
 O'Hare John, Kerrigan pl.
 O'Hearn Daniel, Heath st.
 O'Hearn Michael, Boylston st.
 O'Hearn Michael jr. Boylston st.
 O'Hearn Morris, Pearl st.
 O'Hearn James, Boylston st.
 O'Hearn Timothy, Heath st.
 O'Hearn William, Boylston st.
 Olmstead John C. Dudley st.
 O'Neal John, Sewall pl.

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Orcutt Mears, Walnut st. Otis J. Orville, Washington st. Ouillamette Evariste, Warren st. Ouillamette Arthur, Chestnut st. Packard Eugene J. Harvard st. Packard Herbert, Harvard st. Paige Albert S. School st. Paige John, Goddard av. Paine Henry K. Washington st. Paine George H. Washington st. Paine Isaac, Washington st. Palmer George F. Boylston st. Patterson Robert, Davis av. Paul N. C. Aspinwall av. Pearson Charles L. Colchester st. Pearson Charles L. Colchester st. Peck William B. Linden pl. Peirce Benjamin L. Boylston st. Peirce William A. Juniper st. Peirce William O. Harvard st. Perkins Andrew, Harvard av. Perkins Walter B. Thayer pl. Perkins Albert, Clyde st. Perkins Arthur, Ridgeway st. Perley William H. Washington st. Perry Edward S. Washington st. Perry Lucius M. Washington st. Perry William H. Longwood av. Perrin Lewis W. Walnut st.	Rafferty John, Warren st. Rafferty Michael, Chestnut Hill av. Randlett Frank H. Washington st. Ranny William, White pl. Ranney Thomas F. White pl. Ray Alfred A. Harvard st. Raymond William, Brookline av. Reardon William, Brookline av. Reed John J. Washington st. Reed Chester W. Boylston st. Reed Agenton, Newton st. Reinhardt John V. L. Walnut st. Reynolds Frank, Flora st. Reynolds James T. Flora st. Rice L. Frederick, Harvard av. Rice Moses F. Park st. Rice Israel L. J. Harvard st. Rich Samuel H. Walnut st. Richards Henry N. Chestnut st. Richards William S. Washington st. Richardson A. Maynard, Corey Hill. Richardson Edward B. Walnut st. Richardson James, Warren st. Rick George J. Boylston st. Ricker Oliver P. Davis av. Riley Edward, Carlton st. Riley James, Colchester st. Riley Patrick, Kerrigan pl. Ritchie Andrew M. Walnut st.	Salmon Peter, Washington st. Salmon John J. Chestnut Hill av. Salmon Thomas C. Chestnut Hill av. Salmon Thomas, Beacon st. Salsgibber John S. Andem pl. Sanborn Alfred G. School st. Sanderson Albert H. Reservoir pl. Sanderson Harvey E. Reservoir pl. Sanford Frederick, South st. Sargent Ignatius jr. Warren st. Saunders Charles, Cottage st. Saville William, Vernon st. Sawyer Herbert, Cypress st. Saxton Edward H. Harvard st. Schneider Gottlieb H. Boylston st. Scott Richard S. Washington st. Scott James, Sewall pl. Seudder Winthrop S. Linden pl. Seamans Manning, Cypress st. Sears Isaac H. Babcock st. Sedwig Percy, South st. Senacour Philippe de, School st. Sharkey James, Washington st. Sharp Edward, Washington st. Shearman John, Pleasant st. Shehan William, Brookline av. Shehan David H. Boylston st. Shepard Charles, Boylston st. Shepherd Arthur F. Colchester st. Shepherd Walter P. Colchester st.

- Peterson George W. Thayer st.
 Pettes James L. Francis st.
 Pettes George W. Francis st.
 Pettes George W. jr. Francis st.
 Philip Irad, Davis av.
 Phillips James, Ridgeway st.
 Phillips Edward H. St. Mary st.
 Phillips Samuel, Ridgeway st.
 Phillips John, Walter av.
 Phillips Hiram, Boylston st.
 Picket David, Brookline av.
 Pierce William P. Chestnut Hill av.
 Pineo Henry, Boylston st.
 Pinnar James, Sewall st.
 Pinnar James jr. Sewall st.
 Piper George, Washington st.
 Pocke Albert A. Clyde st.
 Pons Charles A. Washington st.
 Porter Henry, Washington st.
 Pratt J. Lowell, Pleasant st.
 Preble George H. R. Essex st.
 Pree William, Linden pl.
 Prentis James, Linden pl.
 Preston Andrew W. Harvard st.
 Price John, Chestnut Hill av.
 Priestly John, Goddard av.
 Proctor E. Frank, Boylston st.
 Pugsly John, White pl.
 Quigley Patrick, Babcock st.
 Quimby Benjamin F. Heath st.
 Quinnan James, Brookline av.
 Quinn Francis, Chestnut st.
 Quinn James F. Chestnut st.
 Quin John, Chestnut Hill av.
 Ritchie John, Walnut st.
 Robbins George K. Francis st.
 Roberts John, Walnut st.
 Robertson William A. Walnut st.
 Rochefort Henry, School st.
 Rockwood John E. Harvard pl.
 Rogers Alexander, Goddard av.
 Rogers Charles E. Washington st.
 Rogers George, High st.
 Rooney Barney, Pleasant st.
 Rooney Hugh, Park st.
 Rooney William, Chestnut Hill av.
 Rooney James C. Andem pl.
 Russell Edmund, Washington st.
 Russell Michael, Pearl st.
 Russell Thomas, Pearl st.
 Rusch Dennis, Washington st.
 Rutan Frank E. Searle av.
 Ryan Daniel, Brookline av.
 Ryan Patrick, Walter av.
 Ryan Patrick, Pearl st.
 Ryan Patrick, Boylston st.
 Ryan Timothy, Sewall pl.
 Ryan Thomas, Sewall pl.
 Ryan Thomas H. Harvard av.
 Ryan Timothy, Boylston st.
 Ryan Thomas, Walter av.
 Ryan William, Walter av.
 Salisbury William C. G. Cypress st.
 Salmon R. J. Chestnut Hill av.
 Salmon Edwin W. Chestnut Hill av.
 Salmon John, Chestnut Hill av.
 Shepherd George, Juniper st.
 Shepherd Henry F. High st.
 Shepherd Thomas, Juniper st.
 Shepherd William, Juniper st.
 Shepley George F. Walnut st.
 Sherry Edward F. Heath av.
 Sherry Michael, Chestnut Hill av.
 Shields John W. Waverly pl.
 Shillady Isaac, Walter av.
 Shilladay James, Juniper st.
 Shorey Patrick, Boylston st.
 Shorey John F. Harvard st.
 Short John, Babcock st.
 Slavin William, Heath av.
 Slynan John, Newton st.
 Small Frank, Boylston st.
 Smiley Robert, White pl.
 Smith William, Washington st.
 Smith William L. Fairmount.
 Smith Joseph R. Fairmount.
 Smith William, Reservoir lane.
 Smith Arthur, Boylston st.
 Smith Asa F. Harvard st.
 Smith Edmund S. Clyde st.
 Smith George P. Andem pl.
 Smith Horace E. Washington st.
 Smith John, Avon st.
 Smith John, Boylston st.
 Smith Stillman J. Pearl st.
 Smith Thomas F. Juniper st.
 Smith William, Harvard st.
 Smyth Eneas, Boylston st.
 Solan Michael, Kerrigan pl.
 Sowder Martin, South st.
 Sparrow George, Cottage st.

POLL TAX LIST—CONCLUDED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
<p>Spaulding Charles F. Harvard st. Spaulding Charles S. Harvard st. Spaulding Murillo P. Harvard st. Spencer Edgar C. School st. Spencer Frederick E. Washington st. Spiers James, White pl. Spires Josiah, Newton st. Spofford John F. Searle av. Stafford William, White pl. Stanford Thomas, Boylston st. Stapleton Tobias, Cypress st. Starkweather Archibald, Davis av. Stedman Arthur W. Colchester st. Stephens Alexander H. Harvard st. Stetson A. Henry, Walnut st. Stevens Willard W. Washington st. Stewart John A. Washington st. Stewart Edward, Warren st. Stiles Frank, Newton st. Story Charles W. Walnut st. Strain Charles, Walter av. Strain John, Boylston st. Sturgis John H. jr. Boylston st. Styles Chas E. Harvard pl. Sullivan Daniel, Boylston st. Sullivan Daniel H. Gorham av. Sullivan Daniel, Pearl st. Sullivan P. Dennis, Harvard st. Sullivan Eugene, Brookline av. Sullivan Eugene, Chestnut st.</p>	<p>Thomas Patrick, White pl. Thorndike Augustus, Pleasant st. Thorneycroft William, Warren st. Thurber Ira H. Washington st. Tierny Patrick, Park st. Tiffany William S. Davis av. Tiffany Charles H. Davis av. Tilley James B. South st. Tilton Albert H. Washington st. Todd Thomas, Babcock st. Tooker George W. Dudley st. Torrey Charles, Harvard av. Touissant Winand, Aspinwall av. Towle James, Boylston st. Towne James, Washington st. Townsend Benjamin P. Monmouth st. Townsend Frank A. Walnut st. Townsend Thaddeus J. Heath st. Trowbridge Herbert W. School st. Turley Thomas J. Boylston st. Twist George, Egmont st. Twitchell Jeremiah, Boylston st. Tyler Greenville C. Marion st. Tyler Jerome W. Summit av. Tyler Thomas H. Harvard st. Tyler William B. Harvard st. Ulmer John B. jr. Washington st. Vass William J. Cypress st.</p>	<p>Watts James, White pl. Waylan Michael, Juniper st. Webber Charles F. Reservoir pl. Weinstein Rupert, Boylston st. Welch Barney, School st. Welch Michael, Pearl st. Wellington Avery, Cypress st. Wellman Arthur G. Linden pl. Wells Horace, Juniper st. Welsh Michael, Chestnut Hill av. Wetherell George H. Monmouth st. Wetmore Sidney, Fairmount. Whalen James M. White pl. Whall Patrick, Pearl st. Whepley Elijah J. Searle av. Whipple Charles K. Pleasant st. Whipple Leonard J. Newton st. White Francis W. Warren st. White Joseph F. Boylston st. White Joseph L. Chestnut Hill av. White Michael, Brown st. White William H. Warren st. Whitney John H. Harvard st. Wiggin Arthur H. Linden pl. Wigham Robert, Pleasant st. Wilkins William, Fay pl. Williams Arthur C. Thayer pl. Williamson Henry, Heath st. Willis Burton R. School st. Willis Julius, Aspinwall av.</p>

Sullivan Dennis, Juniper st.	Verney Osavius, Washington st.	Wilson George, Cypress pl.
Sullivan Thomas F. Chestnut st.	Von Armin Fred. Prescott st.	Wilson Alexander M. Harvard st.
Sullivan Florence, Chestnut st.	Vron Wallace, Washington st.	Wilson William, Cottage st.
Sullivan James, Pearl st.	Wadleigh W. Harry, Vernon st.	Wilson Charles, Washington st.
Sullivan James, Brookline av.	Waldo Clarence, High st.	Wilson James, Harvard st.
Sullivan Jerry, Pearl st.	Wales George, Monmouth st.	Wilson Matthew, Ridgeway st.
Sullivan Jeremiah, Morss av.	Walker John, Harrison pl.	Wilson M. W. High st.
Sullivan Mortimer, Pearl st.	Walker George H. Cypress st.	Wilson William G. White pl.
Sullivan Wm. F. Boylston st.	Wallace Albert H. Elm pl.	Winch George F. Longwood av.
Summers William, Brookline av.	Wallace William, Boylston st.	Winchester Levi F. Boylston st.
Summers William jr. Brookline av.	Walsh James, Summer st.	Wood Rufus K. Babcock st.
Sumner Samuel C. Washington st.	Walter Minot, Marion st.	Wood William V. Harvard pl.
Swain Cony, Walter av.	Ward James H. Warren st.	Wood William H. Perry st.
Swates Frank, Avon st.	Ward James H. jr. Warren st.	Woodbury William P. Washington st.
Sweeny John, Pearl st.	Ward Thomas, Pearl st.	Woods Alexander, Pearl st.
Sweeny John, Pearl st.	Wardwell William, Linden pl.	Woods Charles E. Chestnut Hill av.
Taffe John, Heath st.	Warren Edward R. Walnut pl.	Woods Michael, Juniper st.
Taft William L. Fairmount.	Warren Charles B. Harvard av.	Woodward Edson F. Warren st.
Tabbot Alexander, Francis st.	Warren William R. Walnut pl.	Woodworth Spurgeon A. South st.
Tarrant John, Morss av.	Waterman William E. Washington st.	Young Edward P. Prospect st.
Taylor John, Brookline av.	Waterson William, Brookline av.	Young Frank, Walnut st.
Taylor John F. Juniper st.	Watkins John, Washington st.	Young Frank D. Prospect st.
Taylor J. Watson, Pleasant st.	Watson Ephraim A. Reservoir pl.	Young Frank H. Sewall av.
Teagart Hugh, White pl.	Watson C. Herbert, Perry st.	Young Frederick S. Sewall av.
Thayer William E. Boylston st.	Watson Robert, Washington st.	Young Harry, Sewall av.
	Watts Clarence, Harvard st.	Young Howard, Harvard pl.
		Young John W. Sewall st.

FEMALES ASSESSED A POLL TAX OF 50 CENTS.

Bancroft Miss Mary C. Cypress pl.	Eager Mrs. Harriet A. Summit av.	Kennard Mrs. Caroline A. Walnut st.
Candler Mrs. Ida G. High st.	Harris Miss Anna W. Vernon st.	Lincoln Mrs. Cecilia F. Dudley st.
Cousens Mrs. Sarah C. Brighton av.	Harris Miss Kate A. Vernon st.	Longwood.
Creesy Mrs. Elizabeth P. Longwood av.	Hooper Mrs. Florence M. Goodwin pl.	Winsor Mrs. Linda K. Walnut st.
		Von Armin Miss Albertine, Prescott st.

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED MORE THAN POLL TAX, FOR 1884.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Abbott Catharine A. Vernon st. . . . .	..	..	House 3200, land 6609 ft. 1600	\$4800	\$52 80
Abbott Hollis E.	\$2	\$1000	.. . . .	..	13 00
Abbott John C. Harvard st.	2	8000	House 6000, stable 500, billiard-hall 500, land 48000 ft. 12000	19000	299 00
Abercrombie William H. Linden pl.	2	5000	House 5000, stable 500, land 17700 ft. 6000	11500	183 50
Adams Benjamin F. Harvard st.	2	10000	House 6000, stable 200, land 17362 ft. 6000	12200	246 20
Adams George, estate of, Pleasant st. . . . .	..	..	House 2000, stable 300, land 30000 ft. 5000	7300	80 30
Adams Mrs. H. M. Harvard av. . . . .	..	1900	.. . . .	..	20 90
Adams John S. Harvard av.	2	1000	.. . . .	..	13 00
Adams John S. guardian, Harvard av. . . . .	..	2000	.. . . .	..	22 00
Allen Edward F. Prospect st.	2	300	House 3200, land 3500 ft. 1200 . . . . .	..	53 70
Allen Philip S. Green st.	2	2000	House 4000, stable 600, land 15438 ft. 2200, lot Walter av. 4221 ft. 800, part lots 10-11 Babcock st. 13289 ft. 1700	9300	126 30
Allen Rufus S. Fairmount	2	..	House 2000, barn 100, lot 44337 ft. 1700	3800	43 80
Allen Samuel S. Monmouth st.	2	4000	House by Fiske 4500, lot 19500 ft. 6500, house formerly Dana 4000, lot 18000 ft. 6000, stable 1000	22000	288 00
Ames Seth, estate of, Colchester st. . . . .	..	51400	House 8000, lot 21780 ft. 9000	17000	752 40
Amory Charles W. Powell st.	2	45000	.. . . .	..	497 00
Amory Robert, Colchester st.	2	14700	House by self 7000, lot 35724 ft. 14000, stable 500, house by Towne 7000, lot 35546 ft. 12000	40500	609 20
Andrews Sidney, est. of, Vernon st. . . . .	..	..	House 3500, lot 6778 ft. 1500	5000	55 00
Andrews Walter E. Walnut st.	2	3000	.. . . .	..	35 00
Andros Mrs. R. S. S. Winchester st. . . . .	..	..	House 3200, lot 13600 ft. 2200	5400	62 10
Armstrong George W. Marion st.	2	20000	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 34490 ft. 9000	16000	398 00
Aspinwall Thomas, Washington st.	2	..	House-lot Aspinwall av. 15683 ft. 1800	1800	21 80
Aspinwall William, Washington st.	2	2000	House 3000, stable 400, lot 89685 ft. 15000, house Aspinwall av. 100, lot 3 Lincoln pl. 24295 ft. 6000	24500	293 50
Aspinwall William II Washington st.	2	..	Lot Aspinwall av. 16586 ft. 1900	1900	22 90

Aspinwall, Bowditch & Barrett, trustees per will of Augustus Aspinwall	600	Lots 96-97 north side Aspinwall av. Aspinwall & Lincoln's plan, 1879, 22263 ft. 6500, lots 70-71, lots in rear of Standish on Toxteth and proposed street in rear 13800 ft. 2800, lots 72 to 80 inclusive and lot rear of Moore between Francis and proposed street A. & L. plan 52077 ft. 10000, lots 84 to 91 inclusive on Kent and proposed street 61815 ft. 12500, marsh on proposed street 66536 ft. 2500, marsh east of railroad 55927 ft. 2000	36300	405 90
Aspinwall, Bowditch & Barrett, tr. of J. A. Tappan & E. A. Hulett.	4800	Dwelling house Aspinwall av. 4500, lot 26712 ft. 6500, stable 300	11300	177 10 24 00
Atherton George E. High st.	2000	House 7500, stable 1200, lot 1 1-2 a. 4000, root house 300, school house Walnut st. 3000, lot 3100 ft. 600	16600	459 60
Atkinson Edward, Heath av.	25000	. . . . .	. . . . .	112 00
Atkinson George, Monmouth ct.	10000	. . . . .	. . . . .	18 50
Austin Charles D. Thayer st.	1500	. . . . .	. . . . .
Babbitt William C. School st.	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 50
Bacon Francis H. Washington st.	3000	. . . . .	. . . . .	35 00
Bacon Thomas H. Park st.	1300	House 5000, lot 51178 ft. 6500	11500	142 80
Baker Benjamin F. Cypress st. . . . .	. . . .	House 2800, lot 10000 ft. 3000, shop Washington st. 200, stable 800, shop lot 8075 ft. 3600, house-lot Vernon st. 12000 ft. 3000	13400	149 40 29 50
Baker James, Newton st.	2500	House unfinished, Harvard st. 9000, stable 1500, lot 12187 ft. 3500	14000	154 00
Baker Joseph F. [N. R.] . . . . .	. . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	18 50
Baldwin Loammi H. Davis av.	1500	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 50
Bancroft Charles P. Cypress pl. . . . .	. . . .	House 5000, stable 500, lot 30858 ft. 7500	13000	143 00
Bancroft Mrs. Charles P. . . . .	. . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Barlow Francis C. & George Penniman, Boylston st. . . . .	. . . .	House 1500, stable 200, lot No. 1 Penniman estate 30356 ft. 2000	3700	40 70
Barnard Wm. estate of, Wash'n st. . . . .	. . . .	House by Verney 1600, 2 barns 100, shop 100, lot 1-8 a. 3000	4800	52 80

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Barnet Mrs. Robert, Heath st. . . . .	..	\$4000	House by Channing 4500, stable 500, lot 2 a. 5000.	\$10000	\$154 00
Barrett Adelaide A. Goddard av. . . . .	..	6700	House 300, lot 1000 ft. 100 . . . . .	..	73 70
Barrett James, Sewall pl.	\$2	..	House 200, lot 2300 ft. 500	400	6 40
Barrett Patrick, Brookline av.	2	..	House 300, lot 1-2 a. 300	700	9 70
Barry Michael, Boylston st.	2	..	House 200, lot 1-4 a. 500	600	8 60
Barry William, Chestnut Hill av.	2	..	House 2500, stable 300, lot 1-8 a. 2700	700	9 70
Bachelor Charles W. Prospect st.	2	..	House 6000, lot 31287 ft. 13000	5500	62 50
Batchelder Josiah G. est. of, Kent st. . . . .	..	5000	House 10000, stable 2000, lot 17085 ft. 6800	19000	264 00
Bates Jacob P. Longwood av.	2	10000	House 7000, stable 1000, lot 66375 ft. 16000, mowing lot	18800	318 80
Beals James H. Park st.	2	2500	Harvard st. 13 a. 34000	58000	667 50
Beals John W. Boylston st.	2	6000	House 1500, lot 2818 ft. 600 . . . . .	..	68 00
Beals & Jones, Davis av. . . . .	..	..	House 4000, lot 4658 ft. 1300	2100	23 10
Bean John D. Davis av.	2	..	House by self 600, do. by Haggarty 500, do. by Newell	5300	58 30
Beatty Margaret, Brookline av. . . . .	..	..	400, lot 4000 ft. 800 . . . . .	..	..
Beck Frederick, Davis av.	2	2500	House 5000, stable 400, lot 3-4 a. 12600	2300	25 30
Beecher Luther S. Davis av.	2	1000	House 1800, lot 3150 ft. 700, 4 lots Cypress st. 3436 ft. 500 .	18000	227 50
Beecher Mrs. Mary C. Davis av. . . . .	..	..	House 4500, stable 500, lot 20100 ft. 4500 . . . . .	..	13 00
Bellamy Mrs. William, High st. . . . .	..	21200	House Walnut st. 5000, stable 600, cottage 500, lot Walnut	3000	33 00
Bellamy Elizabeth, High st. . . . .	..	3100	and Boylston sts. 181345 ft. 17000 . . . . .	..	233 20
Bennett Mrs. Elizabeth L. Park st. . . . .	..	70000	House 2700, lot 10000 ft. 2500 . . . . .	..	34 10
Bennett Stephen D. Walnut st.	2	20000	House 6200, stable 1000, lot 39135 ft. 10500	9500	874 50
Bennigan Hugh, Pearl st.	2	500	House 6500, stable 500, lot 24587 ft. 10500	23100	476 10
Bently David, School st.	2	500	Half house 700, lot 1900 ft. 600 . . . . .	..	7 50
Benton Austin W. Marion st.	2	30000	House 2700, lot 10000 ft. 2500 . . . . .	..	7 50
Berry James, Kent st.	2	1000	House 6200, stable 1000, lot 39135 ft. 10500	17700	526 70
Bigham William, White pl.	2	..	House 6500, stable 500, lot 24587 ft. 10500	17500	205 50
Bigh Albert H. Webster st.	2	6000	Half house 700, lot 1900 ft. 600	1300	16 30
	2	..	House 2700, lot 10000 ft. 2500	5200	125 20

Bird George W. Washington st.	2	3000	House by self 4500, do. by Murphy 1500, lot 2304 ft. 2700, 2 dwelling houses Davis ct. 2800, block in rear 5 houses 4200, lot 9400 ft. 4000	19700	251 70
Bird Harrison, Harvard st.	2	60000	House 6000, stable 500, lot 66646 ft. 23000	29500	986 50
Bird John A. estate of, Walnut st. Wm. B. Bird & H. D. Chapin, trustees	2		House 7000, stable 1000, house lot 126000 ft. 18000	26000	286 00
Birkmair Philip, Sewall pl.	2		House 600, lot 2000 ft. 300	900	11 90
Bishop Robert, Linden pl.	2	3000	House 5000, stable 800, shed 100, lot 18000 ft. 3600	9500	139 50
Blake Anna S. C. by trustee	2	50000	House for. Bennett 6500, stable 1500, lot 108000 ft. 23000, lot Cypress pl. 33713 ft. 6700, land Gardner road 137527 ft. 22000, land of Whiting, Gorham av. 41259 ft. 9000		550 00
Blake Arthur W. Washington st.	2	90000	House 9000, new stable 6000, new cottage 2000, green-house 3000, land 25 3-4 a. 140000	67700	1736 70
Blake George B. hrs. of, Washington st			House 7500, lot 24592 ft. 8500	160000	1760 00
Blaney James M. est. of, Dudley st.		55000	House 2700, lot 8263 ft. 3700	16000	781 00
Bogman Geo. E. est. of, Harvard st.			House 2000, stable 300, lot 6985 ft. 1500	6400	70 40
Boit Robert A. Hawes st.	2	2000	Store Boylston st. 800		24 00
Bolles M. Shepherd, Kent st.	2	4000	House 2000, stable 300, lot 6985 ft. 1500		46 00
Boody James H. Gorham av.	2	300	House 2000, stable 300, lot 6985 ft. 1500	3800	47 10
Bond Frederick M. Washington st.	2	600	House 2000, stable 300, lot 6985 ft. 1500	800	17 40
Bouvé George H. Perry st.	2	1000	House 2000, stable 300, lot 6985 ft. 1500		13 00
Bowditch Charles A. Walnut st.	2	500	House 2000, stable 300, lot 6985 ft. 1500		7 50
Bowditch Mrs. Elizabeth B. by J. I. Bowditch, trustee, Walnut st.		850000	House 2000, stable 300, lot 6985 ft. 1500		
Bowditch Mrs. Elizabeth B.		25000	House 15000, stable 3500, greenhouse 1000, lot 6 2-3 a. 26000, house Fairmount 1000, barn 500, lot 1-4 a. 1000		9350 00
Bowditch Jas. H. Tappan st.	2	2500	House 15000, stable 3500, greenhouse 1000, lot 6 2-3 a. 26000, house Fairmount 1000, barn 500, lot 1-4 a. 1000	48000	803 00
Bowditch Mrs. Sarah R. Tappan st.		3500	House 15000, stable 3500, greenhouse 1000, lot 6 2-3 a. 26000, house Fairmount 1000, barn 500, lot 1-4 a. 1000		29 50
Bowditch William I. Tappan st.	2	15000	House 10000, stable, 1000, cottage 600, lot 13 1-2 a. 28000, double house Walnut st. 5000, lot 10640 ft. 1500, lot Webster st. 19800 ft. 4000, lot Longwood av. 5-8 a. 4500		38 50
Bowditch Wm. I. trustee for Mary E. Hall Bowditch William I. et al. trustees for Thorndike heirs		3600	House High st. 4500, stable 600, lot 112242 ft. 21000	54600	767 60
		1100	House Walnut st. 5400, lot 2494 ft. 800	26100	326 70
			House Walnut st. 5400, lot 2494 ft. 800	6200	80 30

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Bowditch William I. trustee for Sarah S. Warren . . . . .	. .	\$1300	House Prospect st. 2000, stable 200, lot 5000 ft. 1500, 10-36 lot Webster st. 5514 ft. 1100	\$4800	\$66 00
Bowditch William I. trustee for W. H. Channing. . . . .	. .	1000	. . . . .	. . . .	11 00
Bowditch William I. trustee for Higgin- son, Channing <i>et al</i> . . . . .	. .	1700	. . . . .	. . . .	18 70
Bowen Patrick W. Boylston st.	\$2	500	House by self 1200, lot 1568 ft. 500, shop 500, lot 2818 ft. 900, house White pl. 600, lot 3096 ft. 800, block Juniper st. 3500, lot 7200 ft. 1400, house Babcock st. 3500, lot 19053 ft. 2800	15700	180 20
Bowler Watts H. Aspinwall av	2	. .	House 4000, lot 3978 ft. 1000, lot of Trull 14549 ft. 1800 . .	6800	76 80
Bowles Martin L. St. Paul st.	2	1000	. . . . .	. . . .	13 00
Bowman Alonzo, School st.	2	. .	House 1200, lot 1-8 a. 1500	2700	31 70
Boydén Rebecca C. Longwood av . . . . .	. .	. .	House 7500, lot 15018 ft. 6000	13500	148 50
Boynton Geo F. Davis av	2	. .	House 3000, lot 13555 ft. 3000	6000	68 00
Boynton George F. & Co. Wash'n st. . . . .	. .	4000	. . . . .	. . . .	44 00
Boynton J. Farley, Davis av	2	. .	Dwelling house for. Kenrick 3500, lot 9528 ft. 2400 . .	5900	66 90
Brackett John B. Davis av	2	1000	. . . . .	. . . .	13 00
Brackett J. Lewis, Pleasant st.	2	1500	House 3500, lot 13420 ft. 3000	6500	90 00
Brennan James, White pl.	2	. .	House 700, lot 1-16 a. 400	1100	14 10
Brett Zenas F. Harvard st.	2	1000	House 4500, stable 500, lot 17500 ft. 5000	10000	123 00
Briggs Henry P. High st.	2	1000	. . . . .	. . . .	13 00
Brouson John T. Longwood av	2	2500	. . . . .	. . . .	27 50
Brookline Gas Light Co. Wash'n st. . . . .	. .	160000	Gas works and office 20000, manufacturing lot 69510 ft. 40000, lot south side Pearl st. 3000 ft. 1000, coal sheds and machinery 2000, marsh 23221 ft. 6000, gas holder and buildings Washington st. 30000, dwelling house do. 1200, lot 37494 ft. 5000, land Walter av. 25339 ft. 6060, stable 200, stable lot 5000 ft. 2500, gas holder 30000	144000	3344 00

Brooks George, Harvard st.	2	6000	House 5500, stable 800, lot 33555 ft. 9000	15300	236 30
Brooks George, executor, Harvard st. . . . .	..	..	Land Heath st. 9 a. 800	800	8 80
Brown Brothers, Washington st. . . . .	..	3000	.. . . .	..	33 00
Brown C. Dudley, Washington st.	2	1000	.. . . .	..	13 00
Brown Howard N. Walnut st.	2	1000	.. . . .	..	13 00
Brown Mrs. Jane, Walnut st. . . . .	..	..	House 1000, lot 1-4 a. 3800	4800	52 80
Brown Merrill V. Beacon st.	2	4500	.. . . .	..	51 50
Brown Thomas C. Boylston st.	2	10000	.. . . .	..	112 00
Brown Thomas S. Harvard st.	2	..	House 3000, stable 1500, lot 11956 ft. 7500	12000	134 00
Brown Thomas S. & Cyrus H. . . . .	..	..	Lot Flora st. 10180 ft. 2000	2000	22 00
Buckingham Edwin B. Essex st.	2	25000	.. . . .	..	277 00
Burdett Horatio S. Harvard av.	2	25000	House 8000, stable 1000, lot 29543 ft. 7000	16000	453 00
Burdett H. S. trustee . . . . .	..	..	House by Ingalls 2800, lot 13950 ft. 3200	6000	66 00
Burgess Mrs. George, Walnut st. . . . .	..	1500	.. . . .	..	16 50
Burgett Henry W. Francis st.	2	500	.. . . .	..	7 50
Burke Martin, Ackers av.	2	..	House 400, lot 39229 ft. 1800	2200	26 20
Burke Thomas, Pearl st.	2	..	House 800, lot 1404 ft. 400	1200	15 20
Burns Jules M. Washington st.	2	3000	.. . . .	..	35 00
Bush Mrs. Emma B. Beacon st. . . . .	..	..	House 7000, lot 39000 ft. 17000	24000	264 00
Butler William H. Colonnade block	2	1000	.. . . .	..	13 00
Buzzell John C. Harvard st.	2	1500	.. . . .	..	18 50
Byrnes Patrick, Chestnut Hill av.	2	..	House 1000, lot 27000 ft. 1100	2100	25 10
Cabot Mrs. Amy H. Warren st. . . . .	..	3000	House 16000, stable 2500, shed 200, land 16 7-8 a. 33000, house for J. White 500, barn 100, new barn 2000, land for J. White heirs, 19 1-2 a. 15000	69300	796 95
Cabot Mrs. Eliza, Warren st. . . . .	..	100000	House 16000, stable 3000, barn 500, greenhouse 1500, do. 1000, vegetable house 1000, barn 300, farm house 600, farm house Clyde st. 800, land 31 a. 40000	64700	1811 70
Cabot Edward C. High st.	2	15000	House 7000, lot 104141 ft. 6000	13000	310 00
Cabot Follen, Egmont st.	2	4000	House Edge Hill road 4500, lot 20442 ft. 5500	10000	156 00
Cabot Francis, Heath st.	2	12000	House 5500, stable 1000, lot 4 a. 8000	14500	293 50
Cabot F. & W. I. Bowditch, trustees . . . . .	..	..	House High st. 2500, lot 10500 ft. 4000	6500	71 50
Cabot Helen N. Edge Hill road . . . . .	..	..	House 5500, lot 12226 ft. 4000	9500	104 50
Cabot J. Elliot, Clyde st.	2	35000	House 6000, stable 800, lot 4 a. 6000	12800	527 80

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Cabot John H. Edge Hill road	\$2	\$15000	House White pl. 1300, lot 3720 ft. 1200	\$2500	\$194 50
Cabot Mrs. Marianne, Edge Hill road		40000	House 5000, lot 19858 ft. 6000	11000	561 00
Cabot Mary E. Edge Hill road		7000	. . . . .	. . . . .	77 00
Cabot Samuel jr. Edge Hill road	2	1500	. . . . .	. . . . .	18 50
Cabot Walter C. Heath st.	2	85000	House 20000, stable 2500, barn 1200, gymnasium 500, land 26 a. 32000	56200	1555 20
Campbell Benj. F. Harvard av.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 50
Candage R. G. F. Harrison pl.	2	3000	House 4500, stable 500, lot 21220 ft. 8000	13000	178 00
Candler John W. High st.	2	50000	House 12000, stable 1000, lot 77337 ft. 26500, house by Farnsworth 4500, do. 4500, do. 4500, do. 4500, lot 19069 ft. 6000	63500	1250 50
Candler J. W. & C. O. Foster			House Chestnut st. 3500, stable 400, cottage 500, lot 7 a. 17000	21400	235 40
Candler Mrs. Susan, estate of		6000	. . . . .	. . . . .	66 00
Candler William L.	2	3000	. . . . .	. . . . .	35 00
Cantwell John, Morss av.	2		Block tenements 2000, do. do. 1700, lot 3600 ft. 1000	4700	53 70
Cantwell Nicholas, Boylston st.	2		House 1200, lot 2901 ft. 900	2100	25 10
Cauty Michael, White pl.	2		House 800, lot 1811 ft. 700	1500	18 50
Carmody Mary, Brookline av.			Tenement house 500, lot 3661 ft. 700	1200	13 20
Carpenter George N. Cypress st.	2	2000	. . . . .	. . . . .	24 00
Carroll Martin, Hammond st.	2		House 500, lot 28000 ft. 600	1100	14 10
Carroll Walter, Cypress st.	2		House 1100, lot 3350 ft. 600	1700	20 70
Carter James L. Monmouth ct.	2	1500	. . . . .	. . . . .	18 50
Chadbourne Isabel P. Pleasant st.		10000	House 4000, stable 500, land 50000 ft. 6500	11000	231 00
Chamberlin Thos. est. of, Beacon st.			House 2000, stable 300, land 5 a. 7000	9300	102 30
Chandler Alfred D. Boylston st.	2	1000	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 50
Chandler Sumner C. Washington st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 50
Chandler Mary M. Boylston st.			Dwelling house 9000	9000	99 00
Chandler Theophilus P. Washington st.	2		House 6500, stable 1500, lot 96816 ft. 22000	30000	332 00
Channing Anna K. Chestnut Hill av.			House 6500, lot 15075 ft. 1500	8000	88 00

Channing Walter, Chestnut Hill av.	2	4000	. . . . .	House 7000, stable 700, land 151684 ft. 20000 . . . . .	. . . . .	27700	46 00
Chapin Horace E. Brighton av.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	304 70
Chapin Horace D. Walley av.	2	1000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 50
Chapin Nathaniel G. Walley av.	2	3000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 00
Chapin Charles C. Harvard st.	2	1000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	35 00
Chapin William B. Beacon st.	2	7200	. . . . .	House 1500, stable 1000, lot 18750 ft. 6000 . . . . .	. . . . .	8500	106 50
Chapman Lucinda, estate of, J. T. Morse, jr. executor	2	2600	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	79 20
Chase Charles, Washington st.	2	35000	. . . . .	House 3700, stable 1500, house lot 4209 ft. 2800, stable lot 5045 ft. 3500 . . . . .	. . . . .	11500	157 10
Chase Charles G. St. Paul st.	2	50000	. . . . .	House 8500, stable 1000, lot 29000 ft. 9000, lot east side St. Paul st. 17000 ft. 5000 . . . . .	. . . . .	24500	656 50
Chase Henry S. St. Paul st.	2	65000	. . . . .	House 10000, stable 1200, lot 73134 ft. 20000, lot Francis st. 46620 ft. 9000, house by Pierce 12000 . . . . .	. . . . .	52200	1126 20
Chase H. Lincoln, est. of, Auburn st.	2	5000	. . . . .	House 17000, stable 800, lot 39864 ft. 10000, house 5500, lot 8187 ft. 2000 . . . . .	. . . . .	35300	1103 30
Chase Mary G. Aspinwall av.	2	5000	. . . . .	House 6000, stable 400, lot 31500 ft. 9000 . . . . .	. . . . .	15400	169 40
Chase William L. Aspinwall av.	2	3500	. . . . .	House 2500, stable 200, lot 4720 ft. 2000, brick store Washington st. 4000, lot 1800 ft. 2100, brick store by self <i>et al.</i> 6500, lot 2160 ft. 2400 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	57 00
Chace Reuben A. Holden st.	2	1000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	19700
Cheney Alfred A. Harvard st.	2	3500	. . . . .	House by self 3000, stable 400, lot 33601 ft. 6000, house by Newell 2500, lot 11500 ft. 2000 . . . . .	. . . . .	13900	152 90
Chester Walstein R.	2	1200	. . . . .	Half house by Dowling 600, half do. by Christie 800, lot 1-6 a. 800 . . . . .	. . . . .	2200	24 20
Chester Walstein R. tr. Walnut st.	2	3000	. . . . .	House 1600, lot 6868 ft. 2800 . . . . .	. . . . .	4400	48 40
Christie & Dowling, Thayer pl.	2	1000	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 9595 ft. 3300 . . . . .	. . . . .	9800	13 20
Church E. N. est. of, Harvard st.	2	4500	. . . . .	House formerly Bixby 8500, lot 24400 ft. 4000 . . . . .	. . . . .	12500	142 80
Cilley Mrs. Chas. H. Colonnade b'lk.	2	3000	. . . . .	House Gardner road 12000, lot 43677 ft. 7500 . . . . .	. . . . .	19500	137 50
Clapp J. Wilkinson, St. Paul st.	2	4500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 00
Clapp Mrs. E. T. St. Paul st.	2	3000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	266 00
Clark Edward H. St. Paul st.	2	3000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	35 00
Clark Amasa, Harvard st.	2	3000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	44 90
Clark Eben B. Hawes st.	2	3000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Clark Edwin, Searle av.	2	3000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Clark Henry N. Kent st.	\$2	\$1500	House 5000, stable 500, lot 17535 ft. 6000	\$11500	\$150 50
Clark Lyman J. Cypress st.	2	2100	House 6000, stable 400, lot 23500 ft. 3500, lot Cypress st. 91223 ft. 15000, lot Gorham av. 26805 ft. 5500 . . . .	. . . .	25 10
Clark Samuel, Walnut st.	2	. . . .	Lot Gorham av. 13910 ft. 3000	30400	336 40
Clark Samuel and M. Russell . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 1500, lot 1 a. 6500	3000	33 00
Clark Samuel and Myra M. Walnut st. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House Boylston st. 2000, lot 31000 ft. 6500, land Heath st. 14 a. 1000	8000	88 00
Clark Sarah D. and S.B.R. Warren st. . . . .	. . . .	3700	. . . . .	9500	145 20
Clark Theodore E. Washington st.	2	1000	Double brick house 16000, lot 8700 ft. 7000 . . . . .	. . . .	13 00
Clements Thomas W. Davis av.	2	. . . .	. . . . .	23000	255 00
Clough Geo. A. Harvard av.	2	1000	House 1700, lot 1972 ft. 1000 . . . . .	. . . .	13 00
Clune John, High st.	2	. . . .	House 7500, stable 1000, lot 200000 ft. 30000	2700	31 70
Cobb Albert A. Walnut st.	2	5600	. . . . .	38500	480 50
Cobb John C. Monmouth st.	2	6000	House 3500, stable 1500, lot 17034 ft. 3900, house Thayer pl. 900, do. do. 1300, lot 3000 ft. 1000 . . . . .	. . . .	68 00
Cobb Roscoe A. Gorham av.	2	5000	. . . . .	12100	190 10
Codman James M. Warren st.	2	30000	. . . . .	. . . .	332 00
Coffin Charles P. Carlton st.	2	1800	House Longwood av. 12000, lot 19905 ft. 8000 . . . . .	. . . .	21 80
Colburu Jeremiah [N. R.] . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House formerly Holden 700, lot 1568 ft. 600	22000	220 00
Collins Daniel, Brookline av.	2	. . . .	House 4000, lot 4567 ft. 3200	1300	16 30
Collins Mrs. Lucy A. Washington st. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 1800, lot 4344 ft. 800	7200	79 20
Collins James, Walter av.	2	. . . .	. . . . .	2600	30 60
Collins Henry, Harvard st.	2	2000	House 3000, stable 300, lot 9685 ft. 8500, lot in rear Thayer st. 13192 ft. 5000, house Harvard st. 1600, lot 6003 ft. 2600 . . . . .	. . . .	24 00
Conant Joshua, Washington st.	2	5000	. . . . .	21000	231 00
Conant Nathaniel, Washington st.	2	1500	House by Cushing 5000, lot 2500 ft. 2300, house by Paine 5000, lot 2800 ft. 2600, vacant lot 297 ft. 200, store Wash- ington st. 3500, lot 2861 ft. 3300	21900	259 40
Conner John, Walter av.	2	. . . .	House 400, lot 3600 ft. 700	1100	14 10

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Crane Joshua, High st.	\$2	\$2500	House 4000, stable 800, lot 14488 ft. 5000	\$9800	\$137 30
Cressey Mrs. Elizabeth P. Long'd av.			House 6000, stable 600, lot 14874 ft. 6000	12600	138 60
Cressey Leonard F. Longwood av.	2	3000	. . . . .	. . . . .	35 00
Crocker Ariel B. Webster pl.	2	1000	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 00
Crosby Margaret, estate of, Brookline av.			House 1100, lot 1944 ft. 700, house in rear 500, lot 5000 ft. 1200		
Cullinane Dennis, Oak st.	2		House 400, lot 17765 ft. 300	3500	38 50
Cullinane James, est. of, Pearl st.			House 100, lot 1-16 a. 500	700	9 70
Cummings Mary, White pl.			House 1000, lot 3325 ft. 800	600	6 60
Cummings Michael, est. of, Walnut st.			Stable Morss av. 100, lot 4224 ft. 2400	1800	19 80
Cumstock Lucy D. Harvard st.			Land Tappan st. 93118 ft. 14000, do. south side Tappan st. 98000 ft. 9000	2500	27 50
Cunneen Thomas, Hammond st.	2		House 400, lot 14200 ft. 300	23000	253 00
Cunningham Frederick, Ivy st.	2	4000	. . . . .	700	9 70
Cunningham Mrs. Frederick, Ivy st.		10000	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 00
Curley James H. Washington st.			House and shop 1800, lot 1639 ft. 1400 . . . . .	. . . . .	110 00
Currier Caroline P. Walnut st.	2		House 3000, lot 5175 ft. 1200	3200	37 20
Currier Warren G. Washington st.			House and shop 6000, lot 2064 ft. 2300	4200	46 20
Curry Cadwallader, High st.	2	3000	. . . . .	8300	126 30
Curry Mrs. Mary A. High st.	2	1000	House 6500, lot 20362 ft. 7500 . . . . .	. . . . .	13 00
Curry Mrs. Thomas, Pearl st.			House 300, lot 400	14000	154 00
Curtis Helen M. Kent st.			House 14000, lot 21224 ft. 9000, stable 1500, stable lot 16330 ft. 4000, house St. Paul st. 4000, lot 22123 ft. 5500	700	7 70
Curtis J. Gardner, Kent st.	2	24200	. . . . .	38000	418 00
Curtis Thomas E. Longwood av.	2	45000	House 8000, stable 1000, lot 24957 ft. 9500 . . . . .	. . . . .	268 24
Cushing George S. Boylston st.	2		House 3500, lot 5-8 a. 4200	18500	700 50
Cushing Ira B. Washington st.	2		. . . . .	7700	86 70
Cushman Albert, Aspinwall av.	2	4000	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 00
Cusick Andrew J. Boylston st.	2	500	House 2500, lot 8761 ft. 2500	5000	62 50
Cusick Mrs. Ann, Brookline av.	2		House 1200, lot 2979 ft. 900	2100	25 10
			House 200, lot 1-16 a. 400	600	6 60

Cusick Michael, Washington st.	2	200	House 600, do. 200, lot 1-8 a. 2400	3200	37 20
Cusick Thomas jr. Morss av.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 20
Cutler Abraham L. Chestnut st.	2	4000	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 50
Cutler George, Chestnut st.	2	10000	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 00
Cutler Harriet H. Chestnut pl. . . . .	. . . . .		House 5500, stable 600, lot 64000 ft. 4500	10600	226 60
Cutler Helen A. Chestnut st. . . . .	. . . . .		House 5000, lot 8771 ft. 1500	6500	71 50
Cutting Charles F. Monmouth st.	2	1000	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 00
Daland Tucker, Colchester st.	2	8000	. . . . .	. . . . .	90 00
Dana Denison D. Freeman st.	2	5000	House 8500, stable 1000, lot 23850 ft. 5000	14500	216 50
Dana Denison D. trustee for Sarah H. Rogers . . . . .	. . . . .	3300	. . . . .	. . . . .	36 30
Dana Denison D. trustee for Grace A. Leland . . . . .	. . . . .	3300	. . . . .	. . . . .	36 30
Dana Mrs. H. F. by trustee, Warren st. . . . .	. . . . .	6000	. . . . .	. . . . .	66 00
Dana William J. Harvard st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 50
Daue Edward S. Kent st.	2	25000	. . . . .	. . . . .	277 00
Daniels David H. Washington st.	2	3500	House 5300, lot 6132 ft. 3800, do. 3850 ft. 2500	11600	168 10
Daniels Henry R. Walnut st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 50
Darracott Mrs. Julia M. Harvard av. . . . .	. . . . .	500	House 4500, lot 6068 ft. 1800	6300	69 30
Dashup Jacob, Washington st.	2	5000	House and shop 1300, lot 2037 ft. 1600	2900	39 40
Davenport Betsey, Bacon st. . . . .	. . . . .	33400	. . . . .	. . . . .	55 00
Davis Benjamin B. estate, Davis av. . . . .	. . . . .	11100	House 4000, stable 500, lot 40465 ft. 20000	24500	269 50
Davis Mrs. Mary S. Cypress pl. . . . .	. . . . .	11100	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 76600 ft. 15000	22000	609 40
Davis Lucy S. Cypress pl. . . . .	. . . . .	11100	. . . . .	. . . . .	122 10
Davis Sarah C. Cypress pl. . . . .	. . . . .	11100	. . . . .	. . . . .	122 10
Davis Carrie E. Cypress pl. . . . .	. . . . .	11100	. . . . .	. . . . .	122 10
Davis Joanna, Washington st. . . . .	. . . . .		House Brookline av. 200, lot 1700 ft. 300	500	5 50
Davis P. Stearns, heirs, Tappan st. . . . .	. . . . .		House by Mrs. E. S. Davis 4000, stable 600, lot 25172 ft. 3000, lot north side Tappan st. 3 1-2 a. 17000, new house 4000, lot of A. L. C. 10971 ft. 1500	30600	328 90
Davis Robert S. heirs, Cypress pl. . . . .	. . . . .		Double house Washington st. 3000, lot 10575 ft. 9500, lot south side Tappan st. next Bowditch 3 3-4 a. 5000, lot south side do. between Rogers and Cumstock 1 3-4 a. 7500	25000	275 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Dawes George G. Boylston st.	\$2	\$1000	House 4000, lot 1-4 a. 1700	\$5700	\$75 70
Dea Morris, Boylston st.	2	. . . .	House 1400, lot 3225 ft. 1000	2400	28 40
Dearborn Geo. F. Park st.	2	. . . .	House 1200, stable 200, lot 6750 ft. 1400	2800	32 80
Dearborn William, Walnut st.	2	. . . .	House by self 5000, stable 300, lot 51716 ft. 9000, house Harvard st. by Marvin 4500, lot 11000 ft. 4000, house do. by Edwards 2500, lot 4000 ft. 1600, double house formerly Cousins 2000, lot 3500 ft. 1400, do. in rear 1600, lot 2290 ft. 400, do. cor. Harvard pl. 800, lot 3550 ft. 1500, do. School st. 1800, lot 3500 ft. 1300	37700	416 70
Delano Charles E. Washington st.	2	1500	Lot 21 Juniper st. 3214 ft. 700 . . . . .	. . . .	19 25
Delano Clarence A. Washington st.	2	1500	House 2800, shop 800, block in rear 4400, lot 13478 ft. 8700	700	26 20
Delano Oliver B. Washington st.	2	. . . .	. . . . .	16700	185 70
Denny Mrs. Emily P. by trustee, New- ton st. . . . .	. . . .	700	. . . . .	. . . .	7 70
Denny E. P. guardian, Newton st. . . . .	. . . .	700	. . . . .	. . . .	7 70
Denny Francis P. estate, Newton st. . . . .	. . . .	2000	House 12000, stable 1200, land 52 a. 15000, farm-house 1000, barn 600, small house 200, land north side Newton st. 137 a. 15000	45000	517 00
Denny William S. Park st.	2	2500	House 200, lot 1760 ft. 200 . . . . .	. . . .	29 50
Devine Margaret, Sewall pl. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . . .	400	4 40
Dexter Duncan D. Monmouth st.	2	1500	. . . . .	. . . .	18 50
Dexter George, Egmont st.	2	45000	Lot Beacon st. 78272 ft. 25000	25000	772 00
Dillon John, estate, Brookline av. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 700, lot 1-8 a. 1200	1900	20 90
Dimond William H. Boylston st.	2	. . . .	Double dwelling house 3000, lot 6000 ft. 1700	4700	53 70
Dizer Silas C. St. Paul st.	2	4000	. . . . .	. . . .	46 00
Doane Daniel, Linden pl.	2	. . . .	House 3800, stable 400, lot 84445 ft. 12000	16200	180 20
Dockray George J. Davis av.	2	3000	. . . . .	. . . .	35 00
Dodge Theodore A. Heath av.	2	3000	. . . . .	. . . .	35 00
Dodge Jane M. estate, Heath av. . . . .	. . . .	15000	. . . . .	. . . .	165 00
Domville Miss L. E. London . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	Lot Aspinwall av. 17662 ft. 1800	1800	19 80

Donahoe Thomas, Boylston st.	2	3000	House 1400, lot 4200 ft. 1000	2400	28 40
Donald William A. Monmouth st.	2		House Pearl st. 800, do. do. 900, do. 100, lot 1748 ft. 700, lot Walter av. 3440 ft. 700	35 00	
Donovan Margaret L. Pearl st.			House 200, lot 1-16 a. 700	3200	35 20
Donovan James, Pearl st. south side.	2		House 600, stable 100, lot 1-16 a. 700	900	11 90
Donovan Jere'h, Pearl st. south side.	2	100	House 200, lot 1-16 a. 400	1400	17 40
Donovan John, Brookline av.	2		Lot 9 Walter av. 3417 ft. 700	600	8 60
Donovan Jos. J. Juniper st.	2		House 600, lot 1-16 a. 600	700	9 70
Dooley Mary, Washington st.	2		House 600, lot 1-16 a. 2400	1200	13 20
Doran William, Ackers av.	2		House 600, stable 200, lot 2 a. 2400	3200	37 20
Dorr Nathan, Sewall av.	2		House Juniper st. 2000, lot 6889 ft. 1400	3400	39 40
Dow Charles R. Newton st.	2	1200			15 20
Doyle George H. Summit av.	2	1000			13 00
Doyle Maria, Sewall pl.			Lot Cypress st. 3900 ft. 400	400	4 40
Doyle Matthew, Boylston st.	2		House 900, lot 3546 ft. 1000	1900	22 90
Draper Charles H. Harvard av.	2	1000	House 5500, stable 600, lot 10500 ft. 3000, 1-2 house School st. 1300, lot 1-16 a. 1000	11400	138 40
Draper Charles H. trustee			Half house School st. 1300, lot 1-16 a. 1000	2300	25 30
Drew Charles H. Gorham av.	2	4000			46 00
Dresser Edwin D. Corey Hill.	2	1000			13 00
Driscoll James, Harrison pl.	2	6000	House by self 3600, lot 7500 ft. 3000, house formerly T. Driscoll 400, lot 2275 ft. 500, house Pearl st. 2000, do. by Borlan 1000, do. by Sullivan 900, stable and shed 1000, block 4 tenements by Cary <i>et al.</i> 1800, do. do. by Nihan <i>et al.</i> 1800, brick block Washington st. 7000, block 4 houses Morris av. 1800, house Washington st. 400, stable 400, house lot Pearl st. 1-2 a. 7500, house lot Washington st. 22885 ft. 10000, house lots Goddard av. 12144 ft. 400, do. Sewall st. 1320 ft. 300	43800	549 80
Driscoll Michael, Harrison pl.	2		Half house 4000, lot 3000 ft. 1200	5200	59 20
Driscoll James jr. Harrison pl.	2		Half house 3500, lot 3000 ft. 1200	4700	53 70
Duffy Daniel, Warren st.	2		House Boylston st. 1200, do. do. by Strain 1800, house lot 6572 ft. 400, lot 11, 2191 ft. 200, lot Houlihan av. 13567 ft. 600	4200	48 20
Duffy Daniel and James O'Hearn			Lot 18 Houlihan av. 5000 ft. 200	200	2 20

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Duffy Michael, Boylston st.	\$2	. . .	House 2000, lot 4514 ft. 1100.	\$3100	\$36 10
Duffy Mrs. Mary, Boylston st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 900, lot 1-16 a. 500.	1400	15 40
Duffy Philip, Boylston st.	2	\$1000	House by self 1700, lot 2515 ft. 1000, house by Daly 1100, lot 2614 ft. 1000, bl. shop 2000, lot 5300 ft. 3000, brick house 2000, lot 2800 ft. 900, double house Brookline av. 1600, lot 1-8 a. 2200, shop lot Boylston st. 2000 ft. 700.	17200	202 20
Dunclee Charles T. Beacon st.	2	500	House 300, lot 1760 ft. 200. . . . .	. . .	7 50
Dunn Hugh, Sewall pl.	2	. . .	House 2000, stable 400, lot 8456 ft. 1800.	500	7 50
Dwight Eliza S. estate of. . . . .	. . .	2900	House 2000, stable 400, lot 8456 ft. 1800. . . . .	. . .	31 90
Dyer Thomas H. Gorham av.	2	. . .	House 7500, stable 500, lot 24553 ft. 4500, double house Prospect st. 5400, lot 26525 ft. 5000.	4200	48 20
Dyer Thomas H. & Co. Wash'n st. . . . .	. . .	1500	House 2000, stable 400, lot 8456 ft. 1800. . . . .	. . .	16 50
Eager Henry B. Summit av.	2	1000	House 7500, stable 500, lot 24553 ft. 4500, double house Prospect st. 5400, lot 26525 ft. 5000.	22900	264 90
Eaton Mrs. H. A. Marion st. . . . .	. . .	3300	Half house 700, lot 1900 ft. 600. . . . .	. . .	36 30
Edgar John S. White pl.	2	. . .	House 8500, lot 10037 ft. 4000, house Harrison pl. 1500, lot 14726 ft. 4400.	1300	16 30
Edgerly J. W. Irving st.	2	2000	House 8500, lot 10037 ft. 4000, house Harrison pl. 1500, lot 14726 ft. 4400.	18400	226 40
Edmond Mrs. James, tr. of, High st. . . . .	. . .	20000	. . . . .	. . .	220 00
Edwards P. & Son, Chapel station. . . . .	. . .	400	. . . . .	. . .	4 40
Edwards Mrs. J. E. Longwood av. . . . .	. . .	3000	. . . . .	. . .	33 00
Eichorn Mary C. Newton st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 2000, stable 500, lot 2 a. 1500. . . . .	. . .	44 00
Eldredge Henry G. Monmouth st.	2	1000	House 2000, stable 500, lot 2 a. 1500.	4000	13 00
Emerson Elijah C. Davis av.	2	25000	House 8000, stable 1800, cottage 1000, house Thayer pl. by Mahoney 1500, lot north side Davis av. 174371 ft. 45000, house by Daggett 1500, lot 2800 ft. 1000, house by Bruce 3500, lot 17575 ft. 6000, double house Dockray 12000, lot 13600 ft. 4500, double dwelling house by Brackett 12000, lot east side Thayer st. 33990 ft. 12000, house by Hooper 1500, lot 3899 ft. 1500, lot south side Davis av. 55000 ft. 15000.	127800	1759 20

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Fitzpatrick Michael, Reservoir pl.	\$2	...	House 300, lot 28866 ft. 300	\$600	\$8 60
Flannery Patrick, Houlahan av.	2	...	House 800, lot 7698 ft. 400.	1200	15 20
Floyd Edward E. Linden pl.	2	\$30000	House 7500, stable 1000, lot 38787 ft. 18000.	26500	623 50
Foster Charles O. Beacon st.	2	40000	House 7000, stable 800, lot 55000 ft. 13000, lot Summit st. 91734 ft. 10000	30800	780 80
Foster Lemuel, estate, Walnut st.	...	...	House 1800, lot 10000 ft. 4500, house lot Washington st. 1-4 a. 4200, blacksmith shop 300, lot 1-4 a. 4200.	15000	165 00
Foster William H. Brighton av.	2	500	House 8500, stable 800, lot 5 a. 20000.	29300	329 80
Foxcroft Mrs. estate of, Harrison pl.	...	300	House 4000, stable 400, lot 31115 ft. 8600.	13000	146 30
Francis T. Enstis, Davis av.	2	12000	House by self 8000, do. by Wood 4500, stable 500, lot 40434 ft. 16000, block Flora st. 3000, lot 4254 ft. 800, lot Marion st. 26300 ft. 6500, house Walnut st. 3000, lot 6000 ft. 1200, lot Walnut st. formerly Perrin 8000 ft. 1600, new house Marion st. 8000.	53100	718 10
Frawley John, Brookline av.	2	...	House 700, lot 4090 ft. 800	1500	18 50
Freeman Watson, Pleasant st.	2	6800	House 4500, stable 800, lot 24826 ft. 4500.	...	74 80
Freeman Ann Maria, Pleasant st.	...	14700	House 6000, lot 7992 ft. 3000.	9800	269 50
French Alexis H. Cypress st.	2	...	House 7000, stable 500, lot 25560 ft. 9000, lot Babcock st. 22050 ft. 2500.	9000	101 00
Frost Morrill, Vernon st.	2	15000	...	19000	376 00
Fuller Benjamin A. G. Harvard st.	2	7000	...	...	77 00
Fuller Mrs. B. A. G. Harvard st.	...	5500	...	...	60 50
Fuller Edward L. Carlton st.	2	1000	...	...	13 00
Fuller Horace W. Walnut st.	2	500	...	...	7 50
Gallagher Dominick, Sewall pl.	2	...	House 1000, lot 3360 ft. 400.	1400	17 40
Gallagher Terrence, Pearl st.	2	...	House by self 800, do. by Bean 800, lot 1-8 a. 1800, house Flora st. by Lyon 1200, lot 3600 ft. 700.	5300	60 30
Gardiner Chas. P. Clyde st.	2	145000	Dwelling house 8500, stable 2500, shed 200, farm house 1200, barn 500, tool-house 500, house lot, mowing and wood, 52 a. 35000.	48400	2129 40

Gardner Laura E. Colchester st. . . . .	..	..	House 7500, stable 1000, lot 14500 ft. 6500, house by Pier- son 2500, lot 10015 ft. 4500	22000	242 00
Gardner Catherine E. est. of, Warren st. . . . .	..	230000	House 7500, stable 1000, lot 14500 ft. 6000 . . . . .	..	2530 00
Gardner Harrison, Colchester st.	2	15000	House 7500, stable 1000, farm-house 1500, stable 500, green- house 1500, do. 500, house lot 24 1-2 a. 45000, house	14500	341 25
Gardner John L. Warren st.	2	450000	Dudley st. 4500, stable 300, lot 1 a. 2500, 9 house lots Fairmount 130098 ft. 4500	69300	5714 30
Geary Catherine, Boylston st. . . . .	..	..	House 1000, lot 3093 ft. 900	1900	20 90
Geddes James, Fairmount	2	..	House by self 3000, do. unfinished 2500, house by Kendall 3000, stable 400, lot 1 a. 2200	11100	124 10
Getchell Isaiah S. Beacon st.	2	..	House 2500, lot 6000 ft. 1500	4000	46 00
Gibbs John, trustee, Washington st. . . . .	..	..	Woodland and gravel bank Harvard st. 30 a.	95000	1045 00
Gibbs John, Washington st.	2	100000	House 2700, stable 400, lot 13739 ft. 8000, barn School st. 100, double house do. 2000, lot 7000 ft. 2000, house Wash- ington st. by Daniels 1500, lot 9109 ft. 5400	22100	355 10
Gilchrist, Clara C. estate of . . . . .	..	7000	House formerly Mulreunin 1200, lot 1561 ft. 1100 . . . . .	..	77 00
Gilfoil Jeremiah, Washington st.	2	..	House 900, lot 11050 ft. 1300	2300	27 30
Glancy Peter H. Chestnut st.	2	..	House 500, lot 1-16 a. 600	2200	26 20
Gleason Mrs. Hannah, Washington st. . . . .	..	..	House 4000, stable 800, tool-house 100, farm-house 1200, barn 400, lot 9 1-2 a. 6500, house-lots including streets, Shackel's plan, 26 3-8 a. 14000, woodland 7 a. 4000, swamp 9 a. 1800	1100	12 10
Goddard Abijah W. Goddard av.	2	30000	House 4500, stable 600, farm-house 800, 2 barns 300, lot 25 a. 45000, woodland 8 a. 800.	32800	692 80
Goddard A. W. & S. Little, trustees . . . . .	..	12000	House 3500, lot 81450 ft. 7500 . . . . .	..	132 00
Goddard Mrs. Catherine, estate, Boylston st. . . . .	..	..	House 4000, stable 1000, lot 2 a. 6000. . . . .	..	572 00
Goddard Charles, estate, Chestnut st.	2	..	House 4000, stable 1000, lot 2 a. 6000.	52000	121 00
Goddard Julia, Warren st. . . . .	..	..	House 4000, stable 1000, lot 2 a. 6000.	11100	121 00
Goldsmith Sophia T. . . . .	..	10000	House 4000, stable 1000, lot 2 a. 6000.	11000	110 00
Goldsmith Henry W. by R. Morse, jr., guardian . . . . .	..	31500	House 4000, stable 1000, lot 2 a. 6000. . . . .	..	346 50
Gooding Josiah, estate, Harvard st. . . . .	..	..	House 6500, stable 800, lot 26000 ft. 9000	16300	179 30
Gooding Anna W. Harvard st. . . . .	..	26600	House 6500, stable 800, lot 26000 ft. 9000 . . . . .	..	292 60

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Gooding Amelia D. Harvard st. . . . .	..	\$12800	.. . . .	..	\$140 80
Gooding Anna W. guardian, Harvard st. . . . .	..	13000	.. . . .	..	143 00
Gooding Charles S. Marion st.	\$2	13000	.. . . .	..	145 00
Goodnough George W. South st.	2	1000	House 200, barn 200, lot 58 a. 8500.	\$8900	110 90
Goodnough Xanthus, South st.	2	1500	House 1200, stable 1000, barn 200, lot 28 a. 8000.	10400	132 90
Goodnow Asa, estate, Linden pl. . . . .	..	200	.. . . .	..	2 20
Goodspeed Martha B. Marion st. . . . .	..	..	House 6000, stable 800, lot 17370 ft. 4700.	11500	126 50
Goodspeed Monroe, Marion st.	2	6800	Livery stable 2500, lot 5000 ft. 5500	8000	164 80
Goodwin W. A. & A. J. Goodwin pl. . . . .	..	..	House 3000, stable 600, lot 7500 ft. 3000, house Searle av. 3500, lot 3305 ft. 1000, carpenter shop 600, lot 3029 ft. 3000	14700	161 70
Gove Arthur B. Avon st.	2	25000	House 6000, stable 900, lot 72420 ft. 2500, house-lot adjoining 31541 ft. 800	10200	389 20
Graham John M. Davis av.	2	1000	.. . . .	..	13 00
Gray Samuel S. Mountfort st.	2	6500	.. . . .	..	71 50
Greene Benj. H. & G. F. Marion st. . . . .	..	..	House 4500, lot 7278 ft. 2000.	6500	71 50
Greene George F. Marion st.	2	3000	Lot land Marion st. 6156 ft. 1800	1800	54 80
Green Joseph F. Pleasant st.	2	3000	House 4500, lot 30857 ft. 6000	10500	150 50
Greene Mrs. Anna B. Goddard av. . . . .	..	80000	.. . . .	..	880 00
Greenough Charles P. Carlton st.	2	1000	.. . . .	..	13 00
Gregory Samuel H. Ivy st.	2	..	House 6500, lot 13720 ft. 5500.	12000	134 00
Griffin Michael, Thayer pl.	2	..	House 800, do. by Flanders 800, lot 4900 ft. 1800, house Kerrigan pl. 1800, lot 3245 ft. 700	5900	64 90
Griggs George, Harvard st.	2	2000	Woodland Hammond st. 12 a. 1200, do. between Newton and Heath sts. 9 1-2 a. 900, do. north side of Heath st. above cemetery 6 3-8 a. 1000, do. between Heath and New- ton sts. 19 a. 1000, do. Newton st. bought of W. G. Griggs 20 1-2 a. 1500, do. Newton st. 20 1-2 a. 1500	6600	96 60

Griggs Thomas, Washington st. . . .	2	60000	House 3000, stable 500, lot 4 a. 22000, house by T. B. Griggs 3200, stable 500, house in rear 1000, lot extending to Beacon st. 13 a. 30000, house by W. J. Griggs 3700, stable 500, lot 13 a. 75000, stable Winchester st. 100, lots Winchester, Beacon, Summit and Harvard sts. 21 a. 80000, house by Getchell 3500, lot 9000 ft. 1600, do. by Emmes 4500, stable 600, lot 19800 ft. 3300, lot cor. Second st. 10050 ft. 1800, house Winchester st. 4500, stable 500, lot 20000 ft. 3200, lot Beacon st. by Sears 47825 ft. 9500, house by Thomson 3000, lot 20147 ft. 4000, stable 600, woodland Heath and Newton sts. 7 a. 700.	260700	3529 70
Griggs Thomas B. Washington st. . .	2	38000	House-lot Winchester st. 32000 ft. 5000, tannery 500, lot 2 a. 6500, small house 300	12300	555 30
Griggs William J. Harvard st.	2	500	Woodland Newton st. 7 1-2 a. 800	800	7 50
Griggs Wm. J. & Thos. B. Harvard st. . .	2		House 1500, lot 3600 ft. 1000	800	8 80
Grogan Richard H. St. Mary st. [N.R.] . .	2		Block School st. 4000, lot 4002 ft. 1200	2500	27 50
Gross Willard Y. Holden st.	2		House Holden st. 3000, lot 6496 ft. 2800	5200	59 20
Gross Mrs. Willard Y. Holden st.	2		House 4000, stable 400, greenhouse 100, lot 1 1-4 a. 12000, brick block 10000, lot 8426 ft. 9500	5800	63 80
Guild J. Anson, Elm pl.	2		House 2500, lot 38025 ft. 6200	36000	338 00
Haines Clark L. Boylston st.	2	10000	House 1800, lot 3491 ft. 1000, house south side Boylston st. 1200, lot 8475 ft. 1800, block stores 6000, lot 1800 ft. 1700	8700	207 70
Hale Josiah L. Chestnut Hill av.	2	2000			24 00
Halfcaine Adam, White pl.	2				
Hall F. Rockwood, High st.	2	1000		13500	150 50
Hall Mrs. Mary E. High st.	2	30000			13 00
Hall Samuel, High st.	2	5000			330 00
Hall Thomas B. Ivy st.	2	2500			57 00
Hall William F. Harvard av.	2	7000	House 7000, lot upland, swamp and pond, 3 1-2 a. 19000 . .	26000	315 50
Hall Mrs. William F. Harvard av.	2	12000	House 6000, stable 500, lot 69168 ft. 12000		79 00
Hallet Harriet B. est. of, Walnut st. . . .	2		House 2000, stable 300, lot 27000 ft. 6000	18500	335 50
Hamlen Nathaniel P. Warren st.	2	4600	House 15000, stable 1000, lot 6 a. 12000, house formerly Miller 1200, lot 8 1-2 a. 8500	8300	91 30
				37700	467 30

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Hand James B. Andem pl	\$2	\$1500	House 2000, lot 4536 ft. 1500, house Boylston st. 1200, do. 800, do. Walnut st. 1600, do. 1900, lot 5515 ft. 2000 . . .	\$11000	\$139 50
Hankey Frank A. Harvard st.	2	300	House 500, lot 3225 ft. 600	1100	5 30
Hanlon Ann, Brookline av			House by self 400, do. by Mack 400, do. Hendricksen 400, do. in rear 100, lot 3000 ft. 600.		12 10
Hanlon James, Brookline av	2		House 5500, stable 300, lot 14267 ft. 4700.	1900	22 90
Harrington Andrew J. Beacon st.	2	1000	House 2800, stable 300, lot 18000 ft. 3800	10500	13 00
Harrington Almira F. Beacon st.			House 600, lot 7200 ft. 500.		115 50
Harrington Charles, Monmouth ct.	2	500	Unfinished house 30000, gate-house 1000, lot 22 3-4 a. 12000, stable 6000, woodland Newton st. 3 1-4 a. 500.		7 50
Harrington Charles F. Linden pl	2	4000	House 3000, stable 400, lot 75161 ft. 6000		46 00
Harris Nathaniel, estate, Vernon st.			House 1800, do. 600, lot 5800 ft. 1600	6900	75 90
Hartigan Thomas, Chestnut Hill av.	2		House formerly Collins 800, lot 3654 ft. 800	1100	14 10
Hartt John F. Goddard av	2	200000	House 8500, lot 21780 ft. 9500	49500	2746 50
Haven Frank, Marion st.	2		House 300, do. 600, barn 100, greenhouse 1500, new house by self 5000, stable 1000, house lot 3 a. 3600, swamp 3 1-4 a. 800.	9400	105 40
Hays Augustus A. estate, Monmouth st		33200	House Washington st. 2000, lot 2400 ft. 2400, house Walnut st. 2000 lot 26090 ft. 9000, stable 500		365 20
Hayes James, estate of, Pearl st.			House 3700, lot 32900 ft. 3500	4000	44 00
Hayes Jeremiah F. White pl.	2		House 5500, stable 600, lot 1 1-4 a. 3000	1600	19 60
Hays Mrs. S. Dana, Kent st.			House 1000, lot 2821 ft. 900	18000	198 00
Hastings Levi W. Clyde st.	2	1500	House 1000, lot 2821 ft. 900	12900	160 40
Hastings Levi W. and George Goldsmith			House Washington st. 2000, lot 2400 ft. 2400, house Walnut st. 2000 lot 26090 ft. 9000, stable 500	15900	174 90
Haseltine Wm. B. Chestnut st.	2	2000	House 3700, lot 32900 ft. 3500	7200	103 20
Haughton M. G. Chestnut st.	2	1000	House 5500, stable 600, lot 1 1-4 a. 3000		13 00
Head Charles D. Warren st.	2	4000	House 1000, lot 2821 ft. 900	9100	146 10
Head Miss Lydia C. Walnut st.		12000	House 1000, lot 2821 ft. 900		132 00
Head & Willis, Harvard st.		500	House 1000, lot 2821 ft. 900		5 50
Healy James, Boylston st.	2		House 1000, lot 2821 ft. 900	1900	22 90

Heath Charles, estate of, Heath st.	25000	House 5500, stable 600, lot 9 1-2 a. 19000, house by Fisher 3500, lot 3-4 a. 2000, woodland Newton st. 8 a. 800, lot Penniman estate 7367 ft. 600.	32000 9500	627 00 104 50
Heath Mrs. Mary H. Washington st.		House 4000, lot 8919 ft. 5500.		
Heath Misses Susan and Ann, estate of, Heath st.	10000	House 2700, stable 400, lot 3 1-2 a. 6500	9600	215 50
Henderson Charles A. Chestnut Hill av.	2	House 4500, stable 500, lot 2 a. 4500	9500	106 50
Henry John J. Toxteth st.	5000	House 4000, lot 15000 ft. 4500, stable 500	9000	156 00
Hickey Michael, Washington st.	2	House 800, lot 1300 ft. 400.	1200	15 20
Hickey Mrs. Bridget, Boylston st.		House 500, lot 6860 ft. 400.	900	9 90
Hickey Patrick, Pearl st.	2	House 500, lot 1-16 a. 700	1200	15 20
Hicks Mrs. Rosa, White pl.		House 1200, lot 2372 ft. 700	1900	20 90
Higgins Martin, Pearl st.	2	House 1100, lot 1413 ft. 400	1500	18 50
Hill Edward B. Harvard st.	2			13 00
Hill William H. Beacon st.	2	House 7500, stable 1800, lot 43227 ft. 12000, lot Summit av. 62589 ft. 7500	28800	868 80
Hill William H. jr. Marion st.	2	House 9000, stable 500, stable 4000, lot 36717 ft. 10500, house formerly Mann 4500, stable 500, lot 43064 ft. 11500.	40500	667 50
Hinkley Willard H. High st.	2			13 00
Hitchings George S. Park st.	2	House Marion st. 3000, stable 200, lot 21434 ft. 3800	7000	79 00
Hoar John E. Beacon st.	2	House 4500, stable 500, lot 22256 ft. 6500	11500	178 00
Hobbs George W. Washington st. [N. R.]	200	Stock		2 20
Hobbs Mrs. Mary M. Harvard av.		House 4500, lot 6068 ft. 1800.	6300	69 30
Hoenle Catherine R. Newton st.		Stable 400, lot 1 a. 1200, new house 3500	3100	56 10
Hogan Patrick, White pl.	2	House 800, lot 2461 ft. 700	1500	18 50
Holleran Edward, Emerald st.	2	House 700, lot 1-16 a. 700. house 600, lot 1-16 a. 500	2500	29 50
Holleran Timothy, Heath st.	2	House 400, lot 40000 ft. 500	900	11 90
Holleran William H. Hammond st.	2	House 700, lot 20000 ft. 300	1000	13 00
Holmes Elijah S. Harvard st.	2			9 70
Holtzer Charles W. Boylston st.	2			35 00
Holtzer Barbara A. Boylston st.		House 1800, lot 5493 ft. 1400, factory 2400	5600	61 60
Homer Mrs. Miranda S. Gorham av.		House 4200, lot 15000 ft. 3800	8000	88 00
Homer Sidney, estate, Beacon st.	44500			489 50
Hook Mrs. Adeline L. Newton st.		House 5500, stable 600, house by Harmon 1800, stable 400, lot 18 a. 9500	17800	195 80

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Hooper James R. Essex st.	\$2	\$3500	House 3000, lot 7500 ft. 3000 . . . . .	..	\$40 50
Hooper William E. Goodwin pl.	2	1000	..	..	79 00
Hopkinson William L. Searle av	2	1000	..	\$6000	13 00
Houghton Andrew J. Kent st.	2	25000	..	..	277 00
Hovey Edward C. Walnut st.	2	1000	..	..	13 00
Howard Alonzo P. Mountfort st.	2	2000	..	..	24 00
Howard Charles T. Cypress st.	2	2000	..	..	24 00
Howard Mrs. Nellie, Monmouth st.	2	20000	..	..	220 00
Howard Perez B. Monmouth st.	2	3000	..	..	35 00
Howe Mrs. Hannah W. est. of, Warren st. . . . .	..	19000	..	..	455 40
Howes & Winchester, Boylston st. . . . .	..	500	House 4000, stable 400, lot 10 a. 18000	22400	35 00
Hubbard Mrs. Gardiner C. Colchester st. . . . .	..	5000	..	..	5 50
Humphrey W. A. Newton st.	2	500	..	..	55 00
Humphrey William F. Aspinwall av	2	1000	House 4500, barn 800, carriage house 100, barn south side Newton st. 500, lot 13 a. 6500, house by English 1000, lot 12 a. 3000	16400	187 90
Hunnewell Mrs. Emeline A. Walnut st. . . . .	..	700	House 4500, stable 300, lot 31765 ft. 8000	12800	153 80
Hunnewell Francis, Beacon st.	2	1000	..	..	7 70
Hunnewell Francis, <i>et al.</i> trustees . . . . .	..	..	House 5500, stable 1000, lot 82723 ft. 9500	16000	189 00
Hunnewell Mrs. Mary, Beacon st. . . . .	..	700	Lot W. by Brighton line 1 1-4 a. 2500	2500	27 50
Hunt Mrs. Eliza, Davis av . . . . .	..	..	..	..	7 70
Hurd Benjamin, Linden pl.	2	..	House 3000, lot 5956 ft. 1700	4700	51 70
Hulbart Misses M. and F. C. Walnut pl. . . . .	..	..	House 3200, stable 300, lot 79000 ft. 14500	18000	200 00
Hurley Margaret, Pearl st. . . . .	..	..	House 3000, lot 10220 ft. 1700	4700	51 70
Hutchinson Mary Ann, Beacon st. . . . .	..	21000	House 1000, lot 1-16 a. 300	1300	14 30
Hyde William J. Newton st.	2	500	House formerly Paine 7000, lot 30615 ft. 12000	17600	193 60
			House 1800, barn 600, do. 800, lot mowing and tillage 59 1-2 a. 20000	23200	262 70
Ingalls E. Herbert, Harvard av	2	4000	..	..	46 00

Jackson Henry B. Gorham av.	2	1000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 00
Jackson Henry W. Kent st.	2	4000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 00
James Charles H. Waverly pl.	2	2000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	24 00
James Mrs. Elizabeth B. Waverly pl.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	88 00
James Horace, Waverly pl.	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	29 50
James Martha A. Waverly pl.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	57 20
Jacquith Harry J. Marion st.	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	73 50
Jenny Noah S. Walnut st.	2	2000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	101 00
Jewett Clarence F. Cypress st.	2	2500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	29 50
Jewett Francis A. Fairmount.	2	2000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	72 40
Johnson Felix, Pearl st.	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	3200
Johnson F. H. (fish-market)	. . . . .	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	2 20
Johnson George P. Harvard st.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 10
Johnson Mrs. Richard, Pearl st.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1300
Johnson Richard, Davis av.	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	2100
Jones Mrs. Anna C. Walnut st.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	4800
Jones Jerome, Summit av.	2	10000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	381 50
Jones Justin, Harrison pl.	2	1000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	94 40
Jones Moses, [N. R.] . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	135 30
Jones Moses & Susan C. Cypress st.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	13700
Jones Susan C. Cypress st.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	11000
Joyce George F. Washington st.	2	3500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	326 20
Joy Glidden W. Beacon st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 50
Keany Mrs. Ellen C. Harvard st.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	99 00
Keegan John, Ridgeway st.	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	37 20
Keeler Edward, Cypress st.	2	1000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 00
Keiser Peter, Washington st.	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	49 30
Kellaher Morris, Kerrigan pl.	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 10
Kellaher Patrick M. Washington st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	47 10
Kellaher Richard, Sewall pl.	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	6 40
Kellogg Chas. W. Harvard st.	2	2000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	24 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL. TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL. EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Kelly Catherine, Kerrigan pl	2	..	House 900, lot 1-16 a. 400	\$1300	\$14 30
Kelly John, at B. Schlesinger's	\$2	..	House Fairmount 1000, lot 1-4 a. 500	1500	18 50
Kelly John, Sewall pl	2	..	House 200, lot 3518 ft. 400	600	8 60
Kelly Julia E. Walter av. . . . .	..	..	Lot bought of Collins 3394 ft. 600	600	6 60
Kelly Lawrence, Sewall pl	2	..	House 300, lot 2660 ft. 300, lot Houlihan av. 4559 ft. 400, do. Cypress st. 3250 ft. 400	1400	17 40
Kelly Michael, Brook st.	2	..	House 1500, lot 4115 ft. 1000	2500	29 50
Kelly Patrick, Pearl st.	2	..	House 500, do. 400, lot 1-16 a. 400, lot 2384 ft. 700	2000	24 00
Kelly Patrick, Morris av.	2	..	House-lot Walter av. 3600 ft. 700	700	9 70
Kelly Paul, White pl.	2	..	House 800, lot 2227 ft. 700	1500	18 50
Kelly Thomas, Hammond st.	2	..	House 400, lot 35000 ft. 600, house by self 100	1100	14 10
Kemp Adeline M. Cypress st. . . . .	..	..	House 3600, stable 200, lot 12000 ft. 1800	5600	61 60
Kennan John W. Washington st. [N.R.] . . . . .	..	..	Unfinished house 4000, old house 500, lot 75165 ft. 18000	22500	247 50
Kennard M. P. Walnut st.	2	\$7000	House 8000, stable 1200, lot 6 3-4 a. 21000	30200	411 20
Kenrick Sarah B. Aspinwall av. . . . .	..	..	House 2500, lot 10500 ft. 2700	5200	57 20
Kenrick Brothers, Washington st. . . . .	..	5000	Store 2500, lot 2225 ft. 2600, stable White pl. 600, lot 3825 ft. 1000	6700	128 70
Kenrick Mrs. David T. Waverly pl. . . . .	..	..	House Searle av. 3500, lot 6000 ft. 1500	5000	55 00
Kerrigan Michael, Houlihan av.	2	..	House 700, lot 4321 ft. 300	1000	13 00
Kickham Lawrence, Cypress st.	2	..	House 2000, lot 2580 ft. 400	2400	28 40
Kimball Moses, Kent st.	2	83800	House 16000, stable 1500, lot 54596 ft. 24000	41500	1380 30
King James, Washington st.	2	..	House White pl. 900, lot 1950 ft. 600	1500	18 50
Kingman Mrs. Abner A. Park st. . . . .	..	..	House 8500, lot 14489 ft. 3600	12100	133 10
Kingman Susan B. Washington st. . . . .	..	..	House 3500, lot 5155 ft. 3200	6700	73 70
Kingman Mrs. C. A. Edge Hill road . . . . .	..	14000	.. . . .	..	154 00
Kirby Charles K. Beacon st.	2	6000	House 9500, stable 1500, greenhouse 400, lot 121024 ft. 40000	51400	633 40
Kirke John W. Boylston st.	2	..	Unfinished house 1500, shop 500, lot 4000 ft. 1000	3000	35 00
Knappp Eugene R. Beacon st.	2	50000	House 15000, stable 3000, cottage 500, house-lot 7 1-2 a. 327219 ft. 22000	40500	997 50

Koch John, High st.	2	1500	House and shop 4000, lot 2180 ft. 2200	6200	86 70
Lawrence Amos A. Prescott st.	2	250000	House by self 25000, lot 10 a. 115000, stable 3000, green-house 1000, barn 300, vacant house 14000, stable 1000, lots 36-37 plan Cottage Farm 55328 ft. 14000, house Essex st. by Hooper 7000, lot 27483 ft. 10000, house Mountfort st. 6000, lot 13720 ft. 4500, house do. by Parker 5000, lot 39284 ft. 11000, house do. by Howard 4000, lot 34125 ft. 9500, school-house 500, lot 35595 ft. 9000, brick block 5 houses Foster <i>et al.</i> 30000, lot 12500 ft. 6000, brick block 5 houses by Cutting <i>et al.</i> 33000, lot 12500 ft. 6000, brick block 5 houses east side Monmouth st. do. 28000, lot 33932 ft. 12000, lot east side Monmouth ct. 67441 ft. 15000, do. 3 wooden shops 600, part lot 106 Monmouth st. 16863 ft. 5500, lot 100 Beacon st. 21900 ft. 10000, lot 39 Ivy st. 15455 ft. 5500, lot 73 Carlton st. 18689 ft. 6500, cottage Carlton st. over railroad 800, double house 1500, lot 1-2 a. 4000, dwelling house Colchester st. 2500, lot 10000 ft. 4000, double house Monmouth st. 7000, lot 19500 ft. 8000, old ladies' home Harvard st. 1500, lot 6142 ft. 2500.	463400	7211 40
Lawrence Susan M. Prescott st. . . . .	.	.	Dwelling house Mountfort st. 8000, lot 21, 21171 ft. 6500.	14500	159 50
Lawrence Mrs. Amos A. "Appleton trust," by J. A. Burnham <i>et al.</i> . . . .	.	60000	. . . . .	. . . .	660 00
Lawrence Francis W. Ivy st.	2	18000	. . . . .	. . . .	198 00
Lawrence William R. Ivy st.	2	70000	House 20000, stable Carlton st. 4000, house-lot 103339 ft. 35000, part lots 70, 71, 72, 77, 78, 79, plan Cottage Farm 121231 ft. 18000, double house St. Mary st. 3000, stable 200, wooden cottage 800, lot 22100 ft. 8000, double dwelling house Carlton st. over railroad 1500, lot 3-4 a. 3600, lots 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26 Mountfort st. 103950 ft. 33000, lot 99 plan Cottage Farm, 19500 ft. 8000, dwelling house Monmouth st. 7500, lot 19500 ft. 7000.	149600	2417 60

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Lawrence Justin, Harvard st.	\$2	. . .	House 5000, stable 500, lot 36000 ft. 9500, house Marion st. 4000, lot 18155 ft. 3200, house do. 4000, stable 400, lot 17395 ft. 3200	\$29800	\$329 80
Lacy Mary, Juniper st. . . . .	.	.	House 1700, barn 100, lot 2905 ft. 600	2400	26 40
Leighton Anna B. Davis av. . . . .	.	.	House Harvard st. 4500, lot 16350 ft. 4500	9000	99 00
Laighton James A. Davis av.	2	.	House 5000, lot 13105 ft. 5000	10000	112 00
Lamb Charles F. Colonnade block	2	\$3500	House 3500, lot 16966 ft. 4000 . . . . .	. . .	38 50
Lamb Elizabeth W. High st. . . . .	.	.	. . . . .	7500	82 50
Lamb Salem T. estate of, High st . . . . .	.	4000	. . . . .	. . .	44 00
Lane Walter L. Monmouth ct.	2	2500	. . . . .	. . .	29 50
Leahy Margaret, Boylston st. . . . .	.	.	House 700, lot 5374 ft. 1000	1700	18 70
Leckie Charles D. Hawthorne House	2	3000	. . . . .	. . .	35 00
Leland Joseph D. jr. Carlton st.	2	2000	. . . . .	. . .	24 00
Lewis Emma W. Harvard av. . . . .	.	.	House 8000, stable 1000, lot 40000 ft. 8000	17000	187 00
Lewis Charles W. Harvard av.	2	7000	. . . . .	. . .	79 00
Lewis Michael, Freeman st.	2	.	House 1500, lot 10170 ft. 1300	2800	32 80
Libby Hezekiah, estate of	2	15000	. . . . .	. . .	165 00
Lincoln Albert L. jr.	2	500	. . . . .	. . .	7 50
Lincoln Mrs. Ann E. Harvard st. . . . .	.	.	House 3500, lot 33225 ft. 16500, house Webster pl. 5000, lot 10000 ft. 3400, house do. 4000, lot 10000 ft. 3400, house Harvard st. 6000, lot 10750 ft. 7000	48800	536 80
Lincoln Charles D. Davis av.	2	.	House 4500, lot 20503 ft. 6000, stable St. Paul st. 500, lot 36040 ft. 10000	21000	233 00
Lincoln Edwin H. Harvard st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . .	7 50
Lincoln Edith W. Cypress pt. . . . .	.	.	Dwelling house 6000, lot 15732 ft. 3700	9700	106 70
Lincoln Edith W. by M. Williams, tr. . . . .	.	1000	. . . . .	. . .	11 00
Lincoln William, Cypress pl.	2	500	. . . . .	. . .	7 50
Lincoln William E. Cypress pl.	2	.	House lot Gardner road 19963 ft. 3300	3300	38 30
Lincoln William H. Dudley st.	2	15000	House 16000, stable 1000, hot-house 200, lot 39930 ft. 16000,	33200	532 20

Littell Robert S. Alton st	2	12000	House Aspinwall av. 2500, lot 8761 ft. 2500, lot Perry st. 11437 ft. 2500	7500	216 50
Littell Susan G. Alton st.	2	17300	House Alton st. 6000, school house 500, lot 60000 ft. 12000, House Cottage st. 2500, stable 700, lot 36800 ft. 2800	18500	203 50
Little James L. jr. Goddard av.	2	1000	House Cottage st. 2500, stable 700, lot 36800 ft. 2800	6000	258 30
Little George B. Kent st.	2		House 15000, stable 2000, house by Barrett 2500, lot 17 1-2 a. 18000		13 00
Little Mrs. Mary B. Goddard av.	2		House 6000, lot 13348 ft. 1500	37500	412 50
Lombard Benj. jr. Prescott st.	2	1500	House 3200, shop 100, lot 5230 ft. 3000		18 50
Long Harry V. Tappan st.	2	3000	House-lot High st. 20000 ft. 7500, house 15000, stable 1500 House 800, lot 8503 ft. 500	7500	117 50
Long Jonathan D. Washington st.	2	6000	House 8000, stable 500, lot 11447 ft. 4200	6300	70 20
Loring Thatcher, High st.	2		House 30000, stable 3000, farm-house 1000, greenhouse 1000, lot 10 a. 20000, pasture Heath st. 12 1-2 a. 2500		68 00
Loring Margaret F. High st.	2	500	Two shops Washington st. 1100, lot 2016 ft. 1300	24000	264 00
Love James, Ackers av.	2	1800	House 500, do. 500, lot 1-16 a. 1200, house Emerald st. 800, lot 1-16 a. 1000	1300	21 80
Lowering James C. Davis av.	2	500	House 200, lot 1600 ft. 400	12700	161 50
Lowe Albert B. Pleasant st.	2	150000	House 800, lot 20000 ft. 1000		7 50
Lowell Augustus, Warren st.	2		House 3500, stable 300, lot 12000 ft. 3000, house by Erhardt 2500, lot 1869 ft. 1900		
Lucas Margaret, Pearl st.	2		Double house Pearl st. 1600, lot 3000 ft. 800	11200	147 20
Lunney James, Pearl st.	2		House 22000, farm-house 1800, stable 1500, greenhouse 600, do. 400, lot 60 a. 60000, lot formerly Peniman 10895 ft. 1000, low land Reservoir pl. 3 3-4 a. 1000, barn 800	2400	26 40
Lunney John, Fay pl.	2	1000	House 500, lot 2700 ft. 500	89100	2082 10
Lunney Margaret, Ackers av.	2	2000	Lot Cypress st. 3000 ft. 400, house 1500	1000	13 00
Lundberg Gustaf, Colchester st.	2		Half house 600, lot 1-16 a. 600	1900	22 90
Lyford Nathaniel, Vernon st.	2		House 5000, lot 6251 ft. 1600	1200	15 20
Lyford Nathaniel and P. W. Pierce.	2	100000	House 500, lot 36052 ft. 500	6600	80 10
Lyman Theodore, Heath st.	2			1000	13 00
Lynch Owen, Brookline av.	2				
Lynch Michael, Cypress st.	2				
Lyon Levi T. Thayer pl.	2				
Macomber Henry S. Cypress st.	2	500			
Madden Daniel, Oak st.	2				

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Madore Bridget, Boylston st.	2	2	House 1500, lot 5709 ft. 1600	\$3100	\$34 10
Madore Joseph, Boylston st.	\$2	2	Shop 100.	100	3 10
Mahan Michael, Thayer pl.	2	2	House 1200, do. 1400, lot 4356 ft. 1300, shop Walter av. 300, lot 4103 ft. 800	5000	57 00
Maher James H.	2	2	House formerly Mulrennin 1300, lot 1351 ft. 1000	2300	27 30
Mahon Thomas, Fairmount	2	\$100	House 1000, stable 200, lot 3600 ft. 700	1900	24 00
Mahoney Hannah, Freeman st.	2	2	House 1000, lot 14163 ft. 1400	2400	26 40
Mahoney John, Hammond st.	2	2	House 300, lot 7-8 a. 500, do. 2 1-4 a. 500	1300	16 30
Mahoney Mary, Fay pl.	2	2	House 1500, lot 3200 ft. 2600.	4100	45 10
Mahoney Patrick, Chestnut Hill av.	2	2	House 1300, barn 100, lot 14270 ft. 700	2100	25 10
Malone Barney, Summer st.	2	2	House 800, lot 16511 ft. 800	1600	19 60
Maloney Bridget, Pearl st.	2	2	House 400, barn 100, lot 1-16 a. 300, house 1400, lot 1930 ft. 700, house-lot 300.	\$3200	37 40
Maloney James, Cypress st.	2	2	Lot Cypress st. 3171 ft. 400	400	6 40
Manly Joanna M. Houlihan av.	2	2	House 900, lot 7000 ft. 500	1400	15 40
Marshall John K. Winchester st.	2	5000	Lot Summit av. 18062 ft. 3600	3600	96 60
Marston Edwin O. Boylston st.	2	2	House 2000, lot 1-16 a. 800.	2800	32 80
Marvin William T. R. Harvard st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 50
Mason Albert, Summit av.	2	2000	. . . . .	. . . . .	24 00
Mason Henry, Harvard st.	2	25000	House 7000, stable 2500, lot 67955 ft. 13000, lot Park st. 20058 ft. 5000, lot Marion st. 29829 ft. 4500.	32000	629 00
Mathews A. G. School st.	2	2	House 3200, lot 1-8 a. 2000, lot north side School st. 6000 ft. 1800, lot Searle av. 10368 ft. 3500, new house 3500.	14000	156 00
May George P. Francis st.	2	1000	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 00
May George W. Vernon st.	2	1000	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 00
Maynard Charles H. Francis st.	2	2000	. . . . .	. . . . .	24 00
Mayo Henry, estate, Summit av.	2	2	House 3000, stable 500, lot 32728 ft. 5000	8500	93 50
McAroy Patrick, White pl.	2	2	House 600, lot 1100 ft. 300.	900	11 90
McBirney James, Pleasant st.	2	2	House 1300, stable 300, new house 2500, lot 2-3 a. 4500.	8600	107 60
McCarthy Catherine, Boylston st.	2	2	House 700, lot 6700 ft. 1000	1700	18 70

McCarthy David, Chestnut Hill av.	2	Dwelling house 800, lot 2552 ft. 200.	1000	13 00
McCarthy Patrick, Heath st.	2	House formerly Zecker 400, barn 100, lot 1 a. 300.	800	10 80
McCarthy Patrick, Boylston st.	2	House 700, lot 3708 ft. 1000.	1700	20 70
McCarthy Peter, Cypress st.	2	House 1100, lot 2872 ft. 500.	1600	19 60
McCausland and Dale, Aspinwall av.	2	House 1700, lot 3759 ft. 1300.	3000	33 00
McCormack Maria, Hammond st.	2	House 500, lot 28920 ft. 500.	1000	11 00
McCue Mary Ann, Ackers av.	2	House 800, stable 300, lot 8034 ft. 500.	1600	17 60
McCullough Alexander, High st.	2	House 1600, stable 100, lot 4318 ft. 3000.	4700	64 70
McCullough Thomas, Washington st.	2	House 5000, stable 500, block 9 tenements 8000, lot 1 3-32 a.		
McDonald Archibald E. Linden pl.	2	10500, house Boylston st. 3200, stable 700, new double dwelling house 2500, lot 20832 ft. 4500, house in rear 300, lot 10000 ft. 1600.	36800	494 80
McDonald Claudius A. Washington st.	2	House 900, do. 300, lot 3578 ft. 1000.	2260	10 80
McDonald Mary, Boylston st.	2	House 100, lot 8 a. 2000.	2100	24 20
McGrady Michael, Reservoir pl.	2	Lot 2045 ft. 300.	300	25 10
McGrath Mary, Sewall pl.	2	House 300, do. 100, lot 32024 ft. 600.	1000	3 30
McGuire Terence, Heath st.	2	House 400, lot 4500 ft. 700.	1100	13 00
McInerney James, Chestnut st.	2	House 600, lot 5405 ft. 800.	1400	14 10
McInerney John, Chestnut st.	2	House formerly Emigrant Savings Bank 2500, stable 400, house lot 10862 ft. 3000.	5900	17 40
McKenna Peter, Harrison pl.	2	House 400, lot 10000 ft. 200, do. 7000 ft. 100.	700	77 90
McLaughlin Patrick, est of, Hammond st.	2	House 500, do. in rear 100, lot 1-16 a. 600.	1200	7 70
McMahon Bridget, Washington st.	2	House 150, do. in rear 50, lot 1300 ft. 200, lot on Pearl st. 3000 ft. 700.	1100	13 20
McMahon Bridget, Brookline av.	2	House 800, lot 1-16 a. 400.	1200	12 10
McMahon Thomas, Kerrigan pl.	2	House 200, lot 4777 ft. 800.	1000	15 20
McManus Bridget, Villa lane.	2	House 1400, lot 3600 ft. 700.	2100	11 00
McNamara Ann, Walter av.	2	House 500, lot 6000 ft. 400.	900	23 10
McNulty John, Boylston st.	2	House 500, lot 1688 ft. 300.	800	11 90
Mealy Edward, Kerrigan pl.	2	House 400, do. 300, lot 4709 ft. 500, lot Cypress st. of Beecher 3240 ft. 400.	1900	10 80
Mealey Francis, Sewall pl.	2			28 40

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Mealy Mrs. John, Chestnut st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 500, lot 13743 ft. 1400, house by Dacy 800, house by Cranwell 400, do. Cahill 300, do. Dalton 800, lot 11450 ft. 1200, house Pearl st. 600, do. 200, lot 1-8 a. 1200, barn 100, House 1000, do. 1700, lot 24262 ft. 4600	\$7500	\$82 50
Mealy Mary Ann, Boylston st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 900, lot 4094 ft. 700	7300	80 30
Meany Daniel, Cypress st.	\$2	. . .	House 500, lot 1-2 a. 1000	1600	19 60
Mehan Dennis, Chestnut Hill av.	2	. . .	House 5000, stable 600, lot 40200 ft. 12000	1500	18 50
Mellen Mrs. Sarah, Beacon st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	. . . . .	17600	193 60
Meredith J. Morris, Hawes st.	2	\$6000	. . . . .	. . .	68 00
Meredith Mrs. Samuel O. Hawes st. . . . .	. . .	2500	. . . . .	. . .	27 50
Merrill T. Watson, trustee, Vernon st. . . . .	. . .	43200	. . . . .	. . .	475 20
Metcalf Theodore, Dummer st.	2	8000	. . . . .	. . .	90 00
Metropolitan R. R. Co. Walnut st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	Stable 5000, lot 8600 ft. 7000, lots 15-16, 131330 ft. 3600, new stable Juniper st. 10000	25600	281 60
Miles Charles E. Vernon st.	2	. . .	House 3200, lot 8072 ft. 2000	5200	59 20
Miles Jonas M. Waverly pl.	2	. . .	House-lot Gorham av. 6000 ft. 1400	1400	17 40
Miley Mary, Carlton st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	Lot Walter av. 3600 ft. 800	800	8 80
Mills Arthur, Irving st.	2	3000	House 12000, lot Irving st. 8000 ft. 3200, lot of Wright estate 5483 ft. 2200	17400	226 40
Mink O. W. Davis st.	2	1000	. . . . .	. . .	13 00
Miskill John, Fairmount	2	. . .	House 600, do. 300, barn 100, lot 7550 ft. 400	1400	17 40
Miskill Michael, Fairmount	2	. . .	House Washington st. 800, block corner Walter av. 2000, lot and block-lot 7852 ft. 3700	6500	73 50
Miskill Thomas, at Mrs. E. Cabot's	2	. . .	Block Morss av. 3200, lot 3600 ft. 900, lot Houlihan av. 6000 ft. 400, lot 41 Walter av. 3600 ft. 700	5200	59 20
Mitchell John G. Gardner road	2	6000	House 14000, lot 47362 ft. 8300, stable 2500	24700	339 70
Monks Frank H. Monmouth st.	2	5000	. . . . .	. . .	57 00
Mooney Mrs. Luke, Reservoir pl. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 700, lot 50056 ft. 700	1400	15 40
Moore Emery B. Kent st.	2	1000	House Francis st. 4800, lot 22775 ft. 8000, house Kent st. 6500, lot 11389 ft. 4500	23800	274 80
Moran Mrs. Edward, Sewall pl. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 300, lot 1760 ft. 200	500	5 50

Moran Lawrence, Houlihan av	2	1500	House 800, lot 5629 ft. 400	1200	15 20
Morlock Jacob, Washington st.	2	1500	Brick block 12000, house in rear 800, do. 200, house-lots 6500 ft. 4800	17800	214 30
Morse Fitz Albert, Monmouth st.	2	3500	House 700, lot 1951 ft. 800	1500	40 50
Morrow Alexander, White pl.	2	2500	House 1000, lot 3600 ft. 700	1700	18 50
Mowry Oscar B. St. Paul st.	2	2500	House 1200, lot 1894 ft. 500, house 400, lot 1560 ft. 400	2500	29 50
Muldowney Catherine, Juniper st.	2	18 70	House 800, lot 3600 ft. 800	1600	27 50
Mulhern Edward, est. of, Kerrigan pl.	2	19 60	Double dwelling house 8000, lot 14, 4000 ft. 4000	12000	134 00
Mulcahy John J. Walter av.	2	134 00	House 1200, lot 3852 ft. 1000	2200	26 20
Munroe Daniel, St. Paul st.	2	26 20	House 1000, lot 7482 ft. 1800	2800	32 80
Mungovan James G. Boylston st.	2	32 80	House 400, lot 28887 ft. 400, do. 1-2 a. 200	1000	11 00
Murphy Michael, Linden pl.	2	11 00	House 1700, lot 3600 ft. 700	2400	28 40
Murphy Mary, Reservoir pl.	2	1500	House 700, lot 3915 ft. 800	1500	18 50
Murphy Patrick, Walter av.	2	18 50	House 500, lot 4245 ft. 1100	1600	19 60
Murray Hugh jr. Brookline av.	2	700	House 400, lot 15000 ft. 300	700	9 70
Murray John, Pearl st.	2	1100	House 800, lot 4410 ft. 300	1100	14 10
Murray Thomas, Oak st.	2	1500	House 1000, stable 100, lot 3600 ft. 400	1500	18 50
Murray Michael, Houlihan av.	2	4 20	House 4000, stable 400, lot 28504 ft. 6500	10900	138 40
Murray Patrick, Brookline av.	2	1500	House-lot Toxteth st. 7500 ft. 1800	1800	19 80
Nagle Thomas, Morss av.	2	2000	House 1600, lot 1-4 a. 2000, stable 200, carpenter shop 1000, lot 8000 ft. 2000	6800	98 80
Nash Francis J. Auburn st.	2	4000	House 5000, lot 9803 ft. 1500	6500	44 00
Nash Viola L. Auburn st.	2	1000	House Washington st. 1000, lot 1460 ft. 1100	2100	71 50
Neal Burton W. Boylston st.	2	100000	House 6000, lot 8968 ft. 2500	8500	13 00
Nelson Bros. Colonnade block	2	6000	House 700, barn 200, lot 72000 ft. 1000, lot Heath st. of McNulty 19660 ft. 300, do. Hammond st. 24000 ft. 200	1102 00	25 10
Nesbit Elizabeth S. estate of, Corey Hill	2	300	Lot of Collins 6510 ft. 1200, house 2000	2400	161 50
Newman Robert, Beacon st.	2	28 40		3200	28 40
Noonan John, Pearl st.	2	37 20			37 20
Norton Edwin A. Marion st.	2	5 30			5 30
Noyes George D. Walnut st.	2				
Nihan Timothy, Heath st.	2				
Nihan John, Walter av.	2				
Nichols Charles H. Walnut st.	2				

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Nichols Benj. F. Walnut st.	\$2	\$500	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$7 50
O'Beime Bridget, Walter av. . . . .	.	.	House 2800, stable 500, lot 4054 ft. 800	\$4100	45 10
O'Connell James, estate of, High st. . . . .	.	.	House 1500, shop 100, double house 1300, lot 1-2 a. 2000	4900	53 90
O'Comer Dennis, Harvard st.	2	.	House Fay pl. 800, lot 1-16 a. 400	1200	15 20
O'Comer Cornelius, Pearl st.	2	.	House 500, lot 1250 ft. 500, block 4 tenements 1500, lot 6825 ft. 1700	4200	48 20
O'Day Mrs. Thomas, Washington st. . . . .	.	.	House 500, lot 1-8 a. 2500	3000	33 00
O'Day Michael and Mrs. J. Maddox, Washington st. . . . .	.	.	House 600, lot 1-16 a. 500, house Juniper st. 1000, lot 2596 ft. 600	2700	29 70
O'Day Mary, Brookline av. . . . .	.	.	House 900, lot 1-16 a. 600	1500	16 50
O'Hare John, Pearl st.	2	.	House 700, lot 1-16 a. 800	1500	18 50
O'Hare Hugh, Chestnut Hill av.	2	.	House 300, lot 3600 ft. 400	700	9 70
O'Hearn Mrs. Ann, Pearl st. . . . .	.	.	House 800, do. 700, do. 600, lot 1-8 a. 2000, house 500, do. 500, lot 1-16 a. 1000, house 600, do. 600, do. 400, lot 1-8 a. 2000	9700	106 70
O'Hearn Mary, Emerald st. . . . .	.	.	House 600, lot 1744 ft. 600	1200	13 20
O'Hearn James, Houlihan av.	2	.	House 1000, stable 100, house 800, do. 1500, lots 32012 ft. 1300	4700	53 70
Olmsted Frederick L. Fairmount.	2	2500	House 2500, stable 400, house 2500, lot 2 a. 4000	9400	132 90
Olsen Peder, Summit av.	2	30000	House 7000, stable 1200, lot 1 1-2 a. 6000	14200	488 20
Orrock John M. Winchester st.	2	.	House 3200, lot 14400 ft. 2300	5500	62 50
Packard Edward W. Harvard st.	2	1200	. . . . .	. . . . .	15 20
Paine Brothers, Rooney's block . . . . .	.	2500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 50
Paine Robert Treat, Washington st.	2	70000	. . . . .	. . . . .	772 00
Palmer Charles L. Washington st.	2	.	House 2500, do. rear 1500, lot 5086 ft. 2800	6800	76 80
Palmer Jacob P. Harvard av.	2	.	House 3000, lot 1-4 a. 3000	6000	68 00

Panther John, Washington st.	2		House 3500, stable 200, house by Woodbury 3500, lot 11594 ft. 10000	17200	191 20
Parker Alice Q. Hawes st.		4600	St. Andrew building 18000, lot 4714 ft. 5500, Davis man- sion 18000, lot 4300 ft. 3500	45000	495 00
Parker Mary F. Hawes st.		3200	Colonnade block 28000, lot 8814 ft. 11000, lot in rear 7793 ft. 3600, house Andem pl. 1200, lot 5050 ft. 1600	45400	499 40
Parker James C. D. Mountfort st.	2	2000	Block by Hand 2200, lot 4280 ft. 5000.	7200	79 20
Parker Mrs. J. L. Francis st.			Kimball house Washington st. 3000, barn 100, lot 24975 ft. 8000, house and shop Villa lane 400, barn 100, lot 2054 ft. 800, lots 69, 70 to 75 inclusive, 77 to 81 inclusive, Kim- ball plan, 60848 ft. 10000.	22400	246 40
Parker Benjamin W. Francis st.	2	2000			50 60
Parker Mason G. Winchester st.	2	1000	House 6000, stable 500, lot 23795 ft. 6500		35 20
Parker R. H. St. Paul st.	2	3700	House 6000, stable 500, lot 23795 ft. 6500	13000	24 00
Parker Mrs. William, Walnut st.	2	1000	Lot Babcock st. 19750 ft. 2500		143 00
Parsons Theophilus, Cottage st.	2	2000			24 00
Parsons Thomas, Cottage st.	2	4000		2500	40 50
Patterson James, Harvard pl.	2		House 8500, stable 1000, greenhouse 300, lot 3 1-2 a. 5500 .	15300	42 70
Peabody Robert S. Edge Hill road	2	10000	House 1400, lot 2769 ft. 600	2000	11 00
Peirce Henry L. Harvard st.	2	45000	House 8500, lot 41751 ft. 12000	20500	24 00
Pierce & Richards, Washington st.		1000	House 5700, stable 1000, lot 53000 ft. 20000, lot Webster st. 19666 ft. 4000	30700	337 50
Percy Frederick B. Cypress st.	2	1000			834 70
Perkins Chas. F. Searle av.	2	500			11 00
Perrin Mary B. Walnut st.		3100	House 3000, stable 400, lot 5-8 a. 2700, lot corner Cypress st. 19535 ft. 3500.		13 00
Philbrick Edward S. Walnut st.	2	15000	House 3300, lot 6000 ft. 1800, house Storrs 12000, lot 7640 ft. 2400, do. Hovey 6000, lot 10000 ft. 2700, block by Miss Head 12000, house by Ware 5300, cottage 3500, lot 37000 ft. 9000, house by Tappan 2000, lot 1-8 a. 1500 house by Dolloff 2500, lot 21328 ft. 4500	9600	7 50
				68500	139 70
					920 50

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Philbrick Edward S. trustee, Walnut st.	.	\$22000	.	.	\$242 00
Philbrick Mrs. Eliza . . . . .	.	1000	.	.	11 00
Philbrick Samuel, estate of, Walnut st.	.	.	House 6500, stable 1000, house by Winsor 11000, do. by Storow 8500, stable 1000, house by Chapin 8000, do. Loring 8000, lot 10 1-4 a. 100000	\$144000	1584 00
Phelps Harriet M. Aspinwall av . . . . .	.	.	House 1800, lot 3705 ft. 1200	3000	33 00
Phillips John F. Harrison pl.	\$2	500	.	.	7 50
Pidgeon Michael, Walter av	2	.	House 1000, lot 3600 ft. 700	1700	20 70
Pierce Deane, Chestnut Hill av.	2	2000	.	.	24 00
Pierce Jacob W. Chestnut Hill av.	2	.	House formerly Loring 3500, stable 300, lot 1 1-2 a. 2200 . .	6000	68 00
Pierce Jacob W. est. of, Chestnut Hill av . . . . .	.	200000	House 11000, stable 800, barn 1000, lot between Tappan st. and Fisher av. 40 a. 52000, house formerly Sanderson 2000, lot 6 a. 6000, lot C to G inclusive, Aspinwall and Lincoln plan, 5 1-2 a. 3000, mowing lots 2 a. 3200, lot Ackers av. formerly Heath 7290 ft. 300 . . . . .	.	.
Pierce Peter W. School st.	2	2000	House 2500, lot 7100 ft. 2100	79300	3072 30
Pierce Wallace L. Francis st.	2	5000	.	4600	74 60
Pinkham Theodore, Marion st.	2	3000	.	.	57 00
Plimpton Arthur W. Perry st.	2	1000	.	.	35 00
Plimpton Theodore A. Perry st.	2	1000	.	.	13 00
Plummer Gordon, Longwood av	2	1000	.	.	13 00
Porter William H. H. School st.	2	500	.	.	13 00
Poor Henry V. Walnut st.	2	2500	.	.	7 50
Poor Mrs. Henry V. Walnut st. . . . .	.	.	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 227631 ft. 18000	25000	27 50
Potter Mrs. Lucinda, Harrison pl. . . . .	.	1000	House 4500, lot 13037 ft. 4000	8500	275 00
Potter William W. Kent st.	2	5000	House 16000, lot 44230 ft. 20000	36000	104 50
Preble George H. Essex st.	2	2000	House 2000, stable 200, lot 14300 ft. 3300, double house 2500, lot 14580 ft. 3300, lot Green st. 48631 ft. 6500, lot Chestnut pl. 83000 ft. 5000 . . . . .	.	453 00
Prescott Mrs. Emily, Pleasant st. . . . .	.	.	.	.	24 00
				22800	250 80

Price Lewis S. Clyde st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 50
Putnam Joshua H. Davis av.	2	3000	House 5000, lot 14600 ft. 5500. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	150 50
Putnam Mary Ann, Davis av. . . . .	. . .	. . .	Lot Harvard st. 37713 ft. 13000. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	143 00
Quimby Thomas C. Heath st.	2	500	House-lot 14000 ft. 400, do. 1 1-4 a. 300. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	700	15 20
Quinlan Michael W. High st.	2	8000	House 3800, lot 13396 ft. 5000, house Walnut st. 700, lot 1-16 a. 2000, shop Boylston st. 3500, brick store 5000, lot 7042 ft. 6500, carriage house 1700, blacksmith shop 400, carriage house in rear 800, blacksmith shop in rear 200, lot 6000 ft. 2600. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Quinlan Thomas, Boylston st.	2	. . .	House 1400, lot 3000 ft. 1000. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	32200	444 20
Quinlan Thomas jr. Walnut st.	2	400	Lot Boylston st. 3000 ft. 1000, stable 200. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	2400	28 40
Quinn James, Chestnut st.	2	. . .	House 400, greenhouse 300, lot 17195 ft. 1700, greenhouse 500. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1200	19 60
Quincy George G. Longwood av.	2	500	House 5000, lot 21027 ft. 7500. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	2900	33 90
Quincy Charles F. Kent st.	2	500	House-lot 24012 ft. 7500, dwelling-house 5500. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	12500	145 00
						13000	150 50
Raymond Edward A. estate, Beacon st. . . . .	. . .	38400	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	422 40
Raymond Eliza T. Beacon st. . . . .	. . .	25000	House 8000, stable 800, greenhouse 400, lot 59000 ft. 19000	. . . . .	. . . . .	28200	585 20
Raymond Susan A. Goddard av. . . . .	. . .	25000	House 5500, stable 500, barn 300, lot 3 1-4 a. 4000. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	10300	388 30
Reardon John, Boylston st.	2	. . .	House 200, lot 3-8 a. 300. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	500	7 50
Reardon John, estate of, Babcock st. . . . .	. . .	8200	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 38254 ft. 6500. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	13500	238 70
Reardon William, Babcock st.	2	7000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	79 00
Reed Eben W. Boylston st.	2	1000	House 1600, barn 900, do. 500, lot 7 a. 6000. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	9000	112 00
Reece John, Still st.	2	2000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	24 00
Reece Marietta, Still st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 11000, stable 500, lot 36922 ft. 8500. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	20000	220 00
Rice Mrs. S. A. Sullivan road. . . . .	. . .	. . .	Land 19939 ft. 3800. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	41 80
Richards Dexter N. Colchester st.	2	51400	House 15000, stable 2000, lot 112746 ft. 30000. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	47000	1084 40
Richards Francis C. Chestnut st.	2	19000	House 6500, stable 700, lot 45000 ft. 4500. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	11700	339 70
Richards John S. Clyde st.	2	. . .	House 700, lot 3 a. 2100. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	2800	32 80
Richardson Henry H. Cottage st.	2	8000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	90 00
Richardson Henry L. estate of, Dudley st. . . . .	. . .	50000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	550 00
Riley Margaret, Boylston st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 900, lot 2800 ft. 900. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1800	19 80

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Ritchie Edward S. Cypress pl.	\$2	\$2500	House 5000, stable 800, lot 27639 ft. 6500, lot adjoining 3-4 a. 6700	\$13000	\$238 50
Ritchie Edward S. & Sons, Harvard st. . . . .	.	12000	Brick factory 6000, factory lot 9228 ft. 1500	7500	214 50
Roach Margaret, Brookline av. . . . .	.	.	House 900, lot 3000 ft. 600	1500	16 50
Roach Michael, Heath st.	2	.	House 500, lot 2 3-4 a. 800	1300	16 30
Roberts Joseph D. estate of, Sewall st. . . . .	.	.	House 4500, stable 500, lot 95257 ft. 9000	14000	154 00
Roberts Lewis A. Cypress pl.	2	3000	. . . . .	.	35 00
Robeson Lewis, High st.	2	4700	. . . . .	.	53 70
Robeson Lucy L. High st. . . . .	.	.	House 3000, lot 29, 10095 ft. 4000	7000	77 00
Robinson Samuel A. Washington st.	2	10000	House 3500, stable 600, lot 2 a. 9000	13100	256 10
Robinson Thomas T. Cypress pl.	2	4000	. . . . .	.	46 00
Robinson Mrs. Thomas T. . . . .	.	.	House 5000, lot 6530 ft. 2000	7000	77 00
Rogers Daniel H. Tappan st.	2	1000	Marsh Aspinwall av. 3 a. 3600	3600	39 60
Rogers Daniel H. trustee	2	500	. . . . .	.	7 50
Rogers Edwin A. Perry st. . . . .	.	.	House 4000, lot 6759 ft. 3000	7000	77 00
Rogers Mrs. Sarah F. High st.	2	7000	. . . . .	.	79 00
Rogers George R. Perry st.	2	18000	House 8000, stable 800, lot 30570 ft. 13000	21800	439 80
Rogers John K. Kent st.	2	.	House 5000, stable 600, lot 112312 ft. 10000, pasture south of railroad 302407 ft. 6000	21600	237 60
Rogers Mrs. Lucy S. Tappan st. . . . .	.	.	. . . . .	.	277 00
Rogers William C. Walnut st.	2	25000	Double house Brookline av. 1300, lot 5000 ft. 1100	2400	28 40
Rohan Charles, at W. H. Hill's.	2	.	. . . . .	.	35 00
Roland Augustus, Harvard st.	2	3000	House 3000, lot 5500 ft. 2800, house and store Harvard st. 9000, provision store 2000, brick block 11000, house and store-lot 5000 ft. 5600	33400	415 60
Rooney James, Harrison pl.	2	4200	House 1000, do. 1600, lot 3-4 a. 2500	5100	56 10
Rooney Wm. estate of, Chestnut Hill av. . . . .	.	.	House 1200, stable 200, lot 2 1-2 a. 3600, Brookline house 800, lot 4107 ft. 3200	9000	101 00
Rooney Patrick, Chestnut Hill av.	2	.	House 1200, lot 4200 ft. 1000	2200	24 20
Rooney Mrs. Peter, Boylston st. . . . .	.	.	. . . . .	.	.

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Sargent Ignatius, Warren st.	\$2	\$325000	House 35000, stable 7000, dairy 1500, greenhouse 1000, do. 800, do. 600, farm-house 1000, house-lot 19 a. 40000, house by Codman 14000, stable 1500, barn 500, house-lot 14 a. 28000, house by Charles S. Sargent 20000, lot 23 a. 42000, house formerly Dwight 8000, stable 1800, greenhouse 500, cottage by Saunders 1500, stable 300, lot 25 1-2 a. 40000, cow-barn Chestnut pl. 3500, lot 1 1-2 a. 4200, house Fairmount 1000, lot 1-3 a. 800, lot woodland 9 a. 15000, lot Walnut st. 1 a. 4000, lot bought of Thayer 2 a. 6000, lot Walnut st. formerly Clark 10749 ft. 1000	\$280500 11300	\$6662 50 137 30
Saville Richard L. Alton st.	2	1000	House 4500, stable 300, lot 31500 ft. 6500	121000	2873 00
Schlesinger Barthold, Warren st.	2	140000	House 65000, stable 10000, greenhouse 2500, lot 19 1-4 a. 30000, cottage 2000, farm stable 1500, woodland 9 1-4 a. 10000	11500	128 50
Scudder Charles W. Linden pl.	2		House 5000, stable 500, lot 17700 ft. 6000	7800	35 00
Scudder Henry B. Dummer st.	2	3000	House 3600, lot 5770 ft. 4200		87 80
Seamans Frank F. Harvard st.	2		House 8500, lot 19680 ft. 6600, store Washington st. 4000, lot 3500 ft. 4500, stable White pl. 800, lot 2000 ft. 500, lot of Town 18216 ft. 6500	31400	369 40
Seamans James M. & Co. Washington st.		7000	House 5500, lot 26744 ft. 5800, house Harvard st. 5000, lot 4971 ft. 2000		77 00
Searle Frederick A. Walnut pl.	2	5000	House by Bond 3000, stable 500, lot 3 a. 7500	18300	258 30
Sears William B. Prospect st.	2	3000	House 6000, lot 13468 ft. 5500	11000	156 00
Seaton Worthington W. Davis av.	2	500	House 4000, stable 500, lot 1-3 a. 4500	11500	7 50
Seaver Martha D. Longwood av.			House 4000, stable 500, lot 1-3 a. 4500		126 50
Seaver William J. Longwood av.	2	4000	House 4000, stable 400, lot 1-3 a. 3300	9000	46 00
Seaverns Thomas, estate of, Harvard st.		5000		7700	154 00
Severance Emily G. Webster st.					84 70
Severance Henry G. Webster st.	2	3000			35 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Stearns Charles H. Pleasant st.	\$2	\$5000	House 3500, stable 500, barn 400, house-lot 2 3-4 a. 36000, house by Blaisdell 5000, lot 16747 ft. 6500, house Washington st. 4000, lot 8856 ft. 5000, house Walnut st. 2500, lot 1-2 a. 1500, lot Babcock st. 13333 ft. 2000, house by Reedon 5000, stable 500, lot 13378 ft. 2000, house St. Paul st. 5000, lot 17694 ft. 2400, do. Ellis 17694 ft. 2400, cottage 1500	\$86200	\$1005 20
Stearns Charles H. and heirs of Marshall. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Mill Cottage 800, lots Longwood av. St. Paul st. and Sewall av. 4 1-4 a. 50000, house by Bronson 7000, stable 1000, lot 3 a. 30000, house Kent st. 6000, lot 60800 ft. 24000, lot L. from Kent st. to Longwood av. 3-4 a. 7500, lot corner St. Paul st. 1-16 a. 1200, lot St. Paul st. 8921 ft. 1500	129000	1419 00 112 00
Stearns George M. Washington st	2	10000	House 8500, stable 2000, lot 21600 ft. 6000, lot Beacon and Pleasant sts. 2 5-8 a. 25000, nursery lot 7-8 a. 13000, greenhouse 300	54800	736 80
Stearns James P. Pleasant st.	2	12000	House 6500, lot 14465 ft. 4500	11000	343 00 110 00 121 00
Stearns John G. Pleasant st.	2	20000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Stearns J. G. <i>et al.</i> trustees E. S. Blecker . . . . .	. . . . .	10000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Stearns J. G. <i>et al.</i> trustees E. L. Casson . . . . .	. . . . .	11000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Stearns J. G. <i>et al.</i> trustees for L. S. Blecker ($\frac{1}{2}$), E. L. Casson ($\frac{1}{2}$), John G. Stearns ($\frac{1}{4}$), George M. Stearns ($\frac{1}{4}$), and Joseph G. Stearns ($\frac{1}{2}$) . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Stearns Joseph G. [N. R.] . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Dwelling-house Longwood av. 4700, lot 10425 ft. 4200, lot rear of Edwards 7000 ft. 2500, house Pleasant st. 6500, stable 1200, lot 85025 ft. 20000, triangle lot Longwood av. 35200 ft. 13500	52600	578 60
Stearns Marshall, heirs of . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House formerly Nancy Stearns 3000, lot 20600 ft. 7200	10200	112 20
Stearns Waldo H. Harvard st.	2	1000	House by William Stearns 5500, stable 500, lot Sewall and Beacon st. 6 a. 50000	56000	616 00 13 00

Stearns William and Charles H. . . . .	. . . . .	Lot south side Longwood av. 3 3-4 a. 152016 ft. 28000, lot bought of J. G. S. Harvard st. 28846 ft. 8500, carpenter's shop 300 . . . . .	. . . . .	38800	426 80
Stearns William, Sewell av.	2	House by Copeland 2800, stable 400, lot 12814 ft. 4000, lot corner St. Paul st. 5561 ft. 1800	4000	9000	145 00
Stearns William, trustee. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	100	. . . . .	1 10
Steele Edward, Cypress st.	2	. . . . .	2500	. . . . .	29 50
Stetson William A. Cypress st.	2	. . . . .	500	. . . . .	7 50
Stevenson Misses, Walnut pl. . . . .	. . . . .	House 4000, lot 13000 ft. 2600 . . . . .	. . . . .	6600	72 60
Stewart Mary J. Juniper st. . . . .	. . . . .	House 1100, lot 3052 ft. 600 . . . . .	. . . . .	1700	18 70
Stillman Joseph F. Monmouth st.	2	. . . . .	3000	. . . . .	35 00
Stitt Ellen, White pl. . . . .	. . . . .	House 800, lot 2804 ft. 700 . . . . .	. . . . .	1500	16 50
Stitt James, Walnut st.	2	. . . . .	100	. . . . .	3 10
Stockton Howard <i>et al.</i> trustees, Ivy st. . . . .	. . . . .	House by F. W. Lawrence 7000, lot 26500 ft. 9500, house by Cunningham 6000, stable 500 lot 26500, ft. 9500, house by Tuckerman 6000, stable 500, lot 47759 ft. 17000, house by Coffin 3500, lot 22472 ft. 9000 . . . . .	. . . . .	68500	753 50
Stoddard Bela, heirs, Harvard st. . . . .	. . . . .	House "Lincoln" 2000, lot 14000 ft. 5700 . . . . .	. . . . .	7700	84 70
Stoddard John L. Marion st.	2	House 6000, stable 1000, school-house 500, lot 29050 ft. 6500	12000	14000	288 00
Stodder Henry F. Walnut st.	2	. . . . .	500	. . . . .	7 50
Stoddard S. Caroline, Longwood av.	2	. . . . .	10000	. . . . .	110 00
Stone Leonard, Linden pl.	2	. . . . .	2000	. . . . .	24 00
Stone Mary G. Linden pl. . . . .	. . . . .	House 5500, stable 500, lot 42000 ft. 10500 . . . . .	. . . . .	16500	181 50
Storey Moorfield, Edge Hill road.	2	House 8000, lot 13148 ft. 5000	4000	13000	189 00
Storow Charles, High st.	2	House 20000, lot 29860 ft. 10400, house 7000, house-lot 9705 ft. 3000, stable 2000	15000	42400	627 40
Storrs Leonard K. Walnut st.	2	. . . . .	1000	. . . . .	13 00
Strong William B. Harvard av.	2	House 6500, stable 800, lot 1 1-16 a. 12700	35000	. . . . .	387 00
Sturtevant John D. Cypress st.	2	. . . . .	125000	20000	1597 00
Sturgis John H. Boylston st.	2	House 400, do. 100, barn 200, lot 1-16 a. 700, house Brookline av. 700, do. 600, barn 100, lot 12000 ft. 2200, lot Brighton st. 1 1-4 a. 2000	12000	. . . . .	134 00
Sullivan John, Pearl st.	2	House 4000, lot 1-16 a. 1000	500	. . . . .	. . . . .
Society of the New Church. . . . .	. . . . .	House 800, stable 300, lot 1 1-4 a. 1500 . . . . .	. . . . .	7000	84 50
Sweeney Thomas, Ackers av.	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	5000	55 00
				2600	30 60

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Swift Miss L. M. Washington st. . . . .	. .	\$1000	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$11 00
Taffe William, Heath st.	\$2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 50
Talbot George N. Monmouth ct.	2	3000	. . . . .	. . . . .	35 00
Talbot Thos. H. Harrison pl.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 50
Tappan David H. S. High st.	2	1000	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 00
Taylor E. B. [N.R.] . . . . .	. .	400	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 40
Taylor Mrs. Ann M. Walnut st. . . . .	. .	5000	. . . . .	. . . . .	55 00
Taylor Mrs. Elizabeth H. Harvard st. . . . .	. .	. . . . .	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 48161 ft. 23000, lot Livermore land 15000 ft. 500, lot Gorham av. 18578 ft. 4000	\$34500	379 50
Taylor Isaac, estate of, Harvard st. . . . .	. .	. . . . .	Marsh Longwood 33855 ft. 1300	1300	14 30
Taylor Mrs. Jessie, Chestnut Hill av. . . . .	. .	28000	House formerly Sanderson 2000, lot 6 a. 7200, one-half of lots C and G Aspinwall & Lincoln plan 5 1-2 a. 3000 . . .	12200	442 20
Taylor John, estate of, Chestnut Hill av. . . . .	. .	177000	House 12000, stable 1500, greenhouse 2000, house lot 22 1-3 a. 26000, house in rear 300, lot 1 1-2 a. 800	42600	2415 60
Taylor Washington I. Walnut st.	2	6000	House 4000, lot 16035 ft. 4000	8000	*156 00
Taylor William H. Dudley st.	2	3000	House 4500, stable 1000, lot 90780 ft. 4500	10000	145 00
Thayer Miss A. G. Warren st. . . . .	. .	700000	. . . . .	. . . . .	7700 00
Thomas Edward I. Harvard av.	2	2000	House 6500, stable 1000, lot 25363 ft. 6500, lot Perry st. 14250 ft. 4500, lot Toxteth st. 14250 ft. 4000, lot Francis st. to Longwood av. 247000 ft. 22000	44500	513 50
Thomas Edward I. trustee . . . . .	. .	7000	. . . . .	. . . . .	77 00
Thomas Reuen, Harvard st.	2	4000	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 00
Thompson George [N.R.] . . . . .	. .	. . . . .	House 1800, stable 500, lot 12 a. 7200, mowing lot near Heath st. 1 3-4 a. 800	10300	113 30
Thompson John, Davis av.	2	. . . . .	House 2000, stable 500, lot 5000 ft. 3000	5500	62 50
Thompson Nelson C. Davis av.	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 20
Thompson Samuel R. Summit av.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 50
Thorndike Charles, Pleasant st.	2	18000	. . . . .	. . . . .	200 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Van Slyck David B. Harvard st.	\$2	\$1000	House 2800, 4 greenhouses 4000, lot 24625 ft. 3500, lot adjoining 27995 ft. 3500, lot adjoining Taylor 25070 ft. 4000, stable 500 . . . . .	. . . . .	\$13 00
Vass Harriet, Cypress st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House Searle av. 3500, lot 3606 ft. 1000	\$18300 4500	201 30 49 50
Verney Almira D. Washington st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	19 60
Viles Alden E. Gorham av.	2	1600	. . . . .	. . . . .	29 50
Vinton Hammond, Monmouth st.	2	2500	House 14000, stable 1000, lot 52800 ft. 15000	30000	937 00
Von Arnim Theodore, Prescott st.	2	55000	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 50
Vose George L. Gorham av.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Wadleigh George A. est. of, Vernon st. . . . .	. . . . .	12000	. . . . .	. . . . .	132 00
Wadsworth Henry C. Egmont st.	2	2000	. . . . .	. . . . .	24 00
Waldron Thomas, estate of, Brookline av . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 1300, lot 3150 ft. 600	1900	20 90
Wales John, Monmouth st.	2	6000	House 10000, lot 18000 ft. 7000, stable 4000	21000	299 00
Wales Joseph H. Washington st.	2	2000	. . . . .	. . . . .	24 00
Walter Frank, Marion st.	2	3000	. . . . .	. . . . .	35 00
Ward Andrew J. Tappan st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 50
Ware Charles P. Walnut st.	2	15000	. . . . .	. . . . .	167 00
Warren Almira L. Warren st. . . . .	. . . . .	1200	House 3000, stable 500, lot 39194 ft. 1500, 10-36 of lot Webster st. 5514 ft. 1100	6100	80 30
Warren Frank C. by W. I. Bowditch, guardian . . . . .	. . . . .	4000	House 3800, stable 500, lot 55231 ft. 2000, lot corner Dudley st. 95696 ft. 3500, 16-36 lot Webster st. 8822 ft. 1700	11500	170 50
Warren, Mrs. Francis M. Harvard av. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 4000, stable 500, lot 78506 ft. 20500	25000	275 00
Warren Moses C. Harvard av.	2	2000	. . . . .	. . . . .	24 00
Warren Moses C. & J. H. Beals jr . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lot Harvard st. 23101 ft. 9000	9000	99 00
Warren Cyrus M. Walnut pl.	2	11500	House 7000, stable 1000, laboratory 300, greenhouse 400, lot 50000 ft. 8300	17000	315 50
Warren J. Sullivan, estate of, Heath st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House by Mrs. Warren 4000, stable 800, lot 1 1-2 a. 4000, farm-house 500, do. 100, barn 300, lot mowing, &c., 72 a. 28000, lot north side Heath st. 2 a. 2500	40200	442 20

Warren Mrs. J. S. by E. D. Sohler, tr.	35000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	385 00
Warren Mrs. J. S. by E. D. Sohler and C. H. Parker, trustees	15000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	165 00
Wason Elbridge, Harvard st.	45000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Watkins Albert H. Hotel Kempford	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	56000	1113 00
Watson Nicholas, Fay pl. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 50
Way Charles G. Longwood av.	2000	. . . . .	. . . . .	5500	65 50
Webber John H. Reservoir pl. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	26500	315 50
Weeks Allen S. Harvard st.	1000	. . . . .	. . . . .	8000	90 00
Welsh Francis W. Warren st.	47600	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 00
Welsh Annie [N. R.] . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	26000	811 60
Welsh Mrs. Mary Ann, Warren st.	10000	. . . . .	. . . . .	800	8 80
Wellington Martha L. Cypress st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	5000	165 00
Wellman William A. estate of, Linden pl	20000	. . . . .	. . . . .	10100	111 10
Wells Frank, Hawes st.	1300	. . . . .	. . . . .	11300	344 30
Wells Henry B. Longwood av.	3000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	16 30
Wells Sarah M. Chestnut st.	1000	. . . . .	. . . . .	13500	186 80
Wentworth Sarah P. Concord, N. H. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	11 00
Wesson Elijah B. Davis av.	3000	. . . . .	. . . . .	13700	150 70
West Ruth A. Harvard st.	2000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	35 00
West Paul, Harvard av.	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
West Fanny M. Harvard av. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 50
Whalen Michael, White pl.	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	13500	148 50
Wheeler Leonard H. Hotel Kempford	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	1500	18 50
Whidden Thomas M. Monmouth st.	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 50
Whitcomb Charles M. Monmouth st.	1000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 50
		. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Whitehead John P. Park st.	\$2	\$2000	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$24 00
White Joseph H. trustee, Boylston st. . . . .	. . .	20200	. . . . .	. . . . .	222 20
White Andrew, Sewall st.	2	300	House 300, barn 100, lot 2320 ft. 400	\$800	14 10
White Francis A. Warren st.	2	10000	House 6000, stable 500, greenhouse 700, lot 5 1-4 a. 10000	17200	301 20
White Isaac D. Beacon st.	2	2000	House 8000, stable 700, greenhouse 300, lot 5 1-2 a. 12000	21000	255 00
White Joseph, heirs of, Chestnut Hill av . . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 800, lot 9 a. 14000	14800	162 80
White Joseph H. Boylston st.	2	220000	House 45000, farm-house 1000, barn 800, stable 8500, new shed 1000, fruit-house 500, greenhouse 2500, lot 54 1-2 a. 90000	149300	4064 30
White William O. High st.	2	7000	House 4500, stable 200, lot 94535 ft. 6500	11200	202 20
Whitman William, Washington st.	2	10000	. . . . .	. . . . .	112 00
Whitney Chas. L. B. Monmouth st.	2	1000	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 00
Whitney Henry M. Boylston st.	2	50000	Lot Beacon st. 105000 ft. 11000, do. do. formerly White 79000 ft. 3000, do. of Fisher 184000 ft. 2500	16500	733 50
Whitney James S. estate, Pleasant st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 6000, stable 1200, lot 66175 ft. 24000, lot Green st. 107533 ft. 13500	44700	491 70
Whittemore Augustus, Carlton st.	2	25000	House 6000, lot 13000 ft. 5000	11000	398 00
Whitwell William S. Harvard st.	2	11000	. . . . .	. . . . .	123 00
Whyte Oliver, Goodwin pl.	2	1500	Block Boylston st. 6000, lot 5000 ft. 4000, do. Walnut st. 9000, do. 3500, lot 5000 ft. 3600, double house Prospect st. 6000, lot 6000 ft. 1800, double house Harvard st. 7000, lot 9455 ft. 3700, lot High st. 4646 ft. 2200	46800	533 30
Whyte Miss Susan G. Goodwin pl. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 1800, lot 2150 ft. 1000	2800	30 80
Wight Lewis, Gardner road, [N. R.] . . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 12000, stable 1500, lot 44613 ft. 7500	21000	231 00
Wilder Mrs. Hannah W. Park st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 5000, stable 1000, carriage house 200, lot 38040 ft. 9500	15700	172 70
Wilder William H. Park st.	2	5000	. . . . .	. . . . .	57 00
Williams Arthur, St. Paul st.	2	3000	House 8000, stable 1000, lot 51185 ft. 13000	22000	277 00
Williams Charles A. High st.	2	9900	House Walnut pl. formerly Guild 4500, stable 500, lot 3 a. 130000 ft. 20000	25000	376 00

Williams Mary J. Walnut pl.	3000	House 5500, stable 1000, lot 3 1-4 a. 15500	22000	275 00
Williams Mrs. Agnes B. by Moses Williams <i>et al.</i> trustees	1100	House 2500, stable 600, cottage 800, lot 130997 ft. 12000, house Walnut st. 2000, stable 500, lot 46561 ft. 5500	23900	12 10
Williams Moses, Walnut st.	7000	House 13000, stable 2500, farm-house 1500, greenhouse 200, lot 63750 ft. 18000, lot Harvard st. 37542 ft. 9500, do. rear of Ferris 43677 ft. 4500, do. Auburn st. 38957 ft. 9000	58200	341 90
Williams Samuel, Washington st.	1500	Lot 36 Blaney's plan Babcock st. 221297 ft. 20000	20000	18 50
Williams Arthur jr. St. Paul st.	500	Lots 5, 6 and 7 Blaney plan 93902 ft. 11200, lots 14-17 and 19-21 inclusive 139087 ft. 16000, lots 22, 24, 26 and 28-31 inclusive 214181 ft. 23000, do. 33 and 34 60500 ft. 8000, lots 31-32 and 35, 11 7-8 a. 23000	81200	7 50
Wilson Edward C. and J. Sawyer, tr.	50000	House 1500, stable 100, lot 3 7-8 a. 6000, house Chestnut pl. 1200, lot 76000 ft. 5500, house Pearl st. 1300, lot 1-16 a. 600	16200	1687 20
Wilson Edward C. and J. Sawyer, tr.	4000	House 13000, stable 2500, lot 20233 ft. 8000	23500	220 00
Wilson Mrs. William S. est. of, High st.	3000	House 7500, lot 6796 ft. 2700	10200	893 20
Winch Mary C. Longwood av.	2	House 4000, stable 500, lot 1 1-4 a. 8000	12500	178 20
Winch Joseph R. Longwood av.	2	House 200, lot 12155 ft. 300	500	258 50
Winchester Mrs. Stephen S. Harvard st.	2	House 4000, stable 2000, farm-house 1500, do. 2000, barn 1500, greenhouse 5000, lot 55 a. 55000	107000	46 00
Winsor Alfred, Walnut st.	2	House 1500, land 5050 ft. 2200	3700	112 20
Winsor Alfred, trustee, Walnut st.	11000	House 3500, stable 500, lot 29000 ft. 2500	6500	35 00
Winsor Alfred, estate of, Walnut st.	18000	House 2000, lot 29220 ft. 700, barn 100	2800	121 00
Winsor Walter T. Walnut st.	5000	Double house 7500, lot 14250 ft. 4200	11700	335 50
Winslow Andrew J. Harvard st.	2000	House 5500, lot 13500 ft. 4000	9500	57 00
Winter Thomas, Heath st.	2	House 5500, stable 1000, lot 55 a. 55000	5577 00	24 00
Winthrop Robert C. Warren st.	35000	House 1500, land 5050 ft. 2200	3700	7 50
Winthrop Mrs. R. C. Warren st.	400000	House 3500, stable 500, lot 29000 ft. 2500	6500	385 00
Withington Caroline D. Walnut st.	2	House 2000, lot 29220 ft. 700, barn 100	2800	5577 00
Withington Moses, Beacon st.	2	Double house 7500, lot 14250 ft. 4200	11700	40 70
Wood Albert H. corner Reservoir pl.	2	House 5500, lot 13500 ft. 4000	9500	73 50
Wood Mrs. Annie D. Perry st.	2	House 5500, lot 13500 ft. 4000	9500	32 80
Wood William, Perry st.	500	House 5500, lot 13500 ft. 4000	9500	128 70
				112 00

TAX LIST—CONCLUDED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Wood Charles H. Davis av.	\$2	\$46000	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$506 00
Wood James, Heath st.	2	. . . . .	House 400, lot 13552 ft. 300	\$700	9 70
Wood William, Babcock st.	2	. . . . .	House 3200, lot 17650 ft. 2000	5200	59 20
Wood William B. Auburn st.	2	200000	Lot Summit av. 2 1-2 a. 11000	11000	2323 00
Woodward George B. Babcock st.	2	1000	House 4000, lot 19250 ft. 2400	6400	83 40
Woodward Mary R. Walnut st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 3500, lot 10000 ft. 3500	7000	77 00
Woodward Mary J. Newton st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 500, lot 3-4 a. 500	1000	11 00
Woodward Royal, Walnut st.	2	1000	House 2300, lot 2910 ft. 1300, blacksmith shop 500, carpenter shop 800, shop lot 3186 ft. 3200, house Washington st. 5000, lot 4216 ft. 3600	16700	185 70
Woodward Arthur S. Walnut st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 50
Worthley Mrs. Elizabeth S. Perry st. . . . .	. . . . .	1000	House 4500, lot 11437 ft. 3000	7500	93 50
Worthley Eliza B. M. St. Paul st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 14860 ft. 4000	8500	93 50
Worthley George H. St. Paul st.	2	1000	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 00
Wrightington Charles W. Francis st.	2	1000	House 5500, lot 16512 ft. 5000	10500	128 50
Wrightington Benj. F. [N.R.] . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lot Francis st. 18645-ft. 5000	5000	55 00
Young Amos S. Sewall av.	2	10000	House 10000, lot 23378 ft. 7000, stable 2000	19000	321 00
Young Edward, Prospect st.	2	2500	. . . . .	. . . . .	29 50
Young John G. jr. Prospect st.	2	3000	. . . . .	. . . . .	35 00
Young Mrs. Delia, Sewall st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 800, lot 17905 ft. 2000	2800	30 80

LIST OF NON-RESIDENTS ASSESSED IN BROOKLINE, FOR 1884.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL	
			REAL EST.	TAX.
Abbott Frederick, Milwaukee	House Harvard av. 3500, stable 1000, house-lot 35482 ft. 8500	\$13000	\$143 00
Ackers Miss H. <i>et al.</i> Cambridge	House Boylston st. 1500, lot 1 a. 2200	3700	40 70
Alford Ellen J. Boston	Lot Kent st. 23602 ft. 10000, house 15000, stable 3000	28000	308 00
Amory Anna S. Boston	House Powell st. 8000, stable 1500, lot 11 a. 60000	69500	764 50
Amory William, Boston	House Pleasant st. 5500, stable 800, lot 1-4 a. 2000, lot 30, do. 14738 ft. 1500, lot Ridgeway estate 65826 ft. 7500, lot Green st. 56640 ft. 7000, lot of Holbrook 86000 ft. 10000 .	34300	377 30
Aspinwall Land Company	Lot A Washington st. 82943 ft. 12500, lot B do. 699504 ft. 56000, lot C do. 438076 ft. 35000, lot D and E do. 343035 ft. 23000, lot F and G do. 222344 ft. 20000, lot 1 Aspinwall av. and Harvard st. 46826 ft. 15000, lot 2 do. cor. Brook st. 47513 ft. 13000, lot 4 do. cor. Perry st. 23411 ft. 7000, lot 5 do. cor. do. east side 27816 ft. 7000, lot 7 east of Humphrey 116226 ft. 16500, lot 8 on B. & A. R. R. and Aspinwall av. 31789 ft. 3500, lot 9 west side Foxteth st. 9006 ft. 2200, lot 10 east side Toxteth st. 102300 ft. 20000, lot 11 north side Aspinwall av. 41856 ft. 5500, lot 12 marsh west of railroad 224616 ft. 4000, lot 13 do. east side of railroad 316452 ft. 4500, cottage 2500, barn 500, lot 14 north by Brook st. 117924 ft. 19000, lot Pearl st. 15000 ft. 2500	269200	2961 20
Ayer James C. estate of, Lowell	House by Perkins 6000, stable 1000, barn 800, shed 200, lot 9 1-2 a. 35000	43000	473 00
Bacon Francis E. Boston	House Clyde st. 2500, do. 500, barn 500, do. and shed 600, barn 900, lot woodland &c. 89 a. 32000	37000	407 00
Baker Erastus <i>et al.</i> Boston	Lot Babcock st. 12178 ft. 3500	3500	38 50
Barker Benjamin P. Boston	House Fairmount 2500, lot 1-2 a. 1000	3500	38 50

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Baxter Lemuel, Boston	Land "Fisher" west side Chestnut Hill av. 1 1-4 a. 2000, do. east side 6 4-5 a. 11000	\$13000	\$143 00
Beals Mary F. New York	House Harvard st. 7000, lot 18725 ft. 7500	14500	159 50
Belknap Lyman A. Boston	Lot Beacon st. 8250 ft. 3500	3500	38 50
Belknap L. A. and J. H. Lee, Boston	Lot Beacon st. 18559 ft. 8000.	8000	88 00
Bigelow Abraham O. Boston	Lot Goddard av. 3 1-2 a.	2000	22 00
Boston City of	Lot adjoining reservoir 1 1-8 a. 2500, do. Boylston st. 1-4 a. 800, marsh Brookline av. 1 a. 400	3700	40 70
Boston & Albany R. R. Co.	Shop Fay pl. 200, car-house 1500, shop lot 1-16 a. 800, land at Brookline station 1 a. 25000, land at Longwood sta- tion 3-5 a. 4500	32000	352 00
Boston University, Boston	Land Washington st. 14 a. 50000, do. Tappan and Beacon sts. 17 7-16 a. 65000	115000	1265 00
Bourbier H. Toronto, Canada	Lot Goddard av. 3-4 a. 1000	1000	11 00
Brewster Caroline F. <i>et al.</i> Cambridge	House Boylston st. 2000, lot 3242 ft. 800	2800	30 80
Brigham William E. Jamaica Plain	Lot Harvard st. 6704 ft. 2800	2800	30 80
Briggs Richard, Boston	House Hawes st. 4500, lot 69571 ft. 22000	26500	291 50
Brookline Land Company	Land High st. and Pond av. 40 1-2 a.	115000	1265 00
Brookline Savings Bank	House Juniper st. 2000, lot 3600 ft. 700, house Flora st. 1200, lot 4584 ft. 800, lot Chestnut Hill av. 11875 ft. 400 .	5100	56 10
Brown Atherton T. Boston	\$1500	House 2000, stable 1200, lot 31 1-8 a. 9500, lot South and Grove sts. 16 1-4 a. 3200, swamp Grove st. 6 a. 600 . . .	16500	198 00
Burkhardt George F. Boston	Lot Newton st. 31 a. 4000, lot do. 5 a. 700, lot Heath st. 6 a. 900, do. do. 4 1-4 a. 500	6100	67 10
Burr Chauncy S. Mitchell, Dakota	House Searle av. 6000, lot 7560 ft. 2500	8500	93 50
Burt Mrs. Solomon, Natick	House Washington st. 2300, do. 1500, lot 4461 ft. 4100 . .	7900	86 90
Byrne Joseph, Boston	Woodland Newton st. 3 1-4 a. 500	500	5 50
Carroll Dennis J. Newton	Land Hammond st. 21037 ft.	200	2 20
Carpenter Harriet E. Newton Centre	Woodland Newton st. 2 3-4 a. 400	400	4 40

Charter Oak Bank, Hartford, Ct. . . . .	. . . . .	House Prospect st. 2500, stable 300, lot 4943 ft. 4500, house do. 2500, stable 300, lot 7303 ft. 3500	13600	149 60
Cheney Gilman, Montreal . . . . .	. . . . .	Lot Goddard av. 1-8 a. 200	200	2 20
Child Abner C. Dorchester. . . . .	. . . . .	House Pearl st. 400, lot 800 ft. 200	600	6 60
Clark Caroline L. estate of, Boston. . . . .	. . . . .	House Beacon st. 3500, stable 200, lot 2 3-8 a. 11500	15200	167 20
Clark James W. Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	House Carlton st. 5500, lot 9000 ft. 3200	8700	95 70
Cooley William H. Newton Centre. . . . .	. . . . .	House Marion st. 5500 do. 7000, lot 30074 ft. 5500	18000	198 00
Cowen John D. Australia. . . . .	. . . . .	Lot Clyde st. 2 1-4 a. 3000	3000	33 00
Cornerais John, Minneapolis. . . . .	. . . . .	Lot Newton st. 8 a. 800	800	8 80
Craft Ebenezer, estate of . . . . .	. . . . .	Lot Reservoir pl. 24 a. 9000	9000	99 00
Craft William A. Boston Highlands. . . . .	. . . . .	Lot Heath st. 10 a. 1000	1000	11 00
Crowninshield Harriet S. Boston. . . . .	. . . . .	House Pleasant st. 13000, stable 1500, greenhouse 500, lot 16 a. 70000, house Dummer st. 8500, stable 1000, lot 86400 ft. 20000, lot Brighton av. 59542 ft. 15000, lot Pleasant, Dummer, St. Paul and Egmont sts. 109688 ft. 23000	152500	1677 50
Curtis George S. & J. H. West Roxbury. . . . .	. . . . .	Wood-lot Newton st. 24 a. 2600	2600	28 60
Cushman Edward F. Newton. . . . .	. . . . .	House Harrison pl. 4000, house-lot 6000 ft. 2400, house do. 2800, lot do. 9100 ft. 3500	12700	139 70
Dana Sarah F. Newton . . . . .	. . . . .	House Vernon st. 2000, stable 500, lot 10800 ft. 3000	5500	60 50
Davis George P. Newton Centre . . . . .	. . . . .	House Walnut st. 3000, lot 6000 ft. 1400, do. do. 4000, lot 9458 ft. 2500	10900	119 90
Davis John T. St. Louis. . . . .	. . . . .	Lot Cypress st. between R. R. and Goddard 5 a. 15000, do. south side Tappan st. 1 1-2 a. 8000, barn 300	23300	256 30
Davis Robert S. heirs of. . . . .	. . . . .	Land on Heath st. 4 a. 500 . . . . .	. . . . .	5 50
Dexter Emma G. Boston. . . . .	. . . . .	Land Sewall av. 8125 ft. 2500 . . . . .	. . . . .	27 50
Dee John, Boston. . . . .	. . . . .	Lot Cypress st. 2600 ft. 400	400	4 40
DeHautville Frederick S. Boston. . . . .	. . . . .	House Brown st. 10000, stable 1000, lot 2 a. 18000, lots between Powell, Beacon, Pleasant and St. Paul sts. 11 1-3 a. 70000	99000	1089 00
DeWolf John L. Boston. . . . .	. . . . .	Woodland Newton st. 8 a. 2400	2400	26 40
Dexter William S. Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	House 5000, stable 800, lot 33264 ft. 9000	14800	162 80
Dow Stephen, Woburn . . . . .	. . . . .	Lot Beacon st. 5 a. 18000, lot Summit av. 2 a. 9000	27000	297 00
Doyle Horatio N. Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	Lot 12 Babcock st. 19850 ft. 3000	3000	33 00
Dresser Jacob A. Boston . . . . .	. . . . .	Lot Green st. 21587 ft. 3000	3000	33 00

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL.	
			REAL EST.	TAX.
Dunbar Joseph, Boston	House Searle av. 3500, lot 4000 ft. 1000	\$4500	\$49 50
Dupee James A. Boston	Lot White pl. 22690 ft. 5500, lot do. south side 1887 ft. 500	6000	66 00
Dupee Horace, Boston	House Chestnut st. 6500, stable 1000, lot 21800 ft. 3000	10500	115 50
Eager Mary H. Canton	House School st. 2500, lot 7000 ft. 2000	4500	49 50
Edwards John F. Wisconsin	Lot Livermore land 10000 ft. 600, lot 4 do. do. 3000 ft. 200	800	8 80
Ellis Calvin and Lucy, Boston	House Boylston st. 12000, stable 1500, lot 5 a. 13000	26500	291 50
Evans Ransom F. Boston	House Washington st. 2500, barn 500, do. 500, lot 4 5-8 a. 10000	13500	148 50
Farnsworth Isaac D. Boston	House Brighton st. 2000, stable 300, lot 3 1-2 a 4500	6800	74 80
Faulkner Charles, Boston	\$1600	House Newton st. 1000, barn 1400, carriage-house 800, dwelling-house 600, lot mowing &c. 56 a. 20000	23800	279 40
Finneran William, Boston..	House Brookline av. 800, lot 3400 ft. 600	1400	15 40
Fiske Andrew, Weston	House Summit av. 4500, stable 500, lot 64286 ft. 6500	11500	126 50
Fitzgerald Margaret, Boston	Lot Brookline av. 6845 ft. 1300	1300	14 30
Flagg Sumner, Boston	Lot Irving st. 17660 ft. 5000	5000	55 00
Foulkes Henry G. Boston	Lot Goddard av. 15980 ft. 600	600	6 60
Francis Ebenezer, estate-of, Boston	Upland Brookline av. 6 a. 17000, meadow Brookline av. 5 a. 5000	22000	242 00
Freeman Elizabeth B. Boston	House Goddard av. 2500, stable 800, lot 3 3-4 a. 5000	8300	91 30
French Mrs. Eliza S. Boston	Lot Summit av. 31156 ft. 3500	3500	38 50
Gaffield Thomas, Boston	House Heath st. 500, barn 500, lot 59 a. 17000, house by Townsend 300, lot 7 a. 4900, house-lot of Pearson and Smith 2 a. 1400, lot south side Boylston st. 3 5-8 a. 3000, lot Hammond st. 4 1-2 a. 600, wood-lot adjoining Warren 4 1-4 a. 700, do. Hammond st "Griggs" 3-4 a. 200, 3 acres 2000	31100	342 10
Gallop Mrs. Susan H. Boston Highlands	Woodland Heath and Newton sts. 16 a. 2000	2000	22 00

Garrett Daniel M. Boston	Land Kent st. 20772 ft. 7000	7000	77 00
Gillespie Ellen, Boston	House Juniper st. 1200, lot 3600 ft. 800	2000	22 00
Gibson George W. Medford	Double house Perry st. 8500, lot 13550 ft. 4000	12500	137 50
Glennan Catherine, Jamaica Plain	Lot 34 Sewall pl. 1715 ft. 200	200	2 20
Goddard George A. Boston	Lot Boylston st. 6 1-4 a. 18000, lot do. "Bradley hill" 5 1-2 a. 16500	34500	379 50
Goldthwaite John, trustee, Boston	Lot Beacon st. "Sabin" 6 1-2 a. 9000	9000	99 00
Goodnough Charles E. Boston	Lot Newton st. 24 1-2 a. 2000	2000	22 00
Gould Lucretia D. estate of	Lot cor. Beacon and St. Mary sts. 15650 ft.	4700	51 70
Glynn Margaret, Jamaica Plain	House Kerrigan pl. 800, lot 2437 ft. 400	1200	13 20
Grant Stephen M. Boston	Lot St. Paul st. 8546 ft. 3000	3000	33 00
Greene Nathaniel G. Boston	Lot Summit av. 3 1-2 a. 10000	10000	110 00
Greeley Benjamin J. <i>et al.</i> Boston	Lot Brookline av. 2 7-8 a. 42000 (Lawrence)	42000	462 00
Hall John R. Boston	Lot Brookline av. 6902 ft.	1200	13 20
Hall Martin L. estate of, Boston	House Park st. 8500, stable 1000, grapeery 200, lot 92308 ft. 20000, lot between Haven and Griggs 112301 ft. 8500, lot Vernon and Park sts. 25690 ft. 6000	44200	486 20
Hall Theodore P. Boston Highlands	House Washington st. 900, lot 10000 ft. 4500	5400	59 40
Halberg Nicholas, Boston	Lot Belmont av. 7500 ft. 300	300	3 30
Hancock Catherine D. Boston	Marsh Brookline av. 10970 ft. 1500	1500	16 50
Harback Nathaniel R. Newton Centre	Lot Reservoir pl. 2 a. 500	500	5 50
Harmon Ruth L. Boston Highlands	House Harvard st. 8000, stable 1500, lot 50368 ft. 12000	21500	236 50
Harrington Herbert A. Boston	Lot Goddard av. 9649 ft. 300, lot Gardner road 27866 ft. 5000	5300	58 30
Harris Sarah J. Boston	Lot Belmont av. 10105 ft. 400	400	4 40
Hart S. Rowland, Boston	Five houses Sewall pl. 1500, lots 9397 ft. 1200, 3 do. do. 900, lots 6003 ft. 700, 4 do. do. 1200, lots 7040 ft. 800, 1 do. do. 300, lot 2357 ft. 200, 1 do. do. 300, lot 1760 ft. 200, 7 lots 13315 ft. 1400	4700	95 70
Hart & Taylor, Boston	Lot High st. 45503 ft. 9000	9000	99 00
Harvey Bernard, Boston	Lot Freeman st. 12329 ft. 1500	1500	16 50
Haskell George E. Boston	Lot 14 Livermore land 6000 ft. 300	300	3 30
Hays Francis B. Boston	House Cypress st. 6500, lot 11810 ft. 3500	10000	110 00
Heutz Josiah G. Boston	Lot Goddard av. 1 1-8 a. 1500	1500	16 50
Holmes Mary A. C. Brighton	Land formerly Mason Summer st. 80000 ft. 3000	3000	33 00

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Hooper Edward W. Cambridge.	House Cottage st. 3500, stable 800, lot 2 1-2 a. 5000	\$9300	\$102 30
Howard Daniel jr. Jamaica Plain	Lot Newton st. adjoining Hook 10 1-2 a. 3000	3000	33 00
Howe Estes and F. L. Jonston, trustees	House Gorham av. 5500, lot 18500 ft. 4000	9500	104 50
Howe Thomas, Nahant.	House Linden pl. 7500, stable 1000, lot 1 1-4 a. 12000, cot- tage 500, do. 500, lot 2 a. 12000, house Auburn st. 22000, stable 5000, lot 59916 ft. 15000, lot adjoining 70000 ft. 25000, do. do. on Vernon st. 68000 ft. 16000, dwelling- house by Tobey 800, greenhouse do. 200, lot 1-2 a. 3000 House Monmouth st. 5500, lot 19500 ft. 7500	120500 13000	1325 50 143 00
Hunt David, Boston.	House Cypress st. 7500, lot 4527 ft. 1500	9000	99 00
James Harvey, Newton.	House Waverly pl. 4500, lot 3797 ft. 900	5400	59 40
James Nathaniel N. Newton	House Washington st. 1500, stable 300, lot 3-8 a. 16393 ft. 1800	3600	39 60
John Alice M. Boston	House Beacon st. 5000, stable 500, lot 35513 ft. 6500, house Williams st. 4000, lot 6000 ft. 1200	17200	189 20
Johnson John, Boston Highlands	House Washington st. 1200, stable and shed 800, lot Wash- ington st. and Summit av. 24 a. 44000, lot Beacon st. 11 a. 25000, lot Summit av. 1-4 a. 1000, lot Winchester st. 7 a. 20000	92000	1012 00
Jordan E. D. and Charles Marsh, Boston	House corner Thayer pl. 2200, lot 2700 ft. 2300	4500	49 50
Kingman John W. Brockton	House Heath st. 300, do. do. 600, lot 11300 ft. 500	1400	15 40
Knowles William, Newton	House Carlton st. 5500, lot 14260 ft. 5100	10600	116 60
Lawrence Mrs. William, Lawrence	House Boylston st. 15000, stable 4000, lot 3 5-8 a. 9000, house Catlin st. 3500, stable 500, lot 1 3-4 a. 4500, lot Chestnut Hill 15 1-2 a. 9000, lot Heath st. 5 a. 600	46100	507 10
Lee Henry, heirs of, Boston	House by Sturgis 4500, stable 1200, cottage 500, lot 4 a. 9000, Stable Carlton st. 800, lot 9715 ft. 4000	15200 4800	167 20 52 80
Lee John H. Boston			

Lovell John P. Boston	Lot Francis st. 2220 ft. 4500	4500	49 50
Lowe Abraham T. Boston	House Harrison pl. 10000, lot 36527 ft. 18000	28000	308 00
Lowell John, Newton	Lot Boylston st. 7 a. 2500, do. Hammond st. 5 a. 2500	5000	55 00
Maher Thomas P. Boston	Lot 61 Walter av. 4339 ft. 800	800	8 80
Mahns Jeremiah	Land south side Chestnut Hill av. 28615 ft. 3000	3000	33 00
Mains Robert, Framingham	House Reservoir lane 300, lot 4456 ft. 200	500	5 50
Mansfield Louisa M. estate of	Lot corner Park and Marion sts. 12920 ft. 2600	2600	28 60
Martin Stephen C. Boston Highlands	Stable Park st. 4000, cottage 1000, sheds 200, lot 68295 ft. 11000	16200	178 20
Marinden Henry L. Boston	Lot Gorham av. 23524 ft. 6000, do. Davis av. 47404 ft. 10000	16000	176 00
Mason Augustus, estate of, Brighton	Lot Washington st. upper end 7 3-4 a. 9000	9000	99 00
Mason Sarah B. Brighton	Lot Summit av. 2 a. 4000	4000	44 00
Mason Mary R. Boston	Land Summit av. 2 1-2 a. 4000	4000	44 00
McDermot James, Allston	Lot Walter av. 3600 ft. 800	800	8 80
McGrath John, Allston	Lot Walter av. 3600 ft. 800	800	8 80
McNulty Edward, Dorchester	Lot Boylston st. 11066 ft. 500	500	5 50
Mealy Patrick, Milton	House Kerrigan pl. 800, lot 2479 ft. 400	1200	13 20
Merrill Brothers, Boston	Lot Livermore land 1 5-8 a. 3000	3000	33 00
Merritt George W. Boston	House Perry st. 5000, lot 11250 ft. 3500	8500	93 50
Mildon Honora	House Walter av. 2100, lot 4164 ft. 900	3000	33 00
Mohr John, Newton	House Heath st. 100, lot 3 1-2 a. 800	900	9 90
Morss Charles A. Boston	House Elm st. 2500, lot 11518 ft. 6000	8500	93 50
Morton & Chesley, Boston	Brick block Harvard st. 12000, lot 7000 ft. 4000	16000	176 00
Mulligan M. F. & J. Boston	Lot Walter av. 4280 ft. 900	900	9 90
Munroe Albert N. Brighton	Land Beacon st. near Brighton line 2 2-3 a. 3200	3200	35 20
Munroe Peter G. Boston	Lot Marion st. 33100 ft. 8000	3000	33 00
Murnan Edward, Boston	House Juniper st. 1800, lot 3600 ft. 800	2600	28 60
Murphy P. Francis, Boston	House Ridgeway st. 1800, do. do. 1800, lot 7051 ft. 1000, lot Freeman st. 16262 ft. 2000, unfinished house 500	7100	78 10
Nason James E. et al. Boston	Lot east side Babcock st. formerly Baker 36686 ft. 7000	7000	77 00
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, Boston	House Washington st. 3000, stable 300, lot 36365 ft. 9000	12300	135 30

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Nichols George B. Boston	Land Chestnut Hill av. 18 1-2 a. 9000	\$9000	\$99 00
Nickerson Susan D. Duxbury	Lot Davis av. 20000 ft. 4000	4000	44 00
Norcross Otis, heirs of, Boston	Land Heath st. 48 1-2 a. 11200	11200	123 20
Northeast Emily J. Newburyport	Lot Beacon st. 69476 ft. 17000	17000	187 00
Noyes Mrs. H. McGregor, Wilmington	House Kent st. 4500, lot 31571 ft. 8000	12500	137 50
Owens Patrick, Boston	House Linden pl. 2500, lot 3000 ft. 1000, house do. 2500, lot 3000 ft. 1000	7000	77 00
Paul Joseph F. & Co. Boston	House Linden pl. 8000, stable 500, lot 12000 ft. 3200	11700	128 70
Perkins Charles C. Boston	Woodland Chestnut st. 5 a. 10000	10000	110 00
Porteus & McEwen, Portland	Lot Winthrop av. 37387 ft. 1100, do. Belmont av. 14628 ft. 400	1500	16 50
Pratt Samuel F. Newport, R. I.	Lot Linden pl. 14742 ft. 3600	3600	39 60
Quirke Patrick, Boston	House-lot Cypress st. of Beecher 5004 ft. 600	600	6 60
Ray Mary Jane	Cottage Chestnut Hill av. 300, lot 29296 ft. 1000	1300	14 30
Read Charles T. Boston	Lot 61 Goddard av. 9657 ft. 400	400	4 40
Read Emeline H. Chelsea	House Elm pl. 3000, shop High st. 500, lot 4744 ft. 1800	5300	58 30
Richards Lois P. Boston	Block 6 houses School st. 5000, lot 8800 ft. 3000	8000	88 00
Ridgway S. F. estate of	Lot Pleasant st. 22393 ft. do. in rear 7212 ft. 3200	3200	35 20
Rives Mrs. William C. Boston	House Freeman st. 10000, stable 1000, lot 4 1-2 a. 32000, lot adjoining Reece 38861 ft. 9000, lot adjoining Lincoln 17970 ft. 4500, house Still st. 9000, stable 1000, lot on Still and Brown sts. 1 a. 11000, lot Still, Freeman and St. Paul sts. 27706 ft. 6500	84000	924 00
Robinson Josiah S. Jamaica Plain	Lot Avon st. 2 3-8 a. 2000	2000	22 00
Rotch Arthur, Boston	Land Fisher av. 3395-100 a.	40000	440 00
Rothwell, Julian E. Boston	Lot Sewall av. 11095 ft.	3500	38 50

Ruggles Stephen P. Boston	Lot Cottage st. 2 1-2 a. 5000	5000	55 00
Sakonstall Leverett, Boston	Lot Chestnut Hill 3 a. 1500	1500	16 50
Sanford Estes H. Worcester	Lot 13 Livermore land 7500 ft. 400	400	4 40
Sargent Wyer V. Sargentville, Maine	House Clyde st. 9000, stable 1500, lot 22 a. 7000	17500	192 50
Sawyer Nathan, Boston	House Park st. 2500, stable 500, lot 40000 ft. 6500	9500	104 50
Sayles Henry, Boston	House High st. 5500, lot 119712 ft. 26500, lot on Pond av. 51938 ft. 6000, house-lot 12168 ft. 4500	42500	467 50
Schlesinger Sebastian B. Boston	House Clyde st. 4500, stable 1000, house 2500, lot 12 1-4 a. 7000	16500	181 50
Schneider Willie, Newton	Land Newton st. of Goodnough 3 a. 400	400	4 40
Sears David, estate of, Boston	House Kent st. 22000, stable 3000, lot Kent, Beacon and Borland sts. 6 a. 90000, lots 71, 72, 73, Sears plan, 1 1-2 a. 24000, lots 74, 75 and 76 do. 1 3-4 a. 28000, lot Dudley st. 14271 ft. 6000, house Colchester st. 6000, lot 87 Sears plan 34623 ft. 12000, Cottage 500, lot 34586 ft. 12000, house Hawes st. 6000, lot 34548 ft. 13000, house by Blaisdell 1500, lot 1 1-2 a. 5000, carpenter shop 400, lots 37, 45 St. Paul, Ewe, Dymoke and Freeman sts. 1 3-4 a. 12000, lot Monmouth st. 5760 ft. 2000, house Beacon st. 2500, stable 500, lot 88820 ft. 19000	265400	2919 40
Sears David <i>et al.</i> trustees, Boston	Block Hawes st. No. 1, 5500, No. 2, 4500, No. 3, 4500, No. 4, 4800, lot 51198 ft. 20000	39300	432 30
Sears Frederick R. & Knyvet W. Boston	House Egmont st. 5000, stable 1000, lot Egmont, Pleasant, Thatcher and St. Paul sts. 131312 ft. 26000	32000	352 00
Sears David, Emily E. and Henry F.	Lot Colchester st. 68200 ft. 22000, lot Pleasant st. "Ridge-way" 7506 ft. 1000	23000	253 00
Sears Frederick R. Boston	House Essex st. 18000, stable 1500, carriage house 300, lot 10 a. 90000, house do. 9000, lot 102240 ft. 28000, lot do. 87552 ft. 15000, lot including marsh on Brookline av. 4 a. 2000, lots between Essex, Freeman and Dymoke sts. 198800 ft. 15000	178800	1966 80

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Sears Knyvet W. Boston	House Egmont st. 5500, stable 1200, wash house 500, lots 26 to 30 124705 ft. 16000, barn 500, house Kent st. 15000, stable 1000, lot Kent, Beacon and Sewall sts. 7 a. 72000, lots 54, 59 Brown, Powell, Freeman and St. Paul sts. 2 7-8 a. 124703 ft. 20000, lots 31 to 35 St. Paul, Egmont, Dymoke and Thatcher st. 3 a. 20000	\$151700	\$1668 70
Seaver Edward and William, Boston	Lot Davis av. and Cypress st. 52612 ft. 13500	13500	148 50
Selfredge Thomas O.	House Harvard st. 4500, stable 400, lot 1931 ft. 5500	10400	114 40
Shackell Samuel <i>et al.</i> trustees	Land adjoining Walnut Hills cemetery 30 a. 13500	13500	148 50
Shepherd John S. New York	House Harvard st. 2500, lot 27895 ft. 8000	10500	115 50
Shepherd Otis, Boston	House 1500, stable 200, house-lot and farm 7 1-2 a. 10000	11700	128 70
Sheplie DeLand, Boston	House Winchester st. of Proctor trustee 4000, stable 700, lot 32000 ft. 6400	11100	122 10
Simonds George H. Boston	House corner Harvard st. and Aspinwall av. 3700, stable 400, lot 6771 ft. 3000	7100	78 10
Simonds J. L. Boston	Hotel Beacon st. 3500, stable 700, hall 1000, house adjoining 800, greenhouse 200, lot 75995 ft. 4000	10200	112 20
Smith Lucy J. Westboro	House Washington st. 3500, lot 5711 ft. 5000	8500	93 50
Smith Nahum, Weston	House Harvard st. 1500, barn 300, lot 6 7-8 a. 17000	18800	206 80
Snow T. W. estate of, Jamaica Plain	House Newton st. 400, do. 200, barn 100, lot 3-4 a. 700, do. 1-2 a. 1200, do. Newton st. east by town line 5 a. 3500, House Francis st. 3000, lot 16888 ft. 3800	6100	67 10
Sprague Henry H. Boston	Lot Goddard av. 11430 ft. 400	6800	74 80
Stevenson Grace, Boston	Swamp and wood Clyde st. 28 a. 2800	400	4 40
Stockton Howard and F. E. Bacon	Lot Beacon st. next Chaplin 19275 ft. 3500	2800	30 80
Stockton Mary and Sarah Derby, Boston	House Gardner road 16000, stable 2000, land 31329 ft. 6000, House Perry st. 6000, stable 500, lot 27037 ft. 7000	3500	38 50
Sturgis Margaret, Manchester		24000	264 00
Suffolk Savings Bank, Boston		13500	148 50
Thayer Maria A. Boston	Lot Winchester st. 44510 ft. 2500	2500	27 50
Tinkham Jeremiah, Boston	Double house Harvard st. 3500, stable 300, lot 15765 ft. 5500,	9300	102 30

Toby J. W. Boston Highlands	Lot Linden pl. next Goodnow 6000 ft. 1600, unfinished house 1000	2600	28 60
Union Savings Bank, Boston	House Pearl st. 1000, stable 400, house 400, lot 6885 ft. 2800,	4600	50 60
Walker Samuel A. estate of	Lyceum hall building 4000, stable 400, lot 1-4 a. 7000, lot in rear 2719 ft. 700	12100	133 10
Walworth Caleb C. Boston	New house by Little 11000, do. do. by May 11000, lot Kent st. 16942 ft. 8000	30000	330 00
Ward Patrick W. West Roxbury	House Avon st. 500, barn 100, lot 1 a. 700	1300	14 30
Warren Walter, Worcester	Brick house Walnut st. 5500, do. 5500, lot 3913 ft. 1400	12400	136 40
Weed Otis H. Boston	Lot Walter av. 11889 ft. 1800	1800	19 80
Weld Aaron D. West Roxbury	Pasture land adjoining Craft 50 a. 7500, wood-lot do. do. 10 a. 2000, wood-lot adjoining cemetery 12 a. 2400, wood-lot South st. rear 4 a. 600	12500	137 50
Weld Joseph N. estate of, West Roxbury	Lot Heath st. 5 a. 700	700	7 70
Weld William F. Boston	House Avon st. 6000, stable 1500, lot 15 a. 15000	22500	247 50
Weld William G. Boston	Lot Goddard av. 2 a. 3500	3500	38 50
Welch Henry, Boston	Lot Goddard av. Shackell's plan 9307 ft. 300	300	3 30
Weston Mrs. Nathan, Dorchester	Lot Summit av. 1 a. 2300, part of lot 3 Livermore land 15000 ft. 400	2700	29 70
White Lucy A. Charlestown	House Summit av. 2500, land 54400 ft. 3000, part lot 11 formerly Rind 11000 ft. 500	6000	66 00
Whiting Emeline F. Boston	House Chestnut st. 6000, stable 700, lot 140505 ft. 10500	17200	189 20
Whiting William, estate of, Boston	Woodland Avon st. 5 a. 3500	3500	38 50
Wild Edward A. Canada	Lot 15 Livermore land 5530 ft. 500	500	5 50
Willard Joseph A. Boston	Lot Egnont st. of Crowninshield 12250 ft.	3000	33 00
Williams John J. Boston	House Harvard st. 3500, stable 300, lot 47280 ft. 15000, house Linden pl. 5000, stable 700, lot 7500 ft. 3200, house Heath st. 500, lot 5 1-2 a. 3000	31200	343 20
Williams Moses, estate of, Boston	Lot Clyde st. 2 7-8 a. 3000, do. do. 3 a. 2800, swamp 2 a. 200	6000	66 00
Winch J. R. and J. F. Boston	House Walnut st. 3000, lot 6528 ft. 1500	4500	49 50

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS—CONCLUDED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL	
			REAL EST.	TAX.
Wright Eben, estate of, Boston	Hotel Kempsford 13000, do. Adelaide 15000, dwelling-house High st. 6000, hotel and house lots 12565 ft. 6000, lots Irving, Harvey and Walnut sts. 30203 ft. 11500, land north side Boylston st. 7 7-8 a. 6400	\$57900	\$636 90
Wright George W. <i>et al.</i> by Charles G. White, trustee	Lot east side Harvey st. cor. Walnut st. 20638 ft. do. south- east side 7996 ft. in all 28634 ft. 10500, barn Boylston st. 500, land north side Boylston st. 17 1-8 a. 6500	17500	192 50
Wright E. F. <i>et al.</i> by A. A. Ranney, tr.	House High st. 6000, lot including Harvey st. and Akron pl. 26575 ft. 7500, land Boylston st. 11 3-8 a. 6500	20000	220 00
Weight Mary E. <i>et al.</i> by A. A. Ranney, tr.	House-lots on High st. Walnut st. Irving st. and Village lane 34513 ft. 11500, house Boylston st. 2000, stable 500, lot 3 3-4 a. 4000	18000	198 00
Wright Misses M. E. & E. F. Boston	Stable High st. 1000, carriage house 500, lot Akron pl. 14963 ft. 4500	6000	66 00
Wright John H. <i>et al.</i> George F. Fabyan, tr.	House Reservoir pl. 2500, stable 500, lot 3 1-2 a. 1600, land Boylston st. 2 1-2 a. 2000	6600	72 60
Wright George H. Boston	Lot Sewall av. 10155 ft. 3300, new house unfinished 5000	8300	91 30

REPORT OF THE ASSESSORS.

The Assessors, having completed their duties, beg to present the following report: —

There has been an increase in the valuation of real estate over last year of \$465,100, largely due to the erection of new and expensive dwelling houses — and an increase of personal estate (including \$600,000 increase of corporation and bank stocks) of \$1,015,000, making a total increase over last year of \$1,480,000. This is evidently owing to a large accession of property holders, attracted, we may suppose, by the favorable rate of our taxation in addition to the natural advantages of our beautiful town. The large number of first-class houses now building, the preparations now making for a still more extensive building in the coming spring, and the increasing demand for real estate, with the addition of two new lines of horse railroad to Boston, altogether are most gratifying indications of our prosperous condition, and warrant the anticipation of a still larger increase in the coming year.

If the spirit of prudence which has governed the expenditures of the town in the years last passed shall continue to prevail, we may expect to see a still more rapid increase of taxable property, and a consequent steady reduction of our tax rate in the near future.

We present herewith a condensed statement of the taxation of the town, with a table of aggregate of expenditures, debt, valuation and rate, up to the present time.

WILLIAM LINCOLN,
J. ANSON GUILD,
R. G. F. CANDAGE,

Assessors of Brookline.

CONDENSED STATEMENT

OF THE TAXATION OF THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE FOR THE YEAR 1884.

Amount voted by the Town for general purposes	\$356,643 69	
State tax	31,260 00	
County tax	15,269 10	
		<u>\$403,172 79</u>
Less amount in treasury	\$13,162 06	
Less estimated receipts	93,837 94	
		<u>\$107,000 00</u>
		<u>\$296,172 79</u>
Overlay	1,406 71	
		<u>\$297,579 50</u>
Amount to be raised		
Valuation of personal estate	\$11,313,300 00	
Valuation of real estate	15,333,200 00	
		<u>\$26,646,500 00</u>
Amount assessed on same at the rate of \$11 per thousand	\$293,111 50	
Amount assessed on two thousand two hun- dred and thirty-four polls at \$2.00 each	4,468 00	
		<u>\$297,579 50</u>
Additional polls, 35 Tax on do.	\$70 00	
Additional personal estate, 114,200.00. . . .	1,256 20	
		<u>\$1,326 20</u>
Amount received from the State, tax of cor- poration stocks owned by residents of Brookline	\$63,138 18	
Amount received from tax of bank stock of residents of Brookline	17,867 79	
		<u>\$81,005 97</u>
Abatements in 1884 on real and personal estate and polls .	\$2,102 28	

TABLE OF VALUATION, EXPENDITURES, RATE OF TAXATION, AND
DEBT OF THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE, FROM FEB. 1, 1847,
TO FEB. 1, 1885, INCLUSIVE.

DATE.	Expenditures for the Year Ending Feb. 1.	Debt, Feb. 1.	Total Valuation, May 1.	Rate of Tax on \$1,000.
1847	\$9,335 14	\$2,156 43	\$3,909,200 00	\$2 30
1848	10,189 22	6,333 68	4,708,800 00	1 85
1849	10,570 06	6,163 76	5,385,600 00	2 00
1850	10,977 41	5,163 76	5,382,000 00	2 10
1851	12,956 13	3,163 76	5,945,600 00	2 30
1852	28,653 14	13,163 76	6,419,320 00	2 50
1853	21,626 55	12,500 00	7,185,600 00	2 50
1854	22,417 54	15,160 40	8,414,170 00	3 80
1855	59,284 29	43,500 00	8,776,500 00	4 50
1856	47,432 06	41,500 00	9,302,000 00	3 90
1857	52,869 03	50,500 00	9,569,300 00	5 30
1858	71,361 71	61,700 00	9,217,300 00	5 00
1859	48,827 25	57,700 00	10,320,900 00	5 80
1860	46,709 96	60,200 00	10,799,800 00	5 50
1861	61,665 54	53,200 00	10,910,100 00	6 50
1862	62,807 54	48,200 00	10,702,600 00	6 20
1863	122,362 22	88,200 00	11,005,200 00	10 00
1864	182,143 03	101,905 96	9,667,800 00	10 00
1865	163,548 75	124,655 96	10,185,800 00	10 00
1866	164,645 57	104,405 96	10,175,800 00	10 00
1867	129,007 02	77,655 96	13,801,200 00	8 00
1868	151,894 97	79,205 96	14,870,700 00	6 20
1869	175,856 11	98,505 96	16,313,700 00	9 00
1870	242,084 91	155,405 96	18,948,300 00	7 50
1871	317,087 83	245,800 00	20,879,700 00	9 70
1872	473,843 18	473,800 00	29,413,914 00	8 70
1873	453,660 31	581,800 00	28,476,000 00	11 50
1874	591,360 49	816,704 16	27,940,200 00	11 50
1875	985,605 65	1,346,958 00	27,809,100 00	11 60
1876	494,192 86	1,395,350 00	27,497,000 00	12 20
1877	394,462 05	1,368,350 00	24,968,690 00	12 50
1878	502,451 52	1,468,350 00	24,944,000 00	12 50
1879	359,245 75	1,444,350 00	22,586,300 00	12 10
1880	433,437 61	1,451,350 00	22,493,900 00	12 60
1881	403,412 99	1,442,554 66	22,869,700 00	12 00
1882	396,189 53	1,439,550 00	23,723,300 00	10 80
1883	414,328 86	1,360,850 00	24,842,800 00	12 30
1884	482,793 95	1,318,950 00	25,822,900 00	11 50
1885	629,248 83	1,281,650 00	26,646,500 00	11 00

INDEX.

I N D E X .

NOTE.—Pages marked with an asterisk (*) in this index are embraced in the Tax List at the end of the volume. Pages 9 to 65, inclusive, comprise the Town Records.

Abbott, John C., Claim for land, indefinitely postponed	19
Act authorizing the issue of additional Water Scrip: Article in relation to, taken up	19, 27, 28, 29
Act accepted	29
Appropriations	83, 163-164, 209, 253
Appropriation, General	20
for Asphaltting School-yard	22
for Committee on revision of Water Rates	56
for County taxes	21
for Library and Librarian's salary	23
for Lawrence School, Enlargement of	57
for Memorial Tablets in Town Hall	16
for Planting trees in streets	22
Reconsidered and rejected	24
for School Fund, "Edward Devotion"	21
for Sewer between Harvard and Park Streets	39
for Sidewalks, additional	43
for State tax	21
for Town Hall, Improvement of acoustic properties	56
for Water Works, additional for High-Service	33
for Watering Streets, additional	44
for White Place	65
Aspinwall Land Co., To lay water-mains in streets of	57
Aspinwall, Thomas, Trustee, To refund a certain tax	43
Assessment of Taxes, Vote in relation to	24
Assessors' Department	112
Assessors, Report of	79*
Attorney-General	52
Auditor (State)	52
Auditors (Town)	13
Report of	321
To report in relation to collection of water-rates	22, 26, 29
To recommend water-rates to be collected by Town Collector	29
Ballots cast at General Election sealed and delivered to Town Clerk	53
Ballot-box, Use of at General Election	49
Beacon Street	98
Board of Health, Election of	12
Report of	125-130
By-law to prohibit children riding on runners of sleighs, etc., referred to Selectmen	19
Indefinitely postponed	43

Cemetery Committee, Election of	16
Charges of disgraceful financial management, Article in relation to, indefinitely postponed	33
Charles Street	101
Named	19
Check-list used	13, 15, 29, 53
Claim of John C. Abbott, for land, indefinitely postponed	19
of John F. Hartt, for amount overpaid on cost of laying water-main in Goddard Avenue, rejected	55
Motion to reconsider indefinitely postponed	61
Claims and Suits	111, 263
Collection of Sewer Assessments and Poll-Taxes, Selectmen to report in relation to	13, 27
Collector, to make complete annual report	27
Selectmen to adjust accounts of	46
Report of	317
Committee on Additional School Accommodations	20, 57
on Memorial Tablets in Town Hall	16, 255
on Planting Trees in streets	24, 265
on Revision of Water-Rates, etc	28, 55
Constables, Election of	12
Councillor, Vote for	52
County Commissioners, Vote for	53
County Tax	89
Cypress Street Railroad Bridge	101
Devotion, Edward, School Fund, Commissioners of Sinking Fund to act as Trustees of	20
Appropriation for	21
To be expended on High School	21
“Edward Devotion Hall,” named	22
Electric Lights	94
Essex Street	100
Fence-Viewers, Election of	13, 15
Field-Drivers, Election of	16
Finances	69-81, 319
Article to consider charges of disgraceful management of, indefinitely postponed	33
Fire Department	102
Report of Engineers of	251-254
General Election, Warrant for	49
Governor, Vote for	52
Gravel-pit, Selectmen to sell	19
Guide Posts	103
Harrison Place	99
Hartt, John F., Motion to refund amount claimed to be overpaid for laying water-main in Goddard Avenue, rejected	55

High School, Edward Devotion School Fund to be expended in enlargement of	21
Large Hall in, named "Edward Devotion Hall"	22
High-Service System (See Water Works)	272
Horse-Cars	110
Interest	74-76, 85
Irving Street, To extend water-main in	33, 56
Jurors, List of	16
Kent Street	99
Law Suits, (See Suits).	
Library, and Librarian's salary, Appropriation for	23
Election of Trustees	12
Report of the Trustees	167
Report of the Treasurer	169
Report of the Librarian	170
Licenses	113
For sale of Liquors, Vote not to grant	13
Lieutenant-Governor, Vote on	52
Laying out of Charles Street, or Stearns Street	17
Sewall Avenue	17
Sewer between Harvard and Park Streets	35
Sewer in Linden Place	41
White Place	63
Meetings, Annual, March 17, 1884	10
Adjourned annual, March 26, 1884	15
Adjourned annual, April 7, 1884	32, 26
Special, April 7, 1884	24
Adjourned special, April 14, 1884	28
Special, June 4, 1884	30
Adjourned special, June 11, 1884	35
Adjourned special, June 16, 1884	44
General Election, November 4, 1884	48
Special, December 3, 1884	54
Adjourned special, December 17, 1884	58
Special, January 2, 1885	62
Memorial Tablets in Town Hall, Appropriation for	16
Committee on	16
Report of Committee on	255
Milk, Report of Inspector of	249
Miscellaneous	113
Moderators chosen	11, 15, 26, 32, 55, 63
Declined	11
Resigned	15
Money Borrowed	272
Notes of the Town to be given for: Anticipation of taxes	22
Edward Devotion School Fund	20
Sewer between Harvard and Park Streets	39

Notes of the Town to be given for,—*continued*.

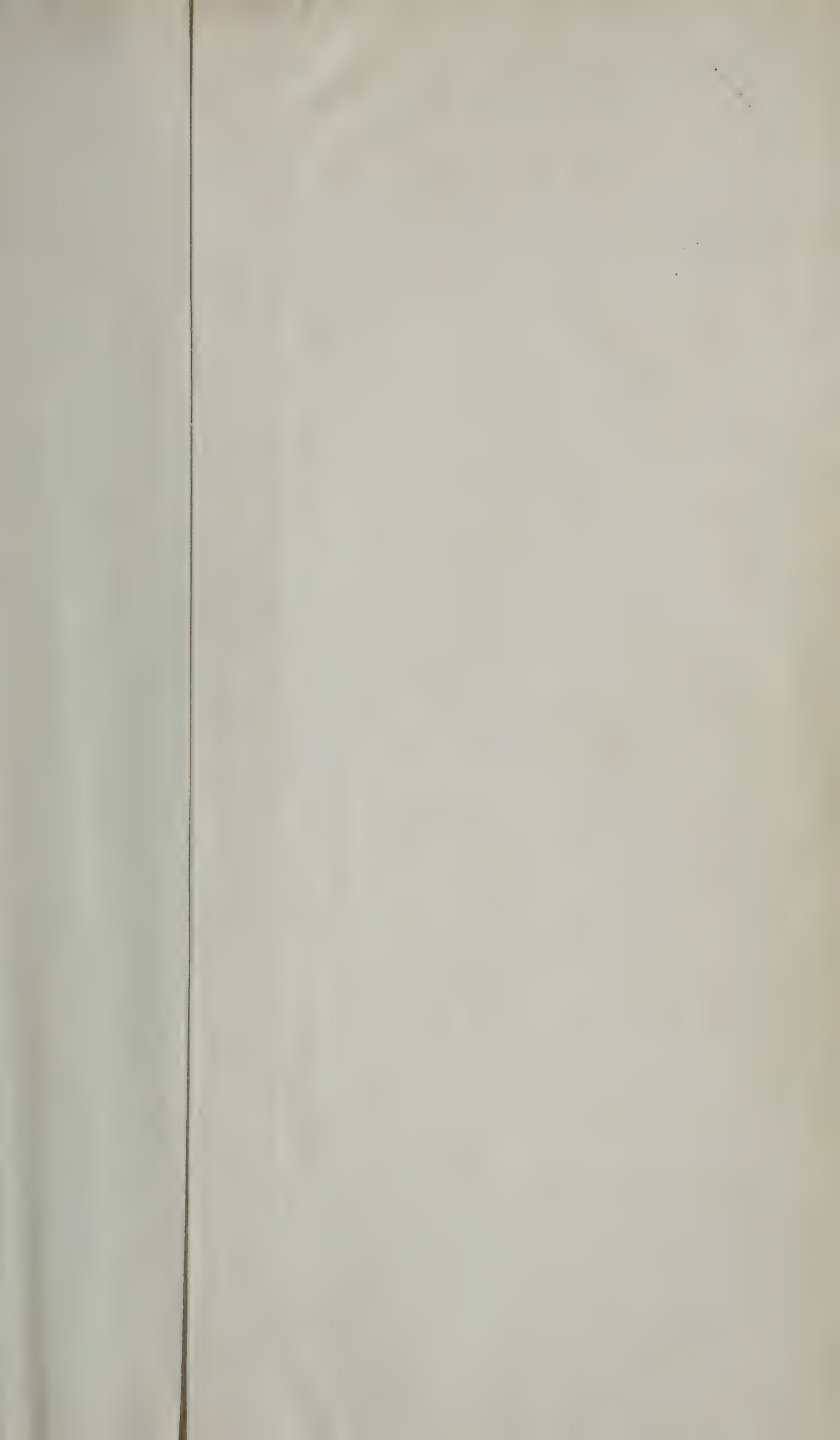
Sidewalks	43
Watering streets	44
Overseers of the Poor, Election of	12
Report of	133-140
Park Commissioners, Election of	12, 29
Report of	223
Poll-Taxes, Selectmen to report in relation to collection of	13, 27
Police	89-92
Report of the Chief of	243
To protect the trees in streets	22
Pound-Keeper, Election of	16
Presidential Electors, Vote for	50, 51
Probation Officer, Report of	247
Public Baths	113
Public Grounds	102
Public Library (See Library).	
Records of Town	9-65
Selectmen and Town Clerk to report in relation to copying, indexing and printing	65
Representative to Congress, Vote for	51
to General Court, Election of	53
Reports of Town Officers accepted	20
School Accommodations, Special Committee on additional	20
Committee to enlarge Lawrence School	57
Committee to report at annual meeting in relation to	57
Lawrence School, Appropriation to enlarge	57
School Committee, Election of	12
Report of	143-164
Superintendent's report	156
School Fund, Edward Devotion, Appropriation for	21
To be expended on High School	21
School, High, Enlargement of	162
Large hall in, named "Edward Devotion Hall"	22
Pierce Primary, Asphaltting yard of, Appropriation	22
Pierce Primary, Concreting yard of, Appropriation refused	43
Sealers of Leather, Election of	16
of Weights and Measures, Election of	16
Secretary of the Commonwealth, Vote for	52
Securities held by the Treasurer	316
Selectmen, Election of	12
Report of	69-114
To report in relation to collection of Sewer Assessments and Poll-Taxes	13, 27
To sell gravel-pit	19
To consider protection of Town Hall against fire	21
To see if acoustic properties of Town Hall can be improved	22, 56
To settle suits against the town	28, 57

Selectmen,—*continued.*

To construct any necessary lateral sewers	42
To adjust accounts of Collector	46
Appointment of Town Treasurer by	47
Senator, Vote for	53
Sewall Avenue	98
Report on laying out	17
Report on laying out accepted	19
Sewall Place, To lay water-main in	56
Sewer Assessments, Selectmen to report in relation to	13, 27
Sewer on line of Brook between Harvard and Park streets:—	
Report on laying out	35
Report on laying out accepted	39
Release of abutments on line of	39
Sewer in Linden Place, Report on laying out	41
Report on laying out accepted	42
Sewers	95
Selectmen to construct lateral	42
Report on construction of	239
Sidewalks	101
Appropriation for	44
Sinking Fund	71, 76, 86
Sinking Fund Commissioners, Election of	12
Report of	267
Trustees of Edward Devotion School Fund	20
State Tax	87
Stearns Street, Report on laying out	17
Report on laying out accepted	19
Name changed to Charles Street	19
St. Paul Street, To extend water-main in	33
Streets, List of	118
Report of the Superintendent of	229
Street Lamps	92-94
Suits against the Town, Selectmen to settle	28, 57
Report on	263
Surveyors of Highways, Election of	12
Report of	117
To protect trees in streets	22
Surveyors of Lumber and Measurers of Wood and Bark, Election of,	16, 23
Tax List	1*-78*
Taxation, Condensed Statement of	80*
Taxes, Assessment of	24
County	89
State	87
State and County, Appropriation for	21
Tellers appointed in Town Meetings	11, 29, 30, 34, 35
Town Clerk, Election of	12
Warrant to summons officers chosen	13
Town Debt	79-80, 273

Town Hall, Protection against fire	21
Improvement of acoustic properties of	22, 56
Town Map	112
Town Offices, Vacancies filled	15, 29, 47
Town Officers, Vote to choose	11
Election of	12, 13, 16
Town Records	9-65, 112
Treasurer and Collector	81
Election of	12
Resignation of	47
Appointed by Selectmen	47
Report of	269-319
General Summary of the operations of	270-271
Receipts in detail	276-277
Payments in detail	278-311
Trial Balance	318
Treasurer and Receiver General, Vote for	52
Trees in the Streets, Appropriation for	22
Appropriation for, reconsidered and rejected	23
Committee on	24
Report of	265
Surveyors of Highway and Police, to protect	22
Valuation	77, 81*
Vacancies in Town Offices filled	15, 29, 47
Vital Statistics	257
Walnut Hills Cemetery, Election of Trustees of	12
Report of Trustees of	225
Treasurer in account with Trustees of	312
Warrant to summons officers chosen	13
Warrant for meeting of March 17, 1884	9
Meeting of April 7, 1884	24
Meeting of June 4, 1884	30
General Election, November 4, 1884	48
Meeting of December 3, 1884	54
Meeting of January 2, 1885	62
Warren Tree Fund, Treasurer in account with	316
Washington Street Railroad Bridge	96
Report of Committee	26
Vote in relation to	26
Water Board, Election of	12
Report of	207-221
Water Ordinances, Rules and Regulations, adopted	58, 60
Water Rates, To be credited with water used by town	45
Auditors to report in relation to collection of	22, 26
Auditors report Town Collector should collect	29
Committee on revision of	28
Committee on revision of, report recommitted	56
Appropriation for Committee on revision of	56
Limit of \$25.00 abolished	61
Revision of, indefinitely postponed	61

Water Scrip, Form of	34, 46
In relation to sale of	45
Sale of	272
Water Works, Main extended in Irving Street	33, 56
Main extended in St. Paul Street	33
Main laid in Sewall Avenue	22
Main laid in Sewall Place	56
Main laid in streets of the Aspinwall Land Company	57
Water Works, Additional, for High-Service: Article to consider	
laid on the table	20
Motion to establish laid on the table	30
Vote to establish	33
Vote to establish, altered	45
Water Board, Motion for, to report with plans and estimates,	
rejected	45
Water Board to make contracts for construction of, and	
authorized to employ day labor	34
White Place	97
Report on laying out	63
Accepted	64
Appropriation for construction of	65





WELLS BINDERY INC.
WALTHAM, MASS.
APR. 1965

✓ THIS BOOK IS FOR USE IN
THE LIBRARY BUILDING ONLY

64-4

3 1712 01366 5552



